

L-117 v.16 v.10.24.
A
CONCORDANCE

Show TO THE *Dancer*.

HOLY SCRIPTURES;

17. WITH THE 64
SIGNIFICATIONS and APPLICATIONS

OF THE

WORDS contained therein.

ALSO,

All the *Hebrew* and *Greek* Names of Persons and
Places mentioned in the *Old* and *New Testament*,
rendered into *English*, and placed in alphabetical
Order.

To which are added,

The TITLES and APPELLATIONS given
to CHRIST and the CHURCH.

Carefully Compiled,

By JOHN FISHER, *Philadelphus*.

L O N D O N:

Printed for the Author, and sold at the *Foundery*,
Upper-Moorfields. MDCC.LX.

Thomas Parker

Exchanged wth My Father
June 1765

Gloria

MAB

M110

P R E F A C E.

CHRISTIAN READER,

MAB

M110

INSTEAD of spending Time to shew the Use of a Concordance to the Bible, it is only necessary to inform thee, that Christ is the Fulness of the Scriptures, and Grace is the Fulness of Christ; and if there is an Agreement betwixt thy Heart and the Word of God, thou wilt be blest with such Qualifications, as are needful for thy worshipping in Spirit and Truth here, and for the everlasting Enjoyment of eternal Glory hereafter.

Our Saviour not only commands us to read, but to search the Scriptures; and the Holy Spirit exhorts us not only to have them in us, but abiding in us. The Holy Scriptures are the lively Oracles of the Living God; the Epistles of Jesus Christ, revealing the Mysteries of his sweetest Love to his Church; the blessed Charter of the Saints, whereby they hold all their present

P R E F A C E.

sent Privileges and Hopes of future Blessedness; the only divine School wherein God is the Instructor, and wherein Souls are made wise to Salvation. They are a Sea of rich Mercy, free Grace, and everlasting Love. In the Promises, thou hast a smiling God in Christ reconciled to thee; in the Precepts thou hast a Lamp to thy Feet; and in all thou hast the Holy Spirit's Assistance to apply the former, and walk in the latter. O love that Eternal Word, that by *Power* created thee, by *Power* redeemed thee, and is waiting by that same *Power*, to speak thee into spiritual, divine, everlasting Life. That the Word of God may be sweet, and Christ precious to thy Soul, is the Prayer of

Thy Servant for JESUS' Sake,

A Complete Concordance to the Holy Scriptures, &c.

A

ABASE.

Signifies, [1.] *To humble*, Mat. 23. 12. 2 Cor. 11. 7. 8. [2.] *To bring down*, Job 40. 11. Dan. 4. 37.

Job 40. 11. behold every one that is proud and *a.* him.

Isa. 31. 4. lion will not *a.* himself
Ezek. 21. 26. *a.* him that is high
Dan. 4. 37. He is able to *a.*

ABASED, ING.

Isa. 32. 19. City shall be utterly *a.*
Mat. 23. 12. shall be *a.*—Lu. 14. 11.—18. 14.

Phil. 4. 12. how to be *a.*

2 Cor. 11. 7. *a.* myself

ABATED.

Gen. 8. 3. waters were *a.* 8. 11.
Lev. 27. 18. shall be *a.*
Deut. 34. 7. Moses natural force *a.*
Jud. 8. 3. Anger was *a.*

ABBA

Mar. 14. 36. *a.* father.

Rom. 8. 15. ye cry *a.* father.

Gal. 4. 6. crying *a.* father.

ABHOR.

Signifies, [1.] *To loath, or detest*, Job. 42. 6. [2.] *To despise or neglect*. [3.] *To reject or cast of*.

Lev. 26. 11. my soul shall not *a.* you

15. if — soul *a.* my judgments

30. my soul shall *a.* you

44. I *a.* to destroy

Deut. 7. 26. thou shalt utterly *a.* it
23. 7. not *a.* an Edomite, Egyptian

1 Sam. 27. 12. his people *a.* him

A B H

Job 9. 31. my own clothes *a.* me
30. 10. they *a.* me

42. 6. I *a.* myself

Psal. 5. 6. the Lord will *a.* the bloody man

119. 136. I hate and *a.* lying

Jer. 14. 21. do not *a.* us

Amos. 5. 10. *a.* him that speaketh uprightly

6. 8. I *a.* the excellency of Jacob

Mica. 3. 9. ye that *a.* judgment

Rom. 12. 9. *a.* that which is evil

ABHORRED, EST.

Exod. 5. 21. made our Saviour to be *a.*

Lev. 20. 23. therefore I *a.* them

26. 43. their soul *a.* my statutes

Deut. 32. 19. he *a.* them

1 Sam. 2. 17. *a.* the offering of the Lord

2 Sam. 16. 21. art *a.* of thy father

Job. 19. 19. my friends *a.* me

Psal. 22. 24. nor *a.* the affliction of

78. 59. and greatly *a.* Israel

89. 38. cast off and *a.*

Lam. 2. 7. hath *a.* his sanctuary

Zech. 11. 8. their soul *a.* me

Rom. 2. 22. thou that *a.* idols

ABHORRETH, ING.

Psal. 10. 3. whom the Lord *a.*

36. 4. he *a.* not evil

107. 18. their soul *a.* meat

Isa. 49. 7. the nation *a.*

66. 24. an *a.* to all flesh

God *a.* Sabbaths abused, Isa. 1.

13. Idolaters, Lev. 26. 30. the

deceitful, Ps. 5. 6. covetous, Psal.

A B I

10. 3. Heathens, Lev. 20. 23.

ABIDE.

Signifies, [1.] *To tarry*, Gen. 22.

5 [2.] *To dwell*, 29. 19. Psal. 15

1. [3.] *To endure*, Jer. 10. 10

Joel 2. 11. [4.] *To continue*, Eccl.

8. 15. John 14. 16. [5.] *To wait*

Acts 20. 23. [6.] *To live*, Phil

1. 24. [7.] *To stand firm*, Pl. 119

90.

Exod. 16. 19. *a.* every man in his place

Num. 35. 25. *a.* to death

Psal. 61. 4. *a.* in thy Tabernacle

7. *a.* before God for ever

91. 1. *a.* under the shadow

Prov. 7. 12. *a.* not in her house

19. 23. shall *a.* satisfied

Hos. 3. 3. thou shalt *a.* for me

4. shall *a.* without a King

Joel 2. 11. the day is terrible, who can *a.*

Mal. 3. 2. *a.* the day of his coming

Mat. 10. 11. there *a.* -- Mar. 6. 10.

Lu. 19. 5. I must *a.* at thy house

24. 29. *a.* with us. -- Joh. 15. 4.

a. in me

Joh. 12. 46. not *a.* in darkness

14. 16. comforter shall *a.*

15. 10. *a.* in my love, *a.* in his love

Acts 20. 23. and afflictions *a.* me

27. 31. *a.* in the ship

1 Cor. 3. 14. any man's work *a.*

7. 8. *a.* even as I

10. *a.* in the same calling

40. if she so *a.*

Phil. 1. 24. to *a.* in the flesh is

25. I shall *a.* with you

1 Tim. 1. 3. to *a.* at Ephesus

1 John 2. 24. if that *a.* in you

27. ye shall *a.* in him

28. Children *a.* in him

To abide in Christ, Signifies, [1.] *To continue in Christ by a lively faith.*

[2.] *Persevering by grace in all the precepts be bath given, unto the end.*

ABIDETH.

Num. 31. 23. that *a.* the fire

Psal. 125. 1. which *a.* for ever.

A B L

Prov. 15. 31. *a.* among the wife

Joh. 3. 36. wrath of God *a.* on him

8. 35. the servant *a.* not, but

12. 34. Christ *a.* for ever

15. 5. he that *a.* in me

1 Cor. 13. 13. now *a.* faith, hope, &c.

2 Tim. 2. 13. he *a.* faithful

Heb. 7. 3. *a.* a priest continually

1 Pet. 1. 23. word of God *a.*

1 John 2. 6. that faith he *a.*

3. 24. he *a.* in us.

ABIDING.

Num. 24. 2. Israel *a.* in his tents

Lu. 2. 8. shepherds *a.* in the field

John 5. 38. his word *a.* in you

1 John 3. 15. no murder *a.* in him

ABILITY.

Applied to God, Eph. 3. 20. *To*

Christ, Heb. 2. 18. *To the holy S.*

2 Tim. 3. 15. Jam. 1. 22. *To*

Man, Num. 13. 30. 2 Tim. 2. 2.

Lev. 27. 8. according to his *a.*

The word is to be found, Ezra. 2.

69. Neh. 5. 8. Dan. 1. 4. Mat.

25. 15. Acts 11. 29. 1 Pet. 4. 11.

ABLE.

Exod. 18. 11. provide *a.* men

Num. 1. 3. *a.* to go to war, 20.

22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 45.

13. 30. *a.* to overcome

Deut. 7. 24. be *a.* to stand

16. 17. Give as he is *a.*

Jos. 23. 9. *a.* to stand before you

1 Sam. 6. 20. *a.* to stand before God

1 King 3. 9. who is *a.* to judge

2 Chron. 2. 6. who is *a.* to build

Dan. 3. 7. God is *a.* to deliver

Mat. 3. 9. *a.* of these stones

9. 28. believe I am *a.*

Mat. 10. 28. that is *a.* to destroy

19. 12. that is *a.* to receive it

20. 22. are ye *a.* to drink

22. 46. no man *a.* to answer

John 10. 29. *a.* to pluck them

Acts 15. 10. nor we *a.* to bear

20. 32. grace which is *a.* to build

Rom. 4. 21. *a.* to perform

11. 23.

A B O

11. 23. God is *a.* to graft
 14. 4. *a.* to make them stand
 1 Cor. 3. 2. now are ye *a.*
 10. 13. above that ye are *a.*
 2 Cor. 3. 6. made us *a.* ministers
 9. 8. *a.* to make all grace
 Eph. 3. 2. to him that is *a.*
 Phil. 3. 21. *a.* to subdue all things
 2 Tim. 1. 12. *a.* to keep that I
 have
 3. 7. never *a.* to — knowledge
 Heb. 2. 18. *a.* to succour the
 tempted
 5. 7. *a.* to save from death
 7. 25. *a.* to save to the uttermost
 11. 9. *a.* to raise him up
 Jam. 1. 21. *a.* to save your souls
 3. 2. *a.* to bridle
 4. 12. *a.* to save and destroy
 Jude 24. *a.* to keep from falling
 Rev. 5. 3. *a.* to open the book
 13. 4. who is *a.* to make war
 15. 8. *a.* to enter the Temple
 ABODE, *Subst.*

2 Kin. 19. 27. I know thy *a.* Isa.
 37. 28.

John 14. 23. and make our *a.*

ABODE, *Verb.*

Gen. 49. 24. his bow *a.* in strength

Jer. 38. 28. Jer. *a.* in prison

John 1. 32. and it *a.* upon him

Acts 1. 13. *a.* Peter and James

Gal. 1. 18. I *a.* with Peter fifteen
 days

ABOLISH, ED.

Signifies, [1.] *To do away, or make*
void, 2 Cor. 3. 13. Eph. 2. 15.

To destroy, Isa. 2. 18. 2 Tim. 1. 10.

Isa. 51. 6. Idols he shall *a.*

Eph. 2. 15. having *a.* the enmity

2 Tim. 1. 10. Jesus Christ hath *a.*
 death

ABOMINABLE.

Signifies, [1.] *Detestable, unclean,*
filthy. [2.] *Wicked works,* Psal. 14.

1. *Iniquity,* Psal. 53. 1. *Scant mea-*
sure, Micah 6. 10.

Lev. 11. 43. not make yourselves *a.*

18. 30. these *a.* customs

Job 15. 6. more *a.* is man

A B O

Jer. 44. 4. this *a.* thing I hate

Neh. 3. 6. cast *a.* filth on thee

Tit. 1. 16. deny him being *a.*

1 Pet. 4. 3. *a.* Idolatry

Rev. 21. 8. unbelieving and *a.*

ABOMINATION.

Prov. 11. 1. *a.* to the Lord

20. froward heart an *a.*

12. 22. lying lips an *a.*

15. 26. thoughts an *a.*

20. 23. divers weights an *a.*

21. 26. Proud is an *a.*

28. 9. his prayer an *a.*

Dan. 11. 31. *a.* that maketh dif-

Mal. 2. 11. *a.* is committed in Is-

Mat. 24. 15. *a.* of desolation, Mar.
 13, 14.

Lu. 16. 15. *a.* in the sight of God

Rev. 21. 27. that wortheth *a.*

ABOVE.

Signifies, [1.] *Heaven or the high-*
est place, Job 3. 4. Joh. 3. 21.

Rom. 10. 6. Jam. 1. 17. [2.] *Dig-*
nity or excellency of the Person or
thing, Psal. 113. 4. Mat. 10. 24.

[3.] *Applied to God, Christ, Hea-*
ven, and heavenly things

John 3. 31. comes from *a.*

8. 23. I am from *a.*

19. 11. given thee from *a.*

Gal. 4. 26. Jerusalem *a.*

Eph. 4. 6. one God *a.* all

Col. 3. 1. seek things *a.*

2. set your affections *a.*

Jam. 1. 17. good gift from *a.*

3. 17. wisdom from *a.*

ABOUND, ED, ETH, ING.

Spoken of [1.] *Earthly blessings,*

Prov. 28. 20. [2.] *Spiritual graces*

and gifts, 2 Cor. 9. 8. [3.] *Sin,*

Mat. 24. 12. Rom. 5. 20.

Prov. 28. 20. faithful man shall *a.*

Mat. 24. 12. iniquity shall *a.*

Rom. 5. 20. grace much more *a.*

6. 1. that grace may *a.*

15. 13. may *a.* in hope

Phil. 1. 9. your love may *a.*

4. 12. I know how to *a.*

2 Pet. 1. 8. be in you and *a.*

A B U

Abounded. Rom. 3. 7. and 5. 15. 20.

2 Cor. 8. 2. Eph. 1. 8.

Aboundeth. 2 Cor. 1. 5. 2 Thes. 1. 3.

Abounding. 1 Cor. 15. 28. Col. 2. 7.

ABOUT.

Gen. 41. 28. God was *a.* to do

Exod. 13. 18. God led the people *a.*

Deu. 32. 10. he led him *a.*

Job 20. 23. *a.* to fill his belly

Psal. 89. 7. that are *a.* him

Prov. 3. 3. bind them *a.* thy neck

Lu. 2. 49. *a.* my father's business

See more Acts 2. 41. — 4. 4. — 19.

7. Rom. 4. 19. 1 Cor. 9. 5. Eph. 6.

14. Rev. 8. 1.

ABROAD.

Deut. 23. 10. he shall go *a.*

Luk. 1. 65. these sayings *a.*

Joh. 11. 52. God scatter'd *a.*

Acts 8. 1. scatter'd *a.*

Rom. 5. 5. love of God shed *a.*

16. 19. obedience is come *a.*

ABSENT.

1 Cor. 5. 3. *a.* in body

2 Cor. 5. 6. *a.* from the Lord

8. rather to be *a.*

9. present or *a.*

Col. 2. 5. *a.* in the flesh

ABSTAIN.

Acts 15. 20. *a.* from pollutions

29. *a.* from meats offered

1 Thes. 4. 3. *a.* from fornication

5. 22. *a.* from appearance of evil

1 Tim. 4. 3. to *a.* from meats

1 Pet. 2. 11. *a.* from fleshly lusts

ABUNDANCE.

Isa. 66. 11. with *a.* of her glory

Mat. 12. 34. *a.* of the heart. Lu. 6.

45.

13. 12 have more *a.*

Mar. 12. 44. cast in their *a.*

ABUNDANT, LY.

Exod. 34. 6. *a.* in goodness

1 Pet. 1. 3. of his *a.* mercy

Psal. 36. 8. *a.* satisfied

Cant. 5. 1. drink *a.* O beloved

Isa. 55. 7. *a.* Pardon.

Joh. 10. 10. it more *a.*

1 Cor. 15. 10. labour'd more *a.*

Eph. 3. 20. do exceeding *a.*

A C C

Tit. 3. 6. shed on us *a.*

2 Pet. 1. 11. Entrance. more *a.*

ABUSE, INC.

1 Cor. 9. 18. that I *a.* not my power,

1 Cor. 7. 31. use-as not *a.* it

1 Cor. 6. 9. *a.* themselves with mankind

ACCEPT.

Signifies, [1.] *God accepting of our persons*, Eph. 1. 6. [2.] *Our works*,

Rom. 2. 10. [3.] *To be beloved and highly esteemed*, Lu. 4. 24.

Gen. 32. 20. he will *a.* of me

2 Sam. 24. 23. thy God *a.* thee

Job. 32. 21. not *a.* any man's perf.

42. 8. for him will I *a.*

Psal. 119. 108. *a.* I beseech

Prov. 18. 5. not *a.* the wicked

Jer. 14. 10. Lord doth not *a.* them

12. I will not *a.* them

Ezek. 20. 41. I will *a.* you

Mal. 1. 10. nor will I *a.* an offering

Acts 24. 3. we *a.* it always

Acceptably, Heb. 12. 28.

Acceptance, Isa. 60. 7.

Acceptation, 1 Tim. 1. 15. — 4. 9.

ACCEPTED.

Gen. 4. 7. shalt thou not be *a.*

19. 21. I have *a.* thee

Exod. 28. 38. *a.* before the Lord

Lev. 22. 21. be perfect to be *a.*

23. 11. the sheaf to be *a.*

1 Sam. 25. 35. I have *a.* thy person

Job. 42. 9. the Lord *a.* Job

Isa. 56. 7. sacrifice shall be *a.*

Jer. 37. 20. let my suppli. be *a.*

42. 2. out suppli. be *a.*

Lu. 1. 28. thou art *a.*

4. 24. *a.* in his own country

Rom. 15. 31. may be *a.* of the saints

2 Cor. 6. 2. a time *a.* — *a.* time

8. 17. *a.* the exhortation

Eph. 1. 6. *a.* in the beloved

ACCESS.

Rom. 5. 2. *a.* by faith

Eph. 2. 18. thro' him we have *a.*

3. 12. and *a.* by faith.

A C C

Accompany, Heb. 6. 9.

ACCOMPLISH, ED.

Signifies, [1.] *To perform*, Jer. 44. 25. [2.] *To endure to the end*, Lu. 9. 31. [3.] *To bring to pass*, Prov. 13. 19.

Isa. 55. 11. it shall *a.* that I please

Jer. 44. 25. *a.* your vows

Ezek. 6. 12. *a.* my fury on them

7. 8. *a.* mine anger on thee

13. 15. *a.* my wrath on the wall

20. 21. to *a.* mine anger

Dan. 9. 7. *a.* seventy years

Lu. 9. 31. *a.* at Jerusalem

Prov. 13. 19. desire *a.* is sweet

Isa. 40. 2. her warfare is *a.*

Jer. 25. 12. when seventy years are *a.*

39. 16. my words shall be *a.*

I. am. 4. 11. hath *a.* his fury

22. the punishment is *a.*

Dan. 11. 36. till indignation be *a.*

Lu. 2. 21. eight days were *a.*

12. 50. straitned, till it be *a.*

22. 27. must yet be *a.* in me

Joh. 19. 28. all things were now *a.*

Acts 21. 5. when he had *a.*

1 Pet. 5. 9. afflictions are *a.*

Accomplishment, Acts 21. 26.

Accomplishing, Heb. 9. 6.

ACCORD, ING.

Signifies, [1.] *An unseen power*, Acts 12. 10. [2.] *Agreement of heart*, Acts 2. 1.—4. 32. Phil. 2.

2. [3.] *Knit together in Christ in love*. [4.] *of one mind*, 1 Cor. 1. 10.

Joh. 9. 2. fight with one *a.*

Acts 1. 14. continued with one *a.*

2. 1. 46.—4. 24.—5. 12.—7. 57.

—8. 6.—12. 10. 20.—15. 25.

2 Cor. 8. 17. of his own *a.*

Phil. 2. 2. being of one *a.*

Gen. 27. 19. *a.* as thou hast me

41. 58. *a.* as Joseph said

Exod. 12. 25. *a.* as he promised

Deut. 10. 9. *a.* as God promised

16. 10. *a.* as the Lord hath blessed

Job 34. 11. *a.* to his ways

Psal. 119. 25. *a.* to thy word

Dan. 11. 3. *a.* to his will

A C C

Hof. 3. 3. *a.* love of the Lord

1 Pet. 1. 3. *a.* to his divine power

3. 13. *a.* to his promise

Rev. 20. 12. *a.* to their works

ACCOUNT, ED.

Signifies, [1.] *To number*, Exod. 12.

4. Eccl. 7. 12. [2.] *To esteem*,

1 Cor. 4. 1. 1 Pet. 3. 15. [3.] *To*

answer for, Mat. 12. 36. Acts 19.

40. Rom. 14. 12.

Job 33. 13. giveth not an *a.*

Luk. 16. 2. give an *a.*

Phil. 4. 17. fruit to your *a.*

Philem. 18. put that to my *a.*

Heb. 13. 17. that must give *a.*

1 Pet. 4. 5. give *a.* to him

Accounted, Psal. 22. 30.

Isa. 59. 15. be that departeth from
evil is *a.* mad

Luke 20. 35. *a.* worthy

Rom. 8. 36. *a.* as sheep for

Gal. 3. 6. *a.* to him for right

Accounting, Heb. 11. 19.

ACCURSED.

Signifies, [1.] *Devoted to destruction*, Josh. 6. 17. [2.] *Separated from Christ and his church*, Rom.

9. 3. [3.] *Cursed eternally from God*, 1 Cor. 16. 22.

Deut. 7. 26. be an *a.* thing

21. 23. is hanged is *a.* of God

Josh. 6. 18. the *a.* thing

Isa. 65. 20. 100 years old is *a.*

1 Cor. 12. 3. calls Christ *a.*

Gal. 1. 8, 9. let them be *a.*

ACCUSATION.

Applied, [1.] *To the law a man before God*; Joh. 5. 45. [2.] *Men accusing God, and one another*. [3.]

Satan, Rev. 12. 9.

Ezra 4. 6. an *a.* against Judah

Mat. 27. 37. over his head his *a.*

Lu. 6. 7. find an *a.* against him

Joh. 18. 29. what *a.* bring ye

1 Tim. 5. 19. receive no *a.*

2 Pet. 2. 11. *a.* against them

Jude 9. a railing *a.*

Accuse, Prov. 30. 10.

Mat. 12. 10. that might *a.*

Mar. 3. 2. Lu. 11. 54.

A D D

1 Pet. 3. 16. that falsly *a.*
Accused, Dan. 3. 8.—6. 24. Mar.
 15. 3. Lu. 23. 10. Acts 22. 30.—
 26. 7.
Accusers, Joh. 8. 10. Acts 23. 30,
 35. 2 Tim. 3. 3. Tit. 2. 3.
Accuseth, Josh. 5. 45.
Accusing, Rom. 2. 15.
ACKNOWLEDGE.
 Signifies, [1.] *To confess*, Gen. 38.
 26. Psal. 32. 5. [2.] *To esteem and*
respect, Isa. 61. 9. 1 Cor. 16. 8.
 [3.] *To approve of*, 2 Cor. 1. 13.
 Philem. 6. [4.] *To worship*, Dan.
 11. 39.
1. 39.
 Psal. 32. 5. I *a.* my sin
 51. 3. I *a.* my transgression
 Prov. 3. 6. in all *a.* him
 Jer. 3. 13. *a.* thine iniquity
 14. 40. we *a.* our wickedness
 24. 5. so will I *a.* them
 Hof. 5. 15. *a.* their offences
 1 Cor. 14. 37. *a.* the things I write
 16. 18. *a.* them that are such
 2 Cor. 1. 13. and I trust shall *a.*
Acknowledged, Gen. 38. 26.
Acknowledgeth, 1 Joh. 2. 23.
Acknowledging, 2 Tim. 2. 25. Tit.
 1. 1. Philem. 6.
Acknowledgment, Col. 2. 2.
ACQUAINT, ED, ANCE.
 Job 22. 21. *a.* thy self with him
 Psal. 139. 3. *a.* with all my ways
 Eccl. 2. 3. *a.* my heart with wild.
 Isa. 53. 3. *a.* with grief
 Lu. 23. 49. his *a.* stood afar off
Acquit, Job 10. 14. Nah. 1. 3.
ADD, ED.
 Num. 35. 6. refuge *a.* 42 cities
 Deut. 4. 2. ye shall not *a.* to the
 29. 9. *a.* 3 cities more of refuge
 29. 19. *a.* drunkenness
 2 Kin. 20. 6. *a.* to thy days 15 ye.
 1 Chron. 22. 14. may'st *a.* thereto
 Psal. 69. 27. *a.* Iniquity to
 Isa. 30. 1. *a.* sin to sin
 Mat. 6. 27. *a.* one cubit
 Phil. 1. 16. *a.* affliction
 2 Pet. 1. 5. *a.* to your faith
 Rev. 21. 18. God shall *a.*

A D O

Jer. 45. 3. *a.* grief to my sorrow
 Mat. 6. 33. shall be *a.*
 Acts 2. 41. were *a.* 3000 souls
 47. *a.* to the Church
 5. 14. *a.* to the Lord
 Gal. 3. 19. the law was *a.*
ADDER.
 Gen. 49. 17. an *a.* in the path
 Pl. 58. 4. like the deaf *a.*
 91. 13. tread on the *a.*
 140. 3. *a.* poison is
 Prov. 23. 32. stingeth like an *a.*
ADJURE.
 Signifies, [1.] *To bind under the*
penalty of a fearful curse, Josh. 6.
 26. [2.] *To charge earnestly by*
word or oath, 1 Kings 22. 16.
 Mat. 26. 63.
See also Mar. 5. 7. Acts 19. 13.
Adjured, Josh. 6. 26. 1 Sam. 14. 24.
Administration, 1 Cor. 12. 5. 2 Cor.
 9. 12.
Administred, 2 Cor. 8. 19, 20.
Admiration, Jude 16. Rev. 17. 6.
Admired, 2 Thel. 1. 10.
ADMONISH, ED.
 Signifies, [1.] *Warning by word*,
 1 Thel. 5. 14. [2.] *By example*,
 1 Cor. 10. 11.
 Rom. 15. 14. able to *a.* one
 1 Thel. 5. 12. and *a.* you
 2 Thel. 3. 15. *a.* as a brother
 Eccl. 4. 13. be *a.*
 Jer. 42. 19. I have *a.*
 Acts 27. 9. Paul *a.* them.
 Heb. 8. 5. Moses was *a.*
 Col. 3. 16. *a.* one another
 1 Cor. 10. 11. our *admonition*
ADOPTION.
 Signifies, [1.] *Political*, Gen. 16.
 2. and 30. 3. and 48. 5. Est. 2.
 5. 15. Exod. 2. 10. Acts 7. 21.
 [2.] *Divine*, Rom. 8. 15. Gal. 4.
 5. Eph. 1. 5.
 Rom. 8. 15. spirit of *a.*
 23. waiting for the *a.*
 9. 4. pertaineth the *a.*
 Gal. 4. 5. *a.* of sons
ADORN, ED, ING.
 Isa. 61. 10. as a bride *a.*

Jer.

A D U

Jer. 31. 4. *a.* with tabrets
 1 Tim. 2. 9. *a.* in modest apparel
 1 Pet. 3. 3. whole *a.* let it not be
 5. women *a.* themselves
 Rev. 21. 2. as a bride *a.*
Advantage, Rom. 3. 1. 2 Cor. 2. 11.

ADVERSARY.

Signifies, [1.] *The Devil*, [2.]
Any Enemy, [3.] *An Accuser*.
 Exod. 23. 22. I will be an *a.*
 Num. 22. 22. an *a.* against Baalam
 1 Kin. 11. 14. *a.* against Solomon
 23. 25. an *a.* against Israel
 Isa. 50. 8. who is my *a.* let him
 Mat. 5. 25. agree with thine *a.*
 Lu. 12. 58. goest with thine *a.*
 18. 3. avenge me of mine *a.*
 1 Pet. 5. 8. your *a.* the Devil
 1 Cor. 16. 9. there are many *a.*
 Phil. 1. 28. terrified by your *a.*
 Heb. 13. 9. devour the *a.*

ADVERSITY, IES.

Signifies, [1.] *Evil*, [2.] *Trouble*,
 [3.] *Affliction*.
 2 Sam. 4. 9. redeem my soul out
 of *a.*
 Psal. 31. 7. known my soul in *a.*
 35. 15. but in my *a.* they rejoice
 94. 13. rest from the days of *a.*
 Prov. 17. 17. a brother is born for *a.*
 24. 10. if thou faint in the day of *a.*
 Eccl. 7. 14. faint in the day of *a.*
 Isa. 30. 20. Lord give you the
 bread of *a.*
 Heb. 13. 3. that suffer *a.*
Advertise, Num. 24. 14. Ruth 4. 4.

ADVICE.

Jud. 19. 30. take *a.* speak your
 minds
 1 Sam. 25. 33. blessed be thy *a.*
 2 Chron. 10. 9. what *a.* give ye
 2 Cor. 8. 10. herein I give my *a.*

ADULTERER.

Lev. 20. 10. *a.* be put to death.
 Job 24. 15. *a.* waiteth for the twi-
 light
 Psal. 50. 18. partaker with *a.*
 Jer. 9. 2. they be all *a.*
 23. 10. land is full of *a.*
 Heb. 13. 4. *a.* God will judge

A F F

Jam. 4. 4. ye *a.* know ye not
Adulterers, Prov. 6. 26. Hof. 3. 1.
 Rom. 7. 3.

ADULTERY.

Is twofold, [1.] *Natural*, Mat. 5.
 28. Mar. 10. 11. [2.] *Spiritual*,
which is idolatry, Jer. 3. 9.
 Ezek. 23. 37.
 Exod. 20. 14. thou shalt not com-
 mit *a.* Deut. 5. 18. Mat. 5. 27.--
 19. 18. Rom. 13. 9.
 Jer. 3. 8. Israel committed *a.*
 9. *a.* with stones and stocks
 Ezek. 23. 43. old in *a.*
 Mat. 5. 28. *a.* in his heart
 15. 19. out of the heart proceed *a.*
 John 8. 3. Woman taken in *a.*
 2 Pet. 2. 14. Eyes full of *a.*

ADVOCATE.

1 John 2. 1. one that pleads the
 cause of another at the bar of jus-
 tice.

AFAR, joined with OFF.

Signifies, [1.] *Distance*, Gen. 37.
 18. [2.] *To be absent*, Psal. 10. 1.
 [3.] *Not to be of the militant*
Church, Eph. 2. 12, 13.
 Psal. 138. 6. proud he knows *a.*
 139. 2. my thoughts *a.*
 Jer. 23. 23. not a God *a.*
 Lu. 16. 23. seeth Abraham *a.*
 Acts 2. 39. to all that that are *a.*
 2 Pet. 1. 9. cannot see *a.*
Affairs, Psal. 112. 5. Eph. 6. 21.
 2 Tim. 2. 4.

Affect, *ed*, *eth*, Lam. 3. 51.
 Acts 14. 2. Gal. 4. 17, 18.

AFFECTION, ED, S. LY.

Signifies, [1.] *Passions natural*,
 Rom. 1. 31. Gen. 21. 15, 19.
 [2.] *Sinful*, Rom. 1. 26. [3.] *Spi-*
ritual and heavenly, Col. 3. 2.
 Gal. 5. 24. with *a.* and lusts
 Col. 3. 2. set your *a.* above
 Rom. 12. 10. be kindly *a.*
 1 Thes. 2. 8. *a.* desirous

AFFLICT, ED, ION.

Signifies, [1.] *Adversity*, *trouble* or
distress, [2.] *Outward oppression*,
 Exod. 3. 7. [3.] *Persecution for*
Religion,

A L A

religion, Mat. 4. 17. Heb. 10. 32.
[4.] *Correction from God.*—Applied to, [1.] *Oppression* Exod. 4. 31.
[2.] *Persecution*, Mar. 4. 17. [3.] *Great calamities*, Mat. 24. 21. [4.] *Famine*, Jer. 28. 8. [5.] *Poverty*, Isa. 58. 10. [6.] *Grief of mind*, Neh. 2. 2. [7.] *Marriage trouble*, 1 Cor. 7. 28.

AFRAID.

Signifies, *Man's spirit shrinking at the apprehension of*, [1.] *God's presence*, Gen. 3. 10. [2.] *Anger*, Deut. 9. 19. [3.] *Punishments*, 2 Sam. 6. 9. [4.] *Threatnings*, Jer. 36. 16. [5.] *Divine dreams*, Dan. 4. 5. [6.] *Displeasure*, Jona. 1. 5. [7.] *Death*, Jer. 26. 21. [8.] *Great men's countenance*, Ezek. 2. 6. [9.] *Evil men's malice*, Gen. 31. 35. [10.] *Peril*, Gen. 42. 28. [11.] *Ill news*, 1 Sam. 28. 20. [12.] *Destruction*, Job 5. 21. [13.] *Angels*, Mat. 28. 8.

AGE.

Signifies, [1.] *The whole of a man's life*, Gen. 47. 28. [2.] *Time past, present, or to come*, Eph. 2. 7.—3. 5. [3.] *The whole length of time*, Luke. 1. 48.

AGREE.

Signifies, [1.] *To bargain with*, Mat. 20. 2. [2.] *To consent*, Acts 5. 40. [3.] *Likeness*, Mar. 14. 17. [4.] *To conspire*, Joh. 9. 22.

AIR.

Signifies, [1.] *The element wherein we breathe*, [2.] *The dominion of Satan*, Eph. 2. 2.

Gen. 1. 26. fowl of the *a*.

Prov. 30. 19. an eagle in the *a*.

Ecc. 10. 20. bird of the *a* shall

1 Cor. 9. 26. that heateth the *a*.

1 Thes. 4. 17. meet the Lord in the *a*.

ALARM.

Signifies, [1.] *A joyful sound*, Numb. 23. 21. [2.] *A mournful cry*, Gen. 20. 16.
Numb. 10. 5. blow an *a*.

A L M

Jer. 4. 19. the *a*. of war

Joel 2. 1. sound an *a*.

ALIENS.

Signifies, [1.] *A foreigner*, Deut. 14. 21. [2.] *One unconverted*, Eph. 2. 12.

Exod. 28. 3. I have been an *a*.

Jer. 61. 5. son of the *a*.

Heb. 11. 34. the armies of the *a*.

Eph. 4. 18. Col. 1. 21. alienated

ALIVE.

Signifies, [1.] *Naturally*, Gen. 43.

27. [2.] *Supernaturally*, Lu. 24.

23. [3.] *Spiritually*, Lu. 15. 24.

32. [4.] *Opinionatively*, Rom. 7.

9. [5.] *Eternally*, Rev. 1. 18.

Gen. 7. 23. Noah only remained *a*.

45. 26. Joseph is not *a*.

Deut. 32. 39. I kill and I make *a*.

Psal. 30. 3. thou hast kept me *a*.

Jer. 49. 11. I will preserve thee *a*.

Ezek. 18. 27. shall save his soul *a*.

Dan. 5. 19. kept *a*.

Rom. 6. 11. *a*. unto God

7. 9. *a*. without the law

1 Cor. 15. 22. shall be made *a*.

1 Thes. 4. 15. we which are *a*.

Rev. 1. 18. I am *a*. for ever

19. 20. cast *a*. into

ALL.

Signifies, [1.] *Every creature*,

Prov. 16. 4. [2.] *Every man*,

2 Cor. 5. 10. [3.] *Many, or the greatest part*, Mat. 3. 5.

Gen. 21. 22. God is with thee in *a*.

Psal. 14. 3. they are *a*. gone aside

Acts 20. 36. Lord of *a*.

Rom. 9. 5. who is over *a*.

1 Cor. 3. 22. *a*. are yours

Gal. 3. 21. *a*. under sin

Phil. 4. 8. I have *a*.

SEE all joined with other words

Allélujab, Rev. 19. 1, 3, 4, 6.

ALLURE.

Signifies, [1.] *Sweetly to incline the mind*, Hos. 2. 14. [2.] *To draw from God*, 2 Pet. 2. 18.

ALMS.

Signifies, *A liberal hand from a merciful and pitiful heart.*

Mat.

A L T

Mat. 6. 1. do not your *a.* before men

Luk. 11. 41. give *a.* of such
12. 33. and give *a.*

Acts 3. 3. asked an *a.* of Peter and
24. 17. I come to bring *a.*

9. 36. Full of *Alms-deeds*

ALMIGHTY.

Signifies, [1.] *One of Almighty, or omnipotent power*, [2.] *God himself*, Psal. 91. 1.

Gen. 17. 1. I am the *a.* God

28. 3. God *a.* blest thee

43. 14. God *a.* give you mercy

Ezek. 1. 24. the voice of the *a.*

2 Cor. 6. 18. my sons, faith the *a.*

Rev. 12. 14. battle of the *a.*

19. 15. the wrath of the *a.* God

21. 22. God *a.* and the Lamb

ALONE.

Signifies, [1.] *One solitary*, Psa'. 102. 7. [2.] *Only*, Mat. 4. 4. [3.]

To cease from, Exod. 14. 12.

Gen. 2. 18. not good to be *a.*

32. 24. was left *a.* 42. 38.

Eccl. 4. 10. woe to him that is *a.*

Mat. 14. 23. he was *a.*

John 8. 16. I am not *a.*

17. 20. neither pray I for these *a.*

Jam. 2. 17. faith is dead being *a.*

ALTAR, S.

Signifies, [1.] *Figuratively*, 1 Cor.

9. 13. [2.] *Mystically*, Rev. 6. 9.

[3.] *Spiritually*, Heb. 13. 10.

Exod. 31. 13. destroy their *a.*

Ezek. 6. 4. your *a.* shall be desolate,

Hof. 10. 2. Amos 3. 14.

Hof. 8. 11. *a.* shall be to him sin

Mat. 5. 23. bring thy gift to the *a.*

Luk. 11. 51. the temple and the *a.*

Act. 17. 23. an *a.* with this inscrip.

1 Cor. 9. 13. which wait at the *a.*

10. 18. partakers of the *a.*

Heb. 13. 10. we have an *a.*

Rev. 8. 3. the golden *a.*

9. 13. the horns of the *a.*

ALTER, ED, ETH.

Signifies, [1.] *To change*, Lev. 27.

10. [2.] *To binder*, Ezra. 6. 11.

[3.] *To pass away*, Est. 1. 19.

A M B

Lev. 27. 30. he shall not *a.* it

Ezra 6. 11. shall *a.* this word

Psal. 89. 34. nor *a.* the thing

Prov. 31. 5. least the *a.*

Dan. 6. 8. the law which *a.* not

Lu. 9. 29. his countenance was *a.*

ALWAY, S.

Signifies, [1.] *Continually*, Joh. 8.

29. [2.] *Frequently*, Acts 10. 2.

[3.] *To the end of the World*,

Mat. 28. 20. [4.] *During life*,

2 Sam. 9. 10.

Deut. 5. 29. keep my comp. *a.*

14. 23. fear the Lord *a.*

Job 7. 16. I would not live *a.*

Psal. 16. 8. set the L. *a.* before me

Isa. 37. 16. I will not be *a.* wrath

Mar. 14. 7. me ye have not *a.*

I AM.

Signifies, [1.] *Existence, or self being*, Exod. 3. 14. Rev. 1. 4. and

11. 17. and 16. 5. [2.] *Resembling*, Joh. 15. 1.

Exod. 3. 14. I - hath sent me

Isa. 44. 6. I - the first, &c.

47. 8. I - and none else

See Zeph. 2. 15. Hab. 2. 4.

Joh. 6. 35. I - the bread of life

8. 12. I - the light of the world

8. 58. before Abraham was I -

12. 26. where I - there shall

17. 24. be with me where I -

Rev. 1. 18. I - he that liveth

AMAZED.

Signifies, [1.] *Wonder*, Isa. 13. 8.

[2.] *Astonishment*, Acts 3. 10.

Job. 32. 15. they were *a.*

Isa. 13. 8. they shall be *a.*

Mat. 19. 25. the disciples were *a.*

Mar. 14. 33. he began to be sore *a.*

Lu. 4. 36. they were all *a.* 9. 43.

Amazement, Acts 3. 10. 1 Pet. 3. 6.

AMBASSADOR, S.

Signifies, [1.] *Civil*, 2 Kings 10.

12. [2.] *Divine*, 2 Cor. 5. 20.

[3.] *Office and action*

Prov. 13. 17. a faithful *a.* is health

Isa. 33. 7. the *a.* of peace shall weep

2 Cor. 5. 20. we are *a.* for Christ

B 5 AMEN.

ANG

AMEN.

Signifies, [1.] *So be it*, Jer. 28. 6.
[2.] *Certain and most firm*, 2 Cor.
1. 20. [3.] *Christ*, Rev. 3. 14.
Numb. 5. 22. the woman shall say *a*.
Psal. 106. 48. let all the people
say *a*.
2 Cor. 1. 20. in him are yea and *a*.
Rev. 3. 14. faith the *a*.

AMEND.

Signifies, [1.] *To repent*, [2.] *To reform*, [3.] *To bring forth fruit*
Mat. 3. 8.
See Jer. 7. 3, 5. and 26. 13. and
35. 15.

AMONG.

Signifies, [1.] *In the midst*, Cant.
2. 2. [2.] *Committed to your care*,
1 Pet. 5. 2.
Job 36. 14. their life is *a*. the
unclean
Eccl. 6. 1. an evil common *a*. men
7. 28. one *a*. a thousand
Cant. 5. 10. the chiefest *a*. 10000
Jer. 5. 26. *a*. my people are wick-
ed men
Luk. 1. 28. blessed art thou *a*.
women
10. 3. I send you as lambs *a*. wo.

ANCIENT, S.

Signifies, [1.] *Old of former time*,
1 Chron. 4. 22. [2.] *Very old men*,
Job 12. 12. [3.] *Men of former times*, 1 Sam. 24. 13. [4.] *Governors*, Isa. 3. 14.

Prov. 22. 28. the *a*. land-mark
Isa. 3. 2. prudent and *a*.
51. 9. awake as in the *a*. days
Jer. 18. 15. the *a*. paths
Ezek. 9. 6. began at the *a*.
Dan. 7. 9. the *a*. of days, v. 9, 13.

ANGEL, S.

Signifies, *A Messenger, or bringer of tidings, and is applied*, [1.]
To Christ, Zec. 1. 12. Rev. 10. 1.
[2.] *Ministers of the Gospel*, Rev.
2. 1. &c. [3.] *To the executioners of God's judgments*, Rev. 15. 8.
[4.] *To devils*, Mat. 25. 41.
Gen. 47. 7. he shall send his *a*.

ANG

48. 16. *a*. which redeemed me
Exod. 23. 20. I will send an *a*.
1 Kin. 19. 5. an *a*. touched me
1 Chr. 21. 15. the *a*. that destroyed
Psal. 34. 7. *a*. of the Lord encamp.
Isa. 63. 9. *a*. of his presence
Dan. 3. 28. hath sent his *a*.
Hos. 12. 4. power over the *a*.
Zech. 1. 9. *a*. that talked with me
12. 8. as the *a*. of the Lord
Mat. 1. 20. *a*. of the Lord appeared
Joh. 5. 4. an *a*. went down
Acts 6. 15. the face of an *a*.
12. 15. it is his *a*.

Rev. 1. 1. signified by an *a*.
Gen. 14. 1. came two *a*. to Sod.
Job 4. 18. he charged *a*. with folly
Psal. 8. 5. lower than the *a*.
68. 17. thousands of *a*.
91. 11. his *a*. charge, Mat. 4. 6.
Luke 4. 10.
104. 4. makes his *a*. spirits
Mat. 13. 19. *a*. shall come
18. 10. their *a*. behold
24. 36. no not the *a*.
23. 41. Devil and his *a*.
Mar. 8. 38. with the holy *a*.
Luk. 9. 26. 1 Thes. 1. 7.
Joh. 3. 5. ye shall see the *a*.
1 Cor. 11. 10. because of the *a*.
Heb. 2. 2. word spoken by *a*.
13. 2. some entertained *a*.
1 Pet. 1. 11. the *a*. desire to
Rev. 3. 5. my father and his *a*.

ANGER.

Signifies, [1.] *Displeasure*, [2.] *A desire of revenge*, [3.] *'Tis good, or evil, according to its objects*.
Exod. 32. 19. Moses *a*. waxed hot
Deut. 29. 24. what means this *a*.
Judg. 2. 20. *a*. of the L^d. was hot
Psal. 103. 8. slow to *a*. — 145. 8.
Prov. 15. 1. grievous words stir up *a*.
21. 14. a gift pacifieth *a*.
27. 4. *a*. is outrageous
Eccl. 7. 9. *a*. resteth in the bosom of fools
Isa. 63. 3. tread them in mine *a*.
Jer. 2. 35. his *a*. shall turn from me

A N O

4. 5. will he reserve his *a.*
 3. 12. I'll not cause mine *a.*
 9. 7. provoke me to *a.*
 12. 13. fierce *a.* of the Lord
 Lam. 4. 16. the day of his *a.*
 Ezek. 7. 3. I will lead mine *a.*
 22. 25. I'll gather you in *a.*
 Dan. 9. 16. let thy *a.* be turned
 Hof. 14. 4. mine *a.* is turned
 Zec. 10. 1. mine *a.* was kindled
 Mar. 3. 5. looked on them with *a.*
 Rom. 10. 19. I will *a.* you
 Eph. 4. 31. let all *a.* be put away
 Col. 3. 18. put off all these, *a.*

ANGRY.

Gen. 28. 19. let not the L. be *a.*
 Deut. 1. 37. the L. was *a.* with me
 Psal. 2. 12. lest he be *a.*
 7. 11. God is *a.* with the wicked
 76. 79. how long wilt thou be *a.*
 Prov. 21. 19. with an *a.* woman
 29. 22. *a.* man stireth up strife
 Can. 1. 6. my mother's child.
 were *a.*
 Isa. 12. 1. tho' thou wast *a.*
 Eze. 16. 42. I'll be no more *a.*
 Jon. 4. 1. Jonah was very *a.*
 Mat. 5. 22. is *a.* with his brother
 Luk. 14. 21. the master being *a.*
 Joh. 7. 23. are ye *a.*
 Eph. 4. 26. be *a.* and sin not
 Rev. 11. 18. the nations were *a.*

ANGUISH.

Signifies, [1.] *Exceeding pain of body,* [2.] *Distress of mind, or soul,* [3.] *Hell,* Rom. 2. 9.
 Gen. 42. 21. the *a.* of his soul
 2 Sam. 1. 9. *a.* is come upon me
 Job 7. 11. the *a.* of my spirit
 15. 24. *a.* shall make him afraid
 Psal. 119. 143. *a.* took hold of me
 Prov. 1. 27. distress and *a.* came
 Isa. 30. 6. land of trouble and *a.*
 Jer. 6. 24. *a.* hath taken hold of
 Joh. 16. 21. rem. no more her *a.*
 Rom. 2. 9. tribulation and *a.*
 2 Cor. 2. 4. much *a.* of heart

ANOINT, ED, ING.

Signifies, [1.] *To pour oil upon,*
 Gen. 31. 13. [2.] *To consecrate*

A N S

and set one apart to an office,
 Exod. 28. 41. [3.] *To give the holy spirit,* Isa. 61. 1.
 Exod. 30. 30. thou shalt *a.* Aaron
 Deut. 28. 40. *a.* thyself with oil
 Isa. 21. 5. *a.* the shield
 Dan. 9. 28. to *a.* the most holy
 Rev. 3. 18. *a.* thine eyes with
 2 Sam. 26. 9. the Lord's *a.*
 1 Chr. 16. 22. touch not mine *a.*
 2 Chr. 6. 24. the face of thine *a.*
 Psal. 2. 2. the Lord and his *a.*
 45. 7. God hath *a.* thee
 Isa. 61. 1. hath *a.* me, Lu. 4. 18.
 Lam. 4. 20. *a.* of the L. was taken
 Zech. 4. 14. the two *a.* ones
 Luk. 7. 38. *a.* my feet
 Joh. 9. 6. *a.* the eyes, v. 11.
 Acts 4. 27. Jesus thou hast *a.*
 Jam. 5. 14. *a.* them with oil
 ANSWER, ED, ETH, ING.
 Signifies, [1.] *To reply to a question,*
 Prov. 26. 4. [2.] *To witness,* Gen.
 30. 33. [3.] *To obey,* Isa. 65. 12.
 [4.] *To grant what one desires in Prayer,* Psal. 27. 7.
 Gen. 30. 33. righteousness shall *a.*
 41. 16. an *a.* of peace
 Job 38. 3. and *a.* thou me
 Psal. 65. 5. by terrible things *a.*
 Prov. 15. 1. a soft *a.* turneth
 26. 4. *a.* a fool according to his
 folly
 Cant. 5. 6. he gave me no *a.*
 Isa. 14. 32. what shall one *a.*
 Joel 3. 19. the Lord will *a.*
 Mic. 3. 7. there is no *a.* of God
 Gen. 35. 3. who *a.* me in
 1 Sam. 3. 4. he *a.* here am I
 2 Sam. 19. 20. Judah *a.* the men
 of Israel
 Job 38. 1. the Lord *a.* Job
 Jer. 23. 25. what hath the L. *a.*
 35. 12. I called but ye *a.* not
 Eze. 37. 3. I *a.* O God thou know
 Mat. 27. 12. he *a.* nothing
 Mar. 14. 61. Luk. 23. 9.
 Eccl. 5. 20. God *a.* him in the joy
 of his heart
 10. 19. money *a.* all things

Tit.

A P P

Tit. 2. 9. not *a.* again

APART.

Signifies, [1.] *To sever*, Lev. 15.

19. [2.] *Separate*, Lev. 18. 19.

[3.] *To chuse for one's self*, Psal.

4. 3.

Psal. 4. 3. the L. hath set *a.*

Zec. 12. 12. every family *a.*

Mat. 14. 23. he went *a.*

20. 17. took the disciples *a.*

Jam. 1. 21. lay *a.* all filthiness

APOSTLE, S.

Signifies, *A messenger*, Rom. 16

7. And is applied, [1.] *To Jesus*

Christ, the messenger of God's love

to a lost world, [2.] *To a minister*

immediately sent from Christ to

preach the Gospel, Gal. 1. 1.

Rom. 1. 1. called to be an *a.*

11. 13. an *a.* of the Gentiles

1 Cor. 9. 1. am I not an *a.*

1 Tim. 2. 7. ordained to be an *a.*

Mat. 10. 2. the twelve *a.*

Luk. 9. 10. the *a.* returned

Acts 2. 43. signs done by the *a.*

4. 35. at the *a.* feet

8. 1. all scattered except the *a.*

Rom. 16. 7. of note among the *a.*

1 Cor. 12. are all *a.*

15. 9. the least of the *a.*

2 Cor. 11. 13. false *a.*

Gal. 1. 17. *a.* before me

Eph. 3. 5. holy *a.*

Jude. 17. spoken of the *a.*

APPAREL.

2 Sam. 12. 20. David changed his *a.*

Esth. 5. 1. royal *a.*

Isa. 3. 22. changeable suits of *a.*

4. 1. wear our own *a.*

63. 1. is glorious in *a.*

Zeph. 1. 8. in strange *a.*

Acts 1. 10. two men in white *a.*

12. 21. Herod in royal *a.*

20. 23. coveted no man's *a.*

1 Tim. 2. 9. in modest *a.*

Jam. 2. 2. in goodly *a.*

APPEAR,

Signifies, [1.] *To be in sight*, Gen.

1. 9. [2.] *To come before*, Exod.

34. 23. [3.] *To be discovered*, or

A P P

laid open, Jer. 13. 26. [4.] *To*

present ones self as an advocate,

Heb. 9. 24.

Exod. 23. 15. none shall *a.*

Lev. 9. 4. the Lord will *a.*

Deut. 31. 11. *a.* before the Lord

Psal. 42. 2. when shall I *a.*

90. 16. let thy work *a.*

102. 16. he shall *a.*

Cant. 2. 12. the flowers *a.*

Isa. 1. 12. when ye come to *a.*

Jer. 13. 26. that thy shame may *a.*

Eze. 21. 24. your sins *a.*

Acts 26. 16. I will *a.* unto thee

Rom. 7. 13. that it might *a.* sin

2 Cor. 5. 10. we must all *a.*

Col. 3. 4. when Christ shall *a.*

Heb. 9. 24. *a.* in the presence of G.

9. 28. he shall *a.* the second time

1 Pet. 4. 18. where shall the sin-

ner *a.*

5. 4. the chief shepherd shall *a.*

Rev. 3. 18. thy nakedn. do not *a.*

APPEARED.

Jer. 31. 3. hath. *a.* of old

Mar. 16. 9. *a.* to Mary

14. he *a.* to the eleven

Lu. 24. 34. *a.* to Simon

Tit. 2. 11. grace of God hath *a.*

3. 4. the love of God hath *a.*

Heb. 9. 26. *a.* to put away sin

APPEARETH.

Lev. 13. 43. the leprosy *a.*

Psal. 84. 7. in Zion *a.* before God

Jer. 6. 1. evil *a.* out of the north

Mal. 3. 2. stand when he *a.*

APPEARING.

1 Tim. 6. 14. the *a.* of our Lord

Jesus Christ

2 Tim. 4. 1. shall judge at his *a.*

Tit. 2. 13. for the glorious *a.*

1 Pet. 1. 7. at the *a.* of Jesus Christ

APPEARANCE.

Num. 9. 15. *a.* of fire

Eze. 1. 26. the *a.* of a man

Dan. 8. 15. as the *a.* of a man

Joh. 7. 24. judge not by *a.*

2 Cor. 5. 12. which glory in *a.*

1 Thes. 5. 22. *a.* of evil

APPLY.

APP

APPLY.

We must apply our hearts, [1.] *To wisdom*, Psal. 90. 12. [2.] *Understanding*, Prov. 2. 8. [3.] *Knowledge*, Prov. 22. 17. [4.] *Instruction*, Prov. 23. 12. [5.] *Every good work*, Eccl. 8. 9.

APPOINT.

Signifies, [1.] *To constitute or ordain*, Josh. 20. 9. [2.] *To assign or allot*, Num. 4. 19. [3.] *To set over*, Gen. 41. 34. [4.] *To promise*, Luk. 22. 29. [5.] *To establish, or settle*, Prov. 8. 29. [6.] *To set apart for an office*, Acts 6. 3.

2 Sam. 7. 10. *a.* a place for Israel
Isa. 26. 1. salvation will God *a.*

61. 3. *a.* to them that mourn
Jer. 49. 19. that I may *a.*

Hos. 1. 11. *a.* them one head
Mat. 24. 51. *a.* him his portion

Luk. 22. 29. I *a.* you a kingdom
APPOINTED.

Gen. 18. 14. at the time *a.* will
Neh. 6. 7. *a.* prophets to preach

Job 7. 1. is there not an *a.* time
3. wearisom nights are *a.* me

14. 14. my *a.* time
20. 29. *a.* to him by God

Isa. 14. 31. in his *a.* times
Jer. 5. 24. *a.* weeks of harvest

Mich. 9. 9. the rod and him that
a. it

Hab. 2. 3. vision for an *a.* time
Luk. 10. 1. the Lord *a.* other 70

Acts 17. 31. he hath *a.* a day
1 Thes. 5. 9. God hath not *a.* to

wrath
Heb. 9. 27. *a.* for men once to die

APPREHEND.

Signifies, [1.] *To seize or take prisoner*, Acts 12. 4. [2.] *Lay hold on Christ*, Phil. 3. 12. Acts 12. 4.

a. Peter, and put him in prison.
2 Cor. 11. 32. desirous to *a.* me

Phil. 3. 12. that I may *a.* that
APPROACH, ING.

Signifies, [1.] *To draw nigh to*

God in his worship, Psal. 65. 4.

ARI

Isa. 58. 2. [2.] *To contract marriage with*, Lev. 18. 6. [3.] *To hasten or draw on*, Deut. 31. 14.

[4.] *To commit filibinefs with*,
Lev. 20. 16.

Psal. 65. 4. whom thou causest to *a.*
Isa. 58. 2. delight in *a.* to God

Jer. 30. 11. shall *a.* to me
Heb. 10. 25. the day *a.*

APPROVE, ED.

Signifies, [1.] *To like or commend*,
Psal. 49. 13. [2.] *To accept*, Eccl.

9. 7.
1 Cor. 16. 3. whom you shall *a.*

Phil. 1. 10. that ye may *a.*
Acts 2. 22. a man *a.* of God

Rom. 14. 18. *a.* of men
1 Cor. 11. 19. which are *a.*

2 Cor. 7. 11. ye have *a.*
2 Tim. 2. 15. shew thyself *a.*

ARIGHT.

We should, [1.] *Have our conversation* *a.* Psal. 50. 23. [2.] *Our*

heart, Psal. 78. 8. [3.] *Our know-*

ledge, Prov. 15. 2. [4.] *Our*

speech, Jer. 8. 6.
ARISE.

Signifies, [1.] *To proceed from*,
Acts 20. 30. [2.] *To break off sin*

by repentance, Eph. 5. 14. [3.] *To*

be comforted, Amos 7. 2.
1 Chr. 22. 16. *a.* and the Lord be

with thee
Job 7. 4. when shall I *a.*

Psal. 3. 7. *a.* O Lord
12. 5. now will I *a.*

44. 26. *a.* for our help
68. 1. let God *a.*

88. 10. shall the dead *a.*
102. 13. thou shalt *a.*

Cant. 2. 13. *a.* my love
Isa. 21. 5. *a.* ye princes

26. 19. with my dead *a.*
60. 1. *a.* shine

Jer. 2. 27. *a.* and save us
31. 6. *a.* go up to Zion

Mic. 2. 10. *a.* depart
4. 13. *a.* and thresh

7. 8. when I fall I shall *a.*
Mat. 9. 5. *a.* and walk

A R M

Mat. 24. 24. *a.* false Christs
 Joh. 14. 31. *a.* let us go hence
 Eph. 5. 14. *a.* from the dead
 2 Pet. 1. 19. day star *a.* in

ARK.

Signifies, [1.] *The great vessel, wherein Noah and his family were preserved during the flood,* Gen. 6. 14. [2.] *The chest wherein the two tables of the law Aaron's rod, and the pot of manna were kept,* Exod. 37. 1. [3.] *The seat of God's powerful and glorious presence,* Psal. 132. 8. [4.] *Christ JESUS the true Ark,* Rev. 11. 19. *also the Church of God, and the heart of a godly man,* Jer. 31. 33.

Gen. 6. 14. make thee an *a.*
 Exod. 2. 3. an *a.* of bulrushes
 25. 10. an *a.* of shittim, *i. e.* Cedar

40. 3. *a.* of the testimony
 Josh. 4. 11. *a.* of the Lord
 1 Sam. 3. 3. *a.* of God
 4. 4. the *a.* was taken
 2 Sam. 15. 24. *a.* of the covenant
 1 Chro. 6. 31. the *a.* had rest
 13. 9. Uzza took hold of the *a.*
 15. 1. a place for the *a.*
 16. 1. brought the *a.* of God
 Psal. 132. 8. the *a.* of thy strength
 Heb. 11. 7. Noah prepared an *a.*
 1 Pet. 3. 20. the *a.* was preparing
 Rev. 11. 19. the *a.* of his testame.

ARM.

Signifies, [1.] *Part of the body,* 2 Sam. 1. 10. [2.] *Outward strength,* Psal. 10. 15. [3.] *God's infinite power,* Jer. 27. 5.—32. 17. Isa. 53. 1. John 12. 38.
 Exod. 15. 16. the greatness of thy *a.*
 Psal. 10. 15. the *a.* of the wicked
 44. 10. thy *a.* saved them
 89. 21. my *a.* shall strength
 Cant. 6. 8. as a seal on thy *a.*
 Isa. 33. 2. be thou their *a.*
 40. 11. gather the lambs with his *a.*

A S C

Isa. 51. 9. O *a.* of the Lord awake
 59. 16. his *a.* brought salvation
 63. 12. led them with his glor. *a.*
 Jer. 17. 5. maketh flesh his *a.*

ARMOUR.

Signifies, [1.] *Weapons of war,* 1 Sam. 17. 54. [2.] *Powerful lusts of sin,* Luke 11. 22. [3.] *Spoil,* 2 Sam. 2. 21. [4.] *Such graces and spiritual weapon, as are for the defence of the soul,* Rom. 13. 12. Eph. 6. 11. [5.] *A good conscience,* 2 Cor. 6. 7.
 2 Kin. 20. 13. the house of *a.*
 Isa. 22. 8. the *a.* of the house
 Luk. 11. 22. *a.* wherein he trust.
 Rom. 13. 12. *a.* of light
 2 Cor. 6. 7. *a.* of righteousness
 Eph. 6. 11. the *a.* of God
Armour-bearer, Judg. 9. 54. 1 Sam. 14. 7, 12, 17. and ch. 16. 21.
 2 Sam. 23. 37.

ARROW, S.

Signifies, [1.] *A dart used for pleasure, or in war,* 1 Sam. 20. 28. Jer. 51. 11. [2.] *Inward terrors from God,* Job 6. 4. Psal. 38. 2. [3.] *Wicked intentions,* Psal. 11. 2. and 58. 2. [4.] *Abusive words,* Psal. 64. 3. [5.] *Thunder, lightning, famine, &c.* 2 Sam. 22. 15. Eze. 5. 16.
 Hab. 3. 11. [6.] *The word of God,* Psal. 45. 5.
 2 Kin. 13. 17. the *a.* of the Lord's deliver.

Psal. 9. 5. the *a.* that fleeth by day
 Jer. 9. 8. their tongues is an *a.*
 Lam. 3. 12. a mark for the *a.*
 Psal. 38. 2. thine *a.* Quick fast in me
 Jer. 50. 14. spare no *a.*

ASCEND, ED.

Signifies, [1.] *To climb up,* Josh. 6. 5. [2.] *To go up to Heaven,* Eph. 4. 9, 10. [3.] *Spiritual, pure worship,* Psal. 24. 3.
 Psal. 24. 3. who shall *a.*
 139. 8. if I *a.* into heaven
 Joh. 20. 17. I *a.* to my father

Jud.

A S H

Jud. 13. 20. the angel *a*.
 Psal. 68. 18. thou hast *a*. on high
 Joh. 3. 13. no man hath *a*.
 20. 17. I am not yet *a*.
 Acts 2. 34. David is not *a*.
 Rev. 8. 4. the smook *a*.

11. 12. they *a*. up to heaven

ASCRIBE.

Deut. 32. 3. *a*. greatness to God
 Job 36. 3. *a*. righteousness
 Psal. 68. 34. *a*. strength to God

ASHAMED.

Signifies, [1.] *Confusion*, Psal. 6.
 10. Isa. 1. 29. [2.] *Dismayed*,
 &c. thro' disappointment, Jer.
 48. 1, 20. *We are not to be a-*
shamed of, [1.] *Christ and his*
word, Mar. 8. 38. [2.] *The Gos-*
pel, Rom. 1. 10. [3.] *Affliction*
for it, 5. 5. [4.] *Believing in*
Christ, 9. 33. [5.] *Praising a*
godly man, 2 Cor. 7. 14. [6.]
Such as suffer for Christ, 2 Tim.
 2. 12. [7.] *Suffering as a Christi-*
an, 1 Pet. 4. 16. [8.] *The testi-*
mony of our Lord, 2 Tim. 1. 8.
 [9.] *But of (all) sin*, Rom. 6. 21.
 Ezra 9. 6. I am *a*. and blush
 Isa. 65. 13. but ye shall be *a*.
 Jer. 2. 26. the thief is *a*.

3. 3. refuses to be *a*.

6. 15. were they *a*.

8. 9. the wise men were *a*.

22. 22. then shalt thou be *a*.

Ezek. 16. 2. *a*. of thy leud ways
 61. and be *a*.

32. 30. are they *a*.

Hos. 4. 19. they shall be *a*.

Joel 1. 11. be ye *a*.

2. 26. shall never be *a*.

Lu. 13. 17. his adverfar. were *a*.

16. 3. to beg I am *a*.

Heb. 2. 11. not *a*. to call

ASHES.

Denote, [1.] *The frailty and ex-*
treme wileness of man, when com-
pared with his Creator, Gen. 18.
 27. [2.] *Deep humiliation*, Jonah
 3. 6.
 Gen 18. 27. am but dust and *a*.

A S L

Job 2. 8. sat among the *a*.

42. 6. I repent in dust and *a*.

Psal. 102. 9. I have eaten *a*.

Isa. 61. 3. to give beauty for *a*.

Mal. 4. 3. *a*. under your feet

Heb. 9. 13. the *a*. of an heifer

ASK.

Signifies, [1.] *To enquire*, Gen.

32. 29. [2.] *To require*, Gen. 34.

12. [3.] *To seek council*, Isa. 30.

2. [4.] *To pray*, Joh. 15. 7. [5.]

To expect, Luk. 12. 48.

Deut. 32. 7. *a*. thy father

Josh. 4. 6. when your child. *a*.

1 Kin. 3. 5. *a*. what I shall give

2 Chro. 20. 4. to *a*. help of God

Psal. 2. 8. *a*. and I will give thee

Isa. 7. 11. *a*. thee a sign

45. 11. *a*. of me things to come

65. 1. that *a*. not for me

Jer. 6. 16. *a*. for the old paths

50. 5. *a*. the way to Zion

Hag. 2. 11. *a*. now the priest

Mat. 6. 8. before ye *a*. him

7. 7. *a*. and it shall be given

Joh. 15. 7. *a*. what you will

Eph. 3. 20. above all we *a*.

Jam. 1. 5. let him *a*. of God

4. 2. because ye *a*. not

1 Joh. 3. 22. whatsoever we *a*.

5. 6. he shall *a*. &c.

ASKED.

Jud. 20. 18. *a*. counsel of God

Psal. 21. 4. he *a*. long life

Mat. 16. 13. he *a*. his disciples

Joh. 16. 24. ye have *a*. nothing

1 Pet. 3. 15. to every one that *a*.

ASLEEP.

Signifies, [1.] *To take rest*, Joh.

1. 5. [2.] *Spiritually*, Cant. 7.

9. [3.] *To be dead in sin*, Eph.

5. 14. [4.] *Death*, Acts 7. 16.

Judg. 4. 1. he was fast *a*.

Cant. 7. 9. those that are *a*.

Mat. 8. 24. but he was *a*.

26. 40. finding them *a*.

Acts 7. 60. he fell *a*.

1 Cor. 15. 18. fallen *a*. in Christ

1 Thes. 4. 15. them that are *a*.

2 Pet. 3. 4. the fathers fell *a*.

A S S

ASS.

Gen. 22. 3. faddled his *a*.
 49. 14. Issachar is a strong *a*.
 Exod. 20. 17. nor his *a*.
 23. 4. if thou meet thine enemies *a*. going
 Num. 16. 15. not taken an *a*.
 22. 23. the *a*. saw the angel
 22. 28. opened the *a*. mouth
 Deut. 22. 10. nor plow with an *a*.
 Jud. 15. 15. jaw bone of an *a*.
 1 Kin. 13. 29. laid it on the *a*.
 Job 24. 3. the *a*. of the fatherless
 Prov. 26. 3. a bridle for the *a*.
 Isa. 1. 3. the *a*. k. his master's C.
 Jer. 22. 19. the burial of an *a*.
 Zec. 9. 9. rid. on an *a*. Mat. 21. 5.
 Mat. 21. 2. ye shall find an *a*.
 Luk. 13. 15. lose his *a*.
 2 Pet. 2. 15. the dumb *a*. speaking
 Judg. 10. 4. rode on 30 *ass-colls*
 12. 14. on 70 *a*. colls
 Job 11. 12. born like a wild *a*. c.
 Joh. 12. 15. sitting on an *a*. c.
Wild Asses, Job 24. 5. Isa. 32. 14.

ASSEMBLE, ED.

Signifies, [1.] *To come together*,
 Num. 10. 3. [2.] *To cry together*,
 1 Sam. 14. 20.
 Isa. 11. 12. shall *a*. the outcasts
 Eze. 11. 16. I'll *a*. you
 Joel 3. 11. *a*. yourselves
 Mic. 2. 12. I'll *a*. the rem.
 Josh. 8. 1. *a*. at Shiloh
 Neh. 9. 1. were *a*. with fasting
 Psal. 48. 4. kings were *a*.
 Jer. 5. 7. *a*. themselves by troops
 Joh. 20. 19. the disciples *a*.
 Acts 1. 4. and 4. 3. and 11. 26.
 and 15. 25.

Heb. 10. 25. not forsake the *a*.

ASSEMBLY.

Gen. 49. 6. come not into their *a*.
 Deut. 9. 10. day of *a*.
 Psal. 22. 16. *a*. of the wicked
 89. 7. *a*. of saints
 Jer. 15. 17. the *a*. of mockers
 Joel 1. 14. solemn *a*. 2. 15.
 Acts 19. 32. the *a*. was confused
 Heb. 12. 13. the general *a*.

A S T

Jam. 2. 2. come to your *a*.

ASSEMBLIES.

Psal. 86. 14. *a*. of violent men
 Isa. 1. 13. calling of *a*.
 4. 5. create upon her *a*.
 Eze. 44. 24. in all my *a*.

ASSURANCE, ED, LY.

Signifies, [1.] *Certainty of salvation*, Heb. 10. 22. Rom. 4. 21.
 Col. 2. 2. [2.] *A charitable persuasion of other men*, 2 Tim. 1. 5.
 Deut. 28. 66. no *a*. of this life
 Isa. 32. 17. quietness and *a*.
 Acts 17. 31. hath given *a*.
 1 Thel. 1. 5. came in much *a*.
 Heb. 6. 11. full *a*. of hope
 10. 22. full of *a*. faith
 1 Joh. 3. 19. *a*. our hearts
 Jer. 14. 13. *a*. peace
 2 Tim. 3. 14. thou hast been *a*.
 Acts 2. 36. know *a*.

ASSUNDER.

This followeth break, burst, cut, put, rent, sawn, &c. by which the meaning is explained, Job 16.
 12. Psal. 2. 3. Mat. 19. 6. Heb. 11. 27.

ASTONIED, ISHED, MENT.

Signifies amazed at, [1.] *Terrible judgments*, Eze. 27. 35. [2.] *Great sins*, Ezra 9. 3. [3.] *For-saking God*, Jer. 2. 12. [4.] *A wonderful sight*, Dan. 5. 9. [5.] *Great gifts*, Mat. 7. 28.

Isa. 52. 14. many were *a*.

Jer. 14. 9. as a man *a*.

Dan. 4. 19. Daniel was *a*.

Job 26. 11. pillars of heaven *a*.

Eze. 3. 15. I remained *a*.

Mat. 7. 28. *a*. at his doctrine

Mar. 10. 24. *a*. at his words

Acts 9. 6. trembling and *a*.

Psal. 60. 3. the wine of *a*.

Jer. 8. 20. *a*. hath taken hold

ASTROLOGERS.

Signifies, *Viewers of the heavens*,
 Isa. 47. 13. Dan. 1. 20. and
 2. 27. and 4. 7. and 5. 7.

ATONE-

A U T

ATONEMENT.

Signifies, [1.] *Reconciliation*, Rom. 5. 11. [2.] *A ransom*, Job 33. 24. Exod 29. 37. *a.* to make an *a.* Lev. 16. 17. *a.* for himself 23. 27. day of *a.*

Num. 8. 12. *a.* for the Levites Rom. 5. 11. we have received *a.*

ATTAIN.

Signifies, *To lay hold on; and hold out to the end.*

Psal. 139. 6. I cannot *a.* to it Prov. 1. 5. shall *a.* wisdom Hof. 6. 5. *a.* to innocency Phil. 3. 11. any means I might *a.* Rom. 9. 30. *a.* to righteousness Phil. 3. 16. already *a.* 1 Tim. 4. 6. thou hast *a.*

ATTEND.

Signifies, *Earnestly to bend the mind to a thing we must attend to*, [1.] *Wisdom*, Prov. 2. 2. [2.] *Preachers of the gospel*, Acts 16. 14. [3.] *The speech of the wise*, Job 33. 31. [4.] *The teachers of the word*, Luk. 19. 48. [5.] *Reading*, 1 Tim. 4. 13.

ATTIRE.

Prov. 7. 10. *a.* of an harlot Jer. 2. 32. *a.* of a bride

AVENGE, ED, ER.

Lev. 26. 25. *a.* the quarrel Deut. 32. 43. *a.* the blood Isa. 1. 24. I will *a.* me of Jer. 46. 10. that he may *a.* Luk. 18. 7. shall not God *a.* Gen. 4. 24. if Cain shall be *a.* Jer. 5. 9. *a.* on such a nation Num. 35. 12. from the *a.* 1 Thes. 4. 6. the Lord is the *a.*

AUTHOR.

1 Cor. 14. 33. not the *a.* of confu. Heb. 5. 9. *a.* of eternal salvation 12. 2. *a.* and finisher of faith

AUTHORITY.

Signifies, [1.] *Power, rule, or dignity*, Prov. 29. 2. [2.] *A convincing efficacy and power*, Mat. 7. 29. [3.] *Authentick permission*. Mat. 8. 9. under *a.*

B A G

21. 23. by what *a.*

Luk. 9. 1. *a.* over all devils 22. 25. that exercise *a.* 1 Cor. 15. 24. put down all *a.* 1 Tim. 2. 2. that are in *a.*

AWAKE.

Signifies, [1.] *To come out of natural sleep*, Luk. 9. 32. [2.] *To come out of spiritual sleep*, Rom. 13. 11. [3.] *To raise from the dead*, John 11. 11. [4.] *To be ready and active for God*, Psal. 108. 2.

Judg. 5. 12. *a. a.* Deborah

Psal. 17. 15. when I *a.*

57. 8. *a.* my glory

Prov. 23. 35. when shall I *a.*

Cant. 2. 7. nor *a.* my love

4. 16. *a.* O north wind

Isa. 26. 19. *a.* and sing

Joel 1. 5. *a.* ye drunkards

Noah *a.* Gen. 9. 24.

B.

BABE.

Signifies, (1.) *An infant or child*, Exod. 2. 6. (2.) *Such as are weak in faith*, 1 Cor. 3. 1. (3.) *Unteachable foolish men*, Isa. 3. 4.

Luke 1. 41. *b.* leaped in her wo.

2. 16. *b.* lying in a manger

Heb. 5. 13. he is a *b.*

Psal. 8. 2. the mouths of *b.*

Isa. 3. 4. *b.* shall rule

Rom. 2. 20. a teacher of *b.*

1 Cor. 3. 1. even as unto *b.*

1 Pet. 2. 2. as new born *b.*

BAG.

Signifies, (1.) *A sack or pouch*, Deut. 25. 13. (2.) *A renewed heart*, Luk. 12. 23.

Job 14. 17. sealed in a *b.*

Isa. 46. 6. gold out of the *b.*

Mic. 6. 11. *b.* of deceitful weights

Hab. 1. 6. into a *b.* with holes

Joh. 12. 12. Judas had the *b.*

Bags, 2 Kin. 5. 23. and 12. 10.

C 3

BALD.

B A N

BALD, NESS.

Signifies, (1.) *Want of hair on the head*, Lev. 21. 5. (2.) *It betokens mourning*, Isa. 15. 2.

Lev. 13. 40. he is *b.* yet clean
2 Kin. 2. 23. go up thou *b.* head
Jer. 48. 37. every head shall be *b.*
Mic. 1. 16. enlarge thy *b.*

BALANCE.

Job 31. 16. let me be we. in a *b.*
Psal. 62. 9. laid in the *b.*
Prov. 11. 1. false *b.* an abominati.
Isa. 40. 12. the hills in a *b.*
40. 15. dust of the *b.*
46. 6. weigh silver in a *b.*
Job 6. 2. calamity laid in the *b.*
Dan. 5. 27. thou art weighed in the *b.*
Hos. 12. 7. *b.* of deceit

BALM.

Signifies, (1.) *A precious healing oil*, Gen. 37. 25. (2.) *Mystically the grace of Christ*, Jer. 8. 22.
Jer. 46. 11. take *b.* O virgin
55. 8. take *b.* for her pain
Eze. 27. 17. Judah traded in *b.*

BAND, S.

Signifies, (1.) *A company of soldiers*, Acts 10. 1. (2.) *Material chains*, Luk. 8. 29. (3.) *Arguments of love*, Hos. 11. 4. (4.) *Government and laws*, Zec. 11. 7. (5.) *Faith and love which unites the soul to Christ*, Col. 2. 19.

1 Chro. 12. 21. a *b.* of rovers
Job 38. 9. swadling *b.*
Mat. 27. 27. *b.* of soldiers
Psal. 2. 3. break their *b.*
73. 4. there are no *b.*
107. 14. he brake their *b.*

Isa. 52. 2. the *b.* of thy neck
Hos. 11. 4. with *b.* of love

BANNER, ERS.

Signifies, (1.) *A standard or ensign*, Isa. 13. 2. (2.) *The love of Christ*, Cant. 2. 4.

Psal. 20. 5. we will set up our *b.*
Cant. 2. 4. *b.* over me was love
6. 4. an army with *b.*
Isa. 13. 2. lift ye up a *b.*

B A R

BANQUET, &c.

Est. 5. 4. Job 41. 1. Amos 6. 7.
Dan. 5. 10. Cant. 2. 4. 1 Pet. 4. 3.

BAPTISM, &c.

Signifies, (1.) *An outward visible sign*. (2.) *An inward and spiritual grace*. (3.) *Great confessions*, Luk. 12. 50.

Mat. 21. 25. the *b.* of John
Acts 13. 24. the *b.* of repentance
Rom. 6. 4. buried with him in *b.*
Eph. 4. 5. one faith, one *b.*
Mat. 3. 11. *b.* you with water
1 Cor. 1. 17. not to *b.*
Mar. 1. 9. Jesus was *b.*
16. 16. believeth and is *b.*
Joh. 4. 1. Jesus made and *b.*
Acts 1. 5. ye shall be *b.*

2. 33. repent and be *b.*
2. 41. *b.* men and women
8. 16. *b.* in the name of Jesus
16. 15. *b.* and her household
19. 5. they were *b.*
22. 16. arise and be *b.*

Rom. 6. 3. were *b.* into Christ

1 Cor. 1. 14 I *b.* none

10. 2. were all *b.* into Moses

12. 13. were *b.* into one body

15. 29. *b.* for the dead

Gal. 3. 27. *b.* into Christ

BARE.

Gen. 7. 17. *b.* up the ark
Exod. 19. 4. *b.* you on eagles w.
Deut. 1. 34. thy God *b.* thee
2 Chron. 9. 1. *b.* spices
Neh. 4. 17. *b.* burthens
Isa. 53. 12. *b.* the sins
Mat. 8. 17. *b.* our sicknesses
1 Pet. 2. 24. *b.* all our sins

BARN.

Signifies, (1.) *A granary*, Luke 12. 24. (2.) *Heaven*, Mat. 13. 30.
Mat. 13. 30. wheat into my *b.*
Luk. 12. 24. neither store. nor *b.*
Barns, Prov. 3. 10. Joel 1. 17.
Mat. 6. 26. Luk. 12. 18.

BARREN.

Signifies, (1.) *Natural*, Jud. 13. 2. (2.) *Spiritual*, Gal. 4. 27.
1 Sam.

B E A

1 Sam. 2. 5. the *b.* hath born 7.
 Pl. 113. 9. *b.* woman to keep house
 Prov. 30. 16. the grave and *b.*
 womb
 Cant. 4. 2. none is *b.* among them
 Isa. 54. 1. rejoice thou *b.*
 Luk. 1. 36. who was called *b.*
 23. 39. blessed are the *b.*
 2 Pet. 1. 8. neither *b.* or.
Barrenness. Psal. 107. 34.

BASE.

2 Sam. 6. 22. *b.* in my own fight
 Job. 30. 8. children of *b.* men
 Eze. 17. 14. *b.* kingdom
 Mal. 2. 9. contempt and *b.*
 1 Cor. 1. 28. *b.* things of this w.
 2 Cor. 10. 1. *b.* among you.

BASKET, S.

Deut. 28. 5. blessed shall be thy *b.*
 28. 17. cursed shall be thy *b.*
 Amos 8. 1. a *b.* of summer fruit
 Acts 9. 25. let down in a *b.*
 2 Kin. 10. 7. their heads in *Baskets*
 Jer. 24. 1. two *b.* of figs
 Mat. 14. 20. twelve *b.* full.
 15. 37. seven *b.* full.

BATTLE.

Signifies, (1.) *Of men,* Jos. 8. 4.
 (2.) *In God's cause,* 1 Sam. 18. 17.
 (3.) *Christ's,* Rev. 12. 7.
 1 Sam. 14. 47. the *b.* is the Lord's
 1 Chr. 12. 8. fit for *b.*
 19. 17. set the *b.* in array
 Job 29. 25. he smelleth the *b.*
 Psal. 24. 8. the Lord mighty in *b.*
 55. 8. my soul from the *b.*
 76. 3. the sword and the *b.*
 88. 43. to stand in the *b.*
 Prov. 21. 31. day of *b.*
 Ecc. 9. 7. *b.* to the strong
 Isa. 9. 5. *b.* is with confusion
 27. 4. thorns against me in *b.*
 Jer. 8. 6. rusheth into the *b.*
 Rev. 9. 7. prepared to the *b.*

BEAM.

Jud. 16. 14. pin of the *b.*
 1 Sam. 17. 7. like a weavers *b.*
 Mat. 7. 3. the *b.* in the eye

BEAR, ING.

Signifies, (1.) *To carry,* Jer. 17.
 21. (2.) *to suffer,* 2 Cor. 11. 1.

B E A

(3.) *To lay a thing to heart,* Psal.
 89. 50. (4.) *Giving satisfaction,*
 Isa. 53. 11.

Isa. 7. 14. a virgin shall *b.* a son
 53. 11. shall *b.* their iniquity
 Jer. 10. 19. I must *b.* it
 Lam. 3. 27. that he *b.* the yolk
 Mic. 7. 9. *b.* the indignation of
 the Lord

Gal. 6. 2. *b.* ye one anothers bur.
 1 Tim. 2. 15. saved by child-*b.*

1 Joh. 5. 8. three that *b.* record

BEAST.

Signifies, (1.) *A brute void of rea-*
son, Prov. 12. 10. (2.) *Brutish*
men, 2 Pet. 2. 12. (3.) *Kingdoms,*
 Dan. 7. 11. (4.) *Ministers of the*
gospel, Rev. 4. 6, 8.

Exod. 22. 19. who lieth with a *b.*
 Job 5. 22. afraid of the *b.*

Psal. 73. 22. I was as a *b.*

Prov. 12. 10. regards the life of
 his *b.*

Dan. 4. 16. a *b.* heart be given him
 Luk. 10. 34. set him on his own *b.*

BEAT, EN.

Signifies, (1.) *To smite or strike,*
 Deut. 25. 3. (2.) *To batter or demo-*
lish, Jud. 8. 17. (3.) *to overcome,*
 2 Kin. 13. 25. (4.) *To thresh,*
 Isa. 28. 27. (5.) *to convert one*
thing into another, Isa. 2. 4.
 Psal. 18. 42. did I *beat* them
 89. 23. I'll *b.* down his foes
 Prov. 23. 14. thou shalt *b.* him
 Isa. 2. 4. *b.* their swords into
 3. 15. ye *b.* my people
 Isa. 41. 15. shall *b.* them small
 Joel 3. 10. *b.* your plow-shares
 Mar. 12. 3. they caught and *b.* him
 Exo. 27. 20. *beaten* oil
 Lev. 2. 16. *b.* corn
 Num. 8. 4. *b.* gold

BEAUTY.

Signifies, (1.) *Comeliness,* 2 Sam.
 14. 25. (2.) *Splendor, glory, or*
dignity, Lam. 1. 6. (3.) *Joy, and*
gladness, Isa. 61. 3. (4.) *Holi-*
ness and purity of religion, Eze.
 16. 14.

1 Chron.

B E F

1 Chron. 16. 29. in the *b.* of holiness
 2 Chron. 20. 21. praise ye *b.* of h.
 Psal. 27. 4. the *b.* of the Lord
 45. 11. King desire thy *b.*
 50. 2. Zion the perfection of *b.*
 50. 96. *b.* are in his saints
 Isa. 3. 24. burning instead of *b.*
 33. 17. the King in his *b.*
 52. 7. how *b.* full are the feet
 Jer. 13. 20. *b.* flock
 Acts. 3. 2. *b.* gate.

BECOME, ETH.

Exo. 15. 2. is *b.* thy salvation
 Deut. 27. 9. *b.* the people of the L.
 1 Sam. 28. 16. Lord is *b.* thy ene.
 Psal. 118. 14. the L. is *b.* my sal.
 Joh. 1. 12. *b.* the sons of God
 Psal. 93. 5. holiness *b.* thy house
 Rom. 16. 2. as *b.* saints
 Phil. 1. 27. as *b.* the gospel
 1 Tim. 2. 10. as *b.* godliness

BED.

Signifies, (1.) *A state of security,*
 Cant. 3. 1. (2.) *Of communion,*
 Chap. 1. 16. (3.) *Sore judgment,*
 Rev. 2. 22. (4.) *The grave,* Isa.
 57. 2. (5.) *Natural Beds,* Acts
 5. 15.
 Job 7. 13. my *b.* shall comfort me
 17. 13. my *b.* in darkness
 33. 15. God speaks on the *b.*
 Psal. 6. 6. make I my *b.* to swim
 41. 3. strengthen him on his *b.*
 139. 8. if I make my *b.* in hell
 Cant. 5. 13. a *b.* of spices
 Isa. 28. 20. the *b.* is shorter
 57. 8. enlarged thy *b.*
 Eze. 23. 17. into the *b.* of love
 Mat. 9. 6. take up thy *b.*
 Heb. 13. 14. the *b.* undefiled
 Rev. 2. 22. cast her into a *b.*
 Psal. 149. 5. sing on their *Beds*
 Isa. 57. 2. rest in their *b.*

BEFORE.

Signifies, (1.) *In sight of,* Gen. 43.
 14. (2.) *In order of time,* Isa. 43.
 13. (3.) *In order of place,* Josh. 8.
 10. (4.) *In order of dignity,* Joh.
 1. 15. 27.

B E G

1 Kin. 18. 15. *b.* whom I stand
 Psal. 31. 22. *b.* thine eyes
 Hof. 7. 2. *b.* my face
 Mar. 11. 10. *b.* thy face
 Joh. 13. 19. *b.* it come
 17. 24. *b.* the foundation of the W.
 Col. 1. 17. he is *b.* all things
 Rev. 3. 9. *before* thy feet.

BEGAN, BEGIN, &c.

Gen. 4. 26. than *b.* men to call
 10. 8. *b.* to be mighty
 Num. 25. 1. *b.* to commit whor.
 2 Chro. 34. 3. *b.* to seek the L.
 Ezra. 5. 2. *b.* to build the house
 Mat. 4. 17. JESUS *b.* to preach
 26. 37. *b.* to be sorrowful
 Deut. 2. 25. *b.* to put dread
 Josh. 3. 7. *b.* to magnifie thee
 Eze. 9. 6. *b.* at my sanctuary
 1 Pet. 4. 17. judgment must *b.*
 Job 7. 8. thy *b.* was small
 Psal. 111. 10. the *b.* of wisdom
 Prov. 1. 7. the *b.* of knowledge
 8. 22. in the *b.* of his way
 17. 14. *b.* of strife
 Mat. 24. 8. *b.* of sorrows
 Mar. 1. 1. the *b.* of the gospel
 Heb. 3. 14. the *b.* of our confid.
 7. 3. without *b.* of days
 Rev. 1. 8. *b.* and the ending
 3. 14. *b.* of the creation.

BEGAT, &c.

Signifies, (1.) *Naturally,* Mat,
 11. 11. (2.) *Supernaturally,*
 Heb. 11. 17. (3.) *Spiritually,*
 1 Cor. 4. 15. (4.) *Eternally,* Joh.
 1. 14. Acts 13. 33.
 Deut. 32. 18. Rock that *b.* thee
 Jam. 1. 18. own will *b.* he us
 1 Joh. 5. 1. loveth him that *b.*

BEGOTTEN.

Num. 11. 12. I have *b.* them
 Job 38. 28. *b.* the drops of dew
 Psal. 2. 7. this day *b.* thee
 Isa. 49. 21. who hath *b.* me these
 Hof. 5. 7. *b.* strange children
 Joh. 1. 14. only *b.* of the father
 1 Cor. 4. 15. I have *b.* you
 Heb. 1. 6. his first *b.*
 11. 17. offered up his only *b.*

1 Pet.

B E H

1 Pet. 7. 3. hath *b.* us again

1 Joh. 5. 18. *b.* of him.

BEGUILE, ED.

Signifies, *To over-reach by subtilty, treachery or deceit.*

Gen. 3. 13. the serpent *b.* me

Num. 25. 1. they have *b.* me

Col. 2. 4. least any should *b.* you

2 Pet. 2. 14. *b.* unstable souls.

BEGUN.

Num. 16. 46. the plague is *b.*

Ezth. 6. 13. thou hast *b.* to fall

Gal. 3. 3. having *b.* in the spirit

Phil. 1. 6. *b.* a good work

1 Tim. 5. 11. *b.* to wax wanton.

BEHALF.

Job 36. 2. to speak on God's *b.*

Rom. 16. 19. I am glad on your *b.*

2 Cor. 1. 11. on our *b.* C. 5. 12.

Phil. 1. 29. on the *b.* of Christ

1 Pet. 4. 16. glorifie G. on this *b.*

BEHOLD.

Signifies, (1.) *Admiration*, Isa. 7.

14. (2.) *Joy and gladness*, Mat.

21. 5. (3.) *Attention or observation*,

Joh. 1. 29. (4.) *A note of admiration*.

Gen. 22. 1. *b.* here am I

22. 7. *b.* the wood and the fire

Job 36. 5. *b.* God is mighty

40. 4. *b.* I am vile

Psal. 133. 1. *b.* how good

139. 8. *b.* thou art there

Isa. 5. 7. *b.* oppression

7. 1. *b.* a virgin shall conceive

8. 18. *b.* I and the children

12. 2. *b.* God is my salvation

26. 21. *b.* the Lord cometh

42. 1. *b.* my servant

43. 9. *b.* I do a new thing

59. 1. *b.* the Lord's hand

65. 1. *b.* me *b.* me

Jer. 8. 15. and *b.* trouble

14. 19. *b.* I am against thee

Eze. 16. 8. *b.* the time of love

Mal. 21. 5. *b.* thy king cometh

Luk. 24. 39. *b.* my hands and feet

Joh. 1. 29. *b.* the Lamb of God

Acts 4. 29. *b.* their threatnings

1 Joh. 3. 1. *b.* what man of love

Jude 14. *b.* the Lord cometh

B E L

Rev. 1. 18. *b.* I live for evermore

3. 20. *b.* I stand at the door

21. 3. *b.* the tabernacle

21. 5. *b.* all things are new.

BEHOLD. *Verb.* Signifies, (1.)

To look on, Gen. 31. 15. (2.)

To think, Lam. 1. 12.

Num. 24. 17. I shall *b.* him

Job 19. 27. mine eyes shall *b.*

Psal. 11. 4. his eyes *b.*

17. 2. I'll *b.* thy face

102. 19. did the Lord *b.*

Ecc. 11. 7. for the eyes to *b.*

Isa. 26. 10. *b.* the maj. of the L.

38. 11. I shall *b.* man no more

63. 15. *b.* from the habitation

Lam. 5. 1. *b.* our reproach

Mic. 7. 9. *b.* thy righteousness

Hab. 1. 13. than to *b.* iniquity

Mat. 18. 10. their angels *b.*

Joh. 17. 24. may *b.* my glory.

BEHOLDING.

Psal. 119. 37. eyes from *b.* vanity

2 Cor. 3. 18. *b.* as in a glass

Col. 2. 5. *b.* your order

BEHOVED.

Luk. 24. 46. *b.* Christ to suffer

Heb. 2. 17. *b.* to be made like to us.

BELIEVE.

Signifies, (1.) *To give credit*, Gen.

45. 26. (2.) *To receive, depend*

and rely upon Christ for life and

salvation, Joh. 3. 15. 16. Rom.

9. 33. (3.) *To know*, John 17.

21. Jam. 2. 19.

Num. 20. 12. because ye *b.* me not

Deut. 1. 32. ye did not *b.* me

2 Chron. 20. 20. *b.* in the Lord

Isa. 7. 9. if ye will not *b.*

Mat. 9. 28. *b.* ye that I am able

Mar. 1. 15. and *b.* the gospel

9. 23. if thou canst *b.*

9. 24. Lord I *b.* help

Luk. 8. 13. which for a while *b.*

Joh. 1. 12. that *b.* on his name

6. 29. that ye *b.* on him

69, we *b.* and are sure

8. 24. if ye *believe* not

14. 1. ye *b.* in God *b.*

20. 25. I will not *b.*

Acts

B E L

- Acts 13. 39. all that *b.* are
 16. 31. *b.* on the Lord J.
 2 Theff. 2. 11. they shall *b.* a lie
 Heb. 11. 6. must *b.* that God is
 Jam. 2. 19. the devils also *b.*
 1 Joh. 3. 23. that we should *b.*
 4. 1. *b.* not every spirit
 5. 13. to you that *b.*

BELIEVED.

- Gen. 15. 6. he *b.* in the Lord
 See Rom. 4. 3. Gal. 3. 6. Jam.
 2. 23.
 Psal. 27. 13. fainted unless I had *b.*
 Isa. 53. 1. who hath *b.* our
 Dan. 6. 23. he *b.* in his God
 Mat. 8. 13. as thou hast *b.*
 Luk. 1. 45. blessed is he that *b.*
 Rom. 10. 14. they have not *b.*
 2 Tim. 1. 12. whom I have *b.*
 Heb. 4. 3. we which have *b.*
 1 Joh. 4. 16. *b.* the love of God.

BELIEVEST.

- Joh. 11. 26. *b.* thou this
 Acts 8. 37. *b.* with all thy heart.

BELIEVETH.

- Isa. 28. 16. he that *b.* shall
 Mar. 16. 16. he that *b.* and is
 Joh. 3. 15. whosoever *b.*
 3. 18. he that *b.* not
 5. 24. heareth—and *b.*
 6. 35. he that *b.* on me
 7. 38. he that *b.* on me
 11. 26. whosoever *b.* in me
 Rom. 4. 5. but *b.* on him
 10. 10. with the heart man *b.*
 Rom. 10. 11. whosoever *b.* on him
 1 Cor. 13. 7. *b.* all things
 2 Cor. 6. 15. he that *b.* with
 1 Joh. 5. 1. *b.* that Jesus is the L.
 5. 5. *b.* that Jesus is the son.

BELLY.

- Signifies, (1.) *That part of the body which containeth the bowels*, Mat. 15. 17. (2.) *The womb*, Jer. 1. 5. (3.) *The heart*, Joh. 7. 38. (4.) *Sensual interests*, Rom. 16. 18.
 Job 3. 11. when I came out of the *b.*
 32. 19. my *b.* is as wine
 Jer. 1. 5. I formed thee in the *b.*

B E T

- Jon. 1. 17. in the *b.* of the fish
 Mat. 15. 17. goeth into the *b.*
 Joh. 7. 28. out of his *b.* shall flow
 Phil. 3. 19. whose God is their *b.*

BELONG, ETH.

- Signifies, *To appertain unto*, as
 1. *Interpretations*, Gen. 40. 8.
 2. *Secret things*, Deut. 29. 29.
 3. *Issues from death*, Psal. 68. 20.
 4. *Mercy and forgiveness*, Dan. 9. 9.
 5. *Power*, Psal. 62. 11.
 6. *Vengeance*, Psal. 94. 1.
 7. *Salvation*, Psal. 3. 8.

BELOVED.

- Is applied, (1.) *To Christ*, Mat. 3. 17. (2.) *To the church*, Jer. 11. 15. (3.) *To particular saints*, Dan. 9. 23. (4.) *To wife and children*, Deut. 21. 15. (5.) *To the new Jerusalem*, Rev. 20. 9.

- Deut. 23. 12. the *b.* of the Lord
 Neh. 13. 26. *Beloved* of his God
 Can. 1. 4. my *b.* Christ is so called, by the Church above twenty times in this book

- Isa. 5. 1. a song of my *b.*
 Hof. 3. 1. *b.* of her friend
 Mat. 17. 5. my *b.* son, Lu. 3. 21.
 Eph. 6. 21. a *b.* brother
 Jam. 1. 16. *b.* brethren

BENEFIT, S.

Put for

1. *God's favours*, Psal. 68. 19.
 2. *Man's favours*, Phil. 14.
 3. *God's righteous acts*, 1 Sam. 12. 7.
 4. *Salvation*, 1 Tim. 6. 2.
 5. *Favour, grace, &c.* Psal. 103. 2.

BESEECH.

- Signifies, *To entreat, pray, re- quire, &c. to God, or men.*

- | | |
|---------------------------------|--------|
| Exod. 33. 18. I <i>b.</i> thee | } God. |
| Isa. 64. 9. we <i>b.</i> thee | |
| Mal. 1. 9. I pray you <i>b.</i> | } Men. |
| Rom. 12. 1. I <i>b.</i> you | |
| 1 Thes. 4. 10. we <i>b.</i> you | |
| Phil. 10. I <i>b.</i> thee | |

BETROTH.

- Deut. 28. 30. Hof. 2. 19.

BET.

B E W

BETTER.

Signifies, (1.) *More valuable*, Eccl. 9. 4. (2.) *More acceptable*, 1 Sam. 15. 22. (3.) *More able*, Dan. 1. 20. (4.) *More convenient*, 1 Cor. 7. 38. (5.) *More easy*, Mat. 18. 6. (6.) *More advantageous*, Phil. 1. 23. (7.) *More holy*, 1 Cor. 8. 8. (8.) *More safe*, Psal. 118. 8. (9.) *More comfortable*, Prov. 15. 16. 17. (10.) *More happy*, 1 Pet. 3. 17.

1 Sam. 1. 8. *b.* than ten sons
1 Kin. 19. 4. not *b.* than my fa.
Eccl. 4. 9. two are *b.* than one
Hof. 2. 7. then was it *b.* with me
Mat. 6. 28. much *b.* than they
12. 12. a man *b.* than a sheep
1 Cor. 9. 15. *b.* for me to die
11. 17. not for *b.* but for worse
Heb. 1. 4. much *b.* than the *a.*
7. 19. of a *b.* hope
7. 22. of a *b.* testament
8. 6. of a *b.* covenant
9. 23. with *b.* sacrifices
10. 34. *b.* and enduring substance
11. 16. desire a *b.* country
11. 35. a *b.* resurrection
11. 40. some *b.* thing for us
12. 24. *b.* things than that of Abel
2 Pet. 2. 21. *b.* not have known.

BETWEEN, or BETWIXT.

It is a note of distinction, and implies a third person or thing relating to two others.

Gen. 3. 15. I will put enmity *b.*
1 Kings 3. 9. discern *b.* good and bad
18. 21. halt *b.* two opinions
Phil. 1. 23. in a strait *b.* two
1 Tim. 2. 5. one mediator *b.*

BEWARE.

Signifies, (1.) *To take care*, Prov. 19. 25. (2.) *To converse warily with all sorts of men*, Mat. 10. 17.

We must beware,
1. *Of forgetting God*, Deut. 6. 12.
2. *Of evil thoughts*, Deut. 15. 9.

B I T

3. *Of things forbidden*, Judg. 13. 4.
4. *Of dangers foretold*, 2 Kin. 6. 9.
5. *Of God's wrath*, Acts 13. 40.
6. *False teachers*, Mat. 7. 15.
7. *Evil workers*, Phil. 3. 2.
8. *The error of the wicked*, 2 Pet. 3. 17.

BIND.

Signifies, (1.) *To tie up, or fasten together*, Gen. 37. 7. (2.) *To keep fast or sure*, Prov. 3. 3. (3.) *To engage by vow or promise*, Num. 30. 2. (4.) *To comfort and heal*, Isa. 61. 2.

Job 31. 36. I'd *b.* it as a crown
38. 31. *b.* sweet influence
Psal. 105. 22. to *b.* his princes
118. 27. *b.* the sacrifice
149. 8. to *b.* their K. with chains
Prov. 3. 3. *b.* them about—neck
Isa. 8. 16. *b.* the testimony
61. 1. *b.* up broken hearted
Hof. 6. 1. smitten, and he'll *b.* us up
Matt. 12. 27. first *b.* strong man —Mark 3. 27.
13. 30. *b.* tares in bundles
16. 19. whatso. thou *b.* on earth —18. 18.
22. 13. *b.* him hand and foot
23. 4. *b.* heavy burdens

BISHOP.

Signifies, (1.) *A spiritual overseer*, Acts 20. 28. (2.) *Christ Jesus*, 1 Pet. 2. 25.

1 Tim. 3. 1. office of a *b.*
2. a *b.* must be blamel. —Tit. 1. 7.

1 Pet. 2. 25. returned to *b.* of your f.

BISHOPRICK. Acts 1. 20.

BISHOPS. Phil. 1. 1.

BITTER.

Signifies, (1.) *Sorrowful*, Isa. 5. 20. (2.) *Wickedness*, Jer. 4. 18.

Exod. 1. 14. made their lives *b.*
12. 8. with *b.* herbs—eat it,
Num. 9. 11.
Deut. 32. 24. devour with *b.* destr.
32. their clusters are *b.*

2 Kings

B L A

2 Kings 14. 26. afflict. was very *b.*
 Job 3. 20. life to the *b.* in soul
 13. 26. writest *b.* against me
 Psal. 64. 3. arrows, even *b.* words
 Prov. 27. 7. every *b.* thing is sweet
 Eccl. 7. 26. more *b.* than death
 Isa. 5. 20. put *b.* for sweet
 Jer. 2. 19. evil thing and *b.*
 Col. 3. 19. be not *b.* against them
 James 3. 14. have *b.* envyings
 Rev. 10. 9. make thy belly *b.*

BITTERLY.

Judg. 5. 23. curse ye *b.* the inhab.
 Ruth 1. 20. dealt *b.* with me
 Isa. 22. 4. I'll weep *b.* — 33. 7.
 Ezek. 27. 30. shall cry *b.*
 Hos. 12. 14. provoked him most *b.*
 Mat. 26. 75. wept *b.* Luk. 22. 62.

BITTERNESS.

1 Sam. 1. 10. Hannah was in *b.*
 of soul
 15. 32. *b.* of of death is past
 2 Sam. 2. 26. it will be *b.* in end
 Prov. 14. 10. heart knows own *b.*
 Zech. 12. 10. in *b.* for first born
 Acts 8. 23. in gall of *b.*
 Rom. 3. 14. mouth-full of *b.*
 Eph. 4. 31. let all *b.* be put away
 Heb. 12. 15. root of *b.* springing up

BLAME.

Signifies, (1.) *To violate faith,*
 (2.) *To be subject to punishment.*
 Gen. 43. 9. me bear the *b.* — 44. 32.
 2 Cor. 8. 20. that no man sh. *b.* us
 Eph. 1. 4. without *b.* before him
Blamed, 2 Cor. 6. 3. Gal. 2. 11.

BLAMELESS.

Signifies, *To be clear, innocent, and*
without fault.
 Gen. 44. 10. ye shall be *b.*
 Josh. 2. 17. *b.* of this oath
 Judg. 15. 3. I be more *b.* than they
 Luk. 1. 6. in all ordin. of the L. *b.*
 1 Cor. 1. 8. be *b.* in day of the L.
 Phil. 2. 15. *b.* and harmless
 1 Thes. 5. 23. preserved *b.*
 1 Tim. 3. 2. bishop must be *b.*
 Tit. 1. 10. being found *b.*
 5. 7. ye may be *b.*
 2 Pet. 3. 14. without spot and *b.*

B L E

BLASPHEME.

Signifies, (1.) *To utter an hurtful*
evil sentence against God, Rom.
 2. 24. (2.) *Against man,* Tit. 3. 2.
 Psal. 74. 10. shall enemy *b.* thy n.
 Mark 3. 27. shall *b.* H. G.
 Acts 26. 11. compelled them to *b.*
 1 Tim. 1. 20. learn not to *b.*
 James 2. 7. not *b.* that name

BLASPHEMED.

Lev. 24. 11. woman's son *b.*
 1 Kin. 19. 6. servants of — have *b.*
 Psal. 74. 18. foolish peo. have *b.*
 Isa. 52. 5. my name is *b.*
 Rom. 2. 24. name of God is *b.*
 1 Tim. 6. 1. doctrine be not *b.*
 Tit. 2. 5. word of God be not *b.*
 Rev. 16. 9. *b.* the God of heaven

BLASPHEMETH.

Lev. 24. 16. *b.* name of L.
 Psal. 44. 16. voice of him that *b.*
 Mat. 9. 3. this man *b.*
 Luke 12. 10. that *b.* aga. H. G.

BLASPHEMER.

1 Tim. 1. 13. was before a *b.*
 2 Tim. 3. 2. men shall be *b.*

BLASPHEMY.

Against the Holy Ghost consists,
in uttering a reproachful word
out of a malicious hateful heart,
 1 Cor. 16. 22. Heb. 10. 16,
 36. *Not by one that is ignorant*
of Christ, but by one enlightened
by the Holy G. in the knowledge
of the Gospel, Heb. 6. 4. *Not of*
rashness, but of set purpose, deli-
berately persisting to despise Christ,
his doctrine and works, Heb.
 10. 29.

2 Kin. 19. 3. a day of *b.* Isa. 37. 3.
 Mat. 12. 31. *b.* shall be forgiven
 Mar. 7. 22. out of heart proceed *b.*
 Rev. 2. 9. *b.* of them that say

BLEMISH.

Dan. 1. 4. child. in whom no *b.*
 Eph. 5. 27. holy and without *b.*
 1 Pet. 1. 19. lamb with *b.*

BLESS, God blessing man.

Signifies, (1.) *As referred to God, to*
bestow plenty of temporal blessings on
a person,

BLE

a person, and make all his affairs prosperous and successful. Gen. 30. 27. (2.) To make one perfectly happy in the enjoyment of himself, as referred to men, to thank and praise God in a solemn manner, to wish and pray for good things to others.

Gen. 12. 3. I'll b. him

22. 17. in blessing I'll b. thee

32. 26. not let go exc. thou b. me

Exod. 23. 25. b. thy bread, &c.

Num. 6. 24. the L. b. thee and keep

1 Chron. 4. 10. O that thou — b. me indeed

Psal. 5. 12. wilt b. the right.

28. 9. b. thy inher.

29. 11. b. his p. with peace

67. 1. mercif. to us and b. us

115. 3. b. them that fear him

132. 15. I'll ab. b. her provision

Acts 3. 26. to b. you in turning

BLESS, *Man blessing God.*

Deut. 8. 10. then thou — b. the Lord

Judg. 5. 9. b. ye the L. Psal. 103.

21. & 134. 1.

Psal. 16. 7. I'll b. L. who hath given me counsel

34. 1. I'll b. L. at all times

63. 4. I'll b. thee while I live

103. 1. b. L. O my soul, v. 2. 22.

& 104. 1. 35.

145. 1. I'll b. thy N. for ever and ever

2. every day will I b. thee

10. thy Saints shall b. thee

21. let all flesh b. his holy name

BLESS, *Man blessing Man.*

Mat. 5. 44. b. them that curse you

Luke 6. 28.

Rom. 12. 14. b. them that pers. you

1 Cor. 4. 12. being reviled, we b.

BLESSED.

Psal. 49. 18. he b. himself

Mat. 13. 13. b. are your eyes

Luke 10. 23.

Mark 10. 16. arms and b.

Luke 1. 42. b. art thou

45. b. is he that believes

BLE

Luk. 1. 48. all gener. call me b.

11. 27. b. is womb that bare thee

12. 37. b. are those servants, v. 38.

23. 29. b. are the barren

Acts 20. 35. more b. to give

Heb. 7. 7. less is b. of greater

James 1. 25. b. in his deed

Rev. 14. 13. b. are the dead

BLESSED, viz. by God.

Gen. 1. 22. God b. them

2. 3. God b. the seventh day

Psal. 33. 12. b. is nation whose God is L.

119. 1. b. are the undefiled

128. 1. b. is every one that fears

Prov. 10. 7. memory of just is b.

Mat. 5. 3. b. are poor in spirit

25. 34. come ye b. of my father

Luk. 6. 20. b. be ye poor

Eph. 1. 3. b. us with all sp. bless.

BLESSED are they.

Psal. 2. 12. b. - that trust in him

84. 4. b. - that dwell in thy house

106. 3. b. - keep judgment

119. 2. b. - keep his testimon.

Prov. 8. 32. b. - keep my ways

Isa. 30. 18. b. - wait for him

6. b. - hunger and thirst

10. b. - which are perfect.

Luke 11. 28. b. - that hear word

John 20. 29. b. - have not seen, and yet

Rom. 4. 7. b. - whose iniquities are forgiven

Rev. 19. 9. b. - called to marriage

22. 14. b. - do his commandm.

BLESSED are ye.

Isa. 32. 20. b. - that sow beside all waters

Mat. 5. 11. b. - when men revile

Luk. 6. 21. b. - that hunger now

b. - that weep now

22. b. - when men hate you

BLESSED is he.

Num. 24. 9. b. - that blesteth thee

Psal. 32. 1. b. - whose transgr. is forgiven

41. 1. b. - considers poor

Mat. 11. 6. b. - shall not be offend. Luke 7. 23.

D

Rev.

B L I

Rev. 1. 3. *b.* - that reads
 16. 15. *b.* - that watches
 26. 6. *b.* - that hath part
 22. 7. *b.* - that keeps sayings
BLESSED is the man.

Psal. 1. 1. *b.* - walks not in
 34. 8. *b.* - trusteth in him
 40. 4. *b.* - makes L. his trust
 65. 4. *b.* - whom thou choosest
 84. 5. *b.* - whose str. is in thee
 94. 12. *b.* - whom th. chastenest
 112. 1. *b.* - fear the L.

Prov. 8. 34. *b.* - hears me
 Isa. 56. 2. *b.* - that doth this

Jer. 17. 7. *b.* - trusts in L.
 James 1. 12. *b.* - endures temptat.
BLESSEDNESS.

Rom. 4. 6. David describes *b.* of
 9. comes this *b.* on circ.

Gal. 4. 15. where is *b.* you spake
BLESSING.

Gen. 12. 2. thou shalt be a *b.*

27. 35. taken away my *b.*
 28. 4. the *b.* of Abraham

Deut. 11. 26. set before you a *b.*
 23. 5. curse into a *b.*

Neh. 9. 5. exalted above all *b.*

Psal. 3. 8. *b.* is upon thy people
 129. 8. *b.* of L. be upon you

Prov. 10. 22. *b.* of L. makes rich
 Isa. 65. 8. a *b.* is in it

Joel 2. 14. leave a *b.* behind

Gal. 3. 14. *b.* of Abraham
BLESSINGS.

Gen. 49. 25, 26.

Psal. 21. 3. prevent. with *b.* of
 goodness

Prov. 10. 6. *b.* are on head of just

Mal. 2. 2. curse your *b.*

Eph. 1. 3. with all spirit. *b.*
BLIND.

Signifies, (1.) *Such as are deprived
 of natural sight*, Job. 9. 1. Acts
 13. 11. (2.) *Ignorant of things
 that concern our salvation*, Psal.
 146. 8. 2 Cor. 4. 4. (3.) *Hard-
 ness of heart*, Eph. 4. 18.

Job 29. 15. I was eyes to the *b.*

Psal. 146. 8. opens eyes of *b.*

Isa. 42. 7. to open *b.* eyes

B L O

Isa. 42. 19. who is *b.* but my serv.

43. 8. *b.* people that have eyes

56. 10. watchmen are *b.*

Mat. 11. 5. *b.* receive sight

23. 16. wo to you *b.* guides

Luk. 4. 18. recov. of sight to *b.*

Rev. 3. 17. art *b.* and naked
BLINDED.

John 12. 40. *b.* their eyes

Rom. 11. 7. rett were *b.*

2 Cor. 3. 14. minds were *b.*

4. 4. G. of this w. hath *b.*

1 John 2. 11. darkness hath *b.*
BLOOD.

Signifies, (1.) *Natural, Adam and
 all his descendants*, Acts 17. 26.

(2.) *Supernatural, the death and
 sufferings of Christ*, Eph. 1. 7.

1 Joh. 5. 6.

Gen. 49. 11. *b.* of grapes

Job 16. 18. cover not thou my *b.*

Psal. 9. 12. makes inquit. for *b.*

72. 14. precious shall their *b.* be
 in his sight

Isa. 26. 21. earth shall disclose
 her *b.*

Ezek. 3. 18. his *b.* will I require

9. 9. land is full of *b.*

16. 6. polluted in thy own *b.*

Hof. 4. 2. *b.* toucheth *b.*

Mic. 3. 10. build up Z. with *b.*

Mat. 26. 28. *b.* of new testament,
 Mar. 14. 24.

27. 8. field of *b.* Acts 1. 19.

25. his *b.* be on us

Luk. 13. 1. whose *b.* Pilate had
 mingled

22. 20. new testam. in my *b.*

1 Cor. 11. 25.

44. great drops of *b.*

Joh. 1. 13. born not of *b.*

6. 54, 56. and drinks my *b.*

55. my *b.* is drink indeed

19. 34. water and *b.*

Acts 17. 26. of one *b.* all nations

18. 6. your *b.* be on your own h.

20. 26. pure from *b.* of all men

28. purchased with own *b.*

Rom. 3. 25. through faith in his *b.*

5. 9. justified by his *b.*

Eph.

B O D

Eph. 1. 7. redemption thro' his *b.*
 Col. 1. 20. peace thro' the *b.*
 Heb. 9. 20. *b.* of the testament
 without shedding *b.*
 10. 19. holiest by *b.* of Jesus
 12. 4. not resisted unto *b.*
 24. to *b.* of sprinkling
 1. Pet. 1. 2. sprinkling of the *b.*
 of Jesus

19. precious *b.* of Chr.
 1 John 1. 7. *b.* cleanseth us
 5. 6. came by water and *b.*
 Rev. 1. 5. washed us—in own *b.*
 5. 9. red. us to G. by thy *b.*
 6. 10. do it not avenge our *b.*
 7. 14. white in *b.* of lamb
 8. 7. fire mingled with *b.*
 12. 11. overcome by *b.* of lamb
 16. 6. given them *b.* to drink
 17. 6. drunken with *b.* of Saints

BLOOD *guiltiness*, Psal. 51. 14.
 BLOODY.

Exod. 4. 25. 26. a *b.* husband
 55. 23. *b.* men not live half
 BLOSSOM, ED.

Signifies, (1.) *A flower of a tree*
 or plant, Gen. 40. 10. (2.) *To*
increase, flourish, and prosper,
 Isa. 27. 6.—35. 1, 2.

Num. 17. 5. man's rod—shall *b.*
 27. 6. Isra. shall *b.* and bud
 35. 1. desert shall *b.* as a rose
 Ezek. 7. 10. rod hath *b.* pride

BOAST.

1 Kings 20. 11. *b.* as he that puts
 it off

Psal. 44. 8. in G. we *b.* all the day
 Prov. 27. 1. *b.* not—of to-morrow
 Rom. 11. 18. *b.* not against branch
 Eph. 2. 9. works, lest any sh. *b.*

BOASTEST, ETH.

Psal. 10. 3.—52. 1. Prov. 20. 14.
 —25. 14. James 3. 5.

BOASTING.

Acts 5. 36. *b.* himf. to be somebu.
 Rom. 3. 27. where is *b.*

Jam. 4. 16. ye rejoice in your *b.*
 BODY.

Signifies, (1.) *The material part of*
man, 1 Cor. 15. 44. (2.) *The*

B O D

whole man, Rom. 6. 12. (3.)
The human nature of Christ, Heb.
 10. 5. (4.) *The Church of God*
united in Christ, by the spirit of
faith and love, 1 Cor. 10. 17.
 (5.) *The corruption of nature*,
 Rom. 7. 24.

Job 19. 26. worms destroy this *b.*
 Mat. 6. 22. whole *b.* full of light

Luke 11. 34.

light of *b.* is the eye

10. 28. that kill the *b.* Lu. 12. 4.

26. 26. this is my *b.*—Mark 14.

22. 1 Cor. 11. 24.

Rom. 6. 6. that *b.* of sin—destroyed

7. 4. dead—by *b.* of Chr.

24. deliver me from this *b.*
 of sin

8. 10. *b.* is dead bec. of sin

13. mortify deeds of *b.*

1 Cor. 6. 13. *b.* not for forni.
 L. for the *b.*

18. every sin—is without *b.*

19. your *b.* is the temple

7. 4. wife not power of her *b.*

9. 27. I keep under my *b.*

10. 16. commun. of *b.* of Chr.

29. not discerning L.'s *b.*

12. 14, 15, 17, 19, 22, 23, 24.

12. 27. ye are the *b.* of Chr.

44. sown a natural *b.*

Eph. 3. 6. fellow-heirs of same *b.*

4. 12. for edifying *b.* of Chr.

5. 23. Saviour of the *b.*

Phil. 3. 21. change our vile *b.*

Col. 1. 18. head of the *b.*

2. 11. putting off the *b.* of the
 sins

17. *b.* is of Chr.

23. neglecting the *b.*

1 Thes. 5. 23. spirit, soul and *b.*

Heb. 10. 5. a *b.* hast th. prepared

James 3. 2. to bridle whole *b.*

6. tongue defiles whole *b.*

Jude 9. disputed about *b.* of Mos.
Fruit of the BODY.

Deut. 28. 4, 11, 18, 53.—30. 9.

Psal. 132. 11. Mic. 6. 7.

His BODY.

John 2. 21. temple of *b.*

B O N

- 1 Cor. 6. 18. sins against - *b.*
 1 Pet. 2. 24. bare our sins in - *b.*

In BODY.

- 1 Cor. 5. 3. absent in the *b.*
 2 Cor. 5. 6. at home in the *b.*
 10. things done in the *b.*
 12. 2. whether - *b.* or out

BODIES.

- Rom. 8. 11. quicken your mortal *b.*
 12. 1. present your *b.* a liv. sacr.
 1 Cor. 6. 15. *b.* are members of C.
 Heb. 10. 22. *b.* washt with pure w.

BODILY.

- Luke 3. 22. H. G. descend. in *b.*
 shape
 2 Cor. 10. 10. *b.* presence is weak
 Col. 2. 9. fulness of Godh. *b.*
 1 Tim. 4. 8. *b.* exercise profits little

BOLDLY.

- Signifies, (1.) *Courageous*, Prov.
 28. 1. (2.) *Full confidence and*
assurance, Heb. 4. 16.

- Mark 15. 43. went in *b.* unto Pil.
 Eph. 6. 19. may open my mouth
b. v. 20.

- Heb. 4. 16. come *b.* to throne of gr.

BOLDNESS:

- 2 Cor. 7. 4. great is my *b.* of speech
 Eph. 3. 12. in whom we have *b.*
 and access

- Heb. 10. 19. *b.* to enter into holiest
 1 John 4. 17. may have *b.* in day of

BOND.

- Signifies, (1.) *An Obligation or*
vow, Num. 30. 5. (2.) *Suffer-*
ings for Christ and his Gospel.

Heb. 13. 3.

- Ezek. 20. 37. *b.* of the covenant

- Acts 8. 23. *b.* of iniquity

- Eph. 4. 3. *b.* of peace

BOND and free.

- 1 Cor. 12. 13. Gal. 3. 28. Eph. 6. 8.

- Col. 3. 11. Rev. 13. 16. — 19. 18.

BONDS.

- Job 12. 18. he looseth the *b.* of
 kings

- Psal. 116. 16. loosed my *b.*

- Acts 20. 23. *b.* and affl. abide me

23. 29. worthy of d. or *b.*

26. 29. except these *b.*

B O N

- Eph. 6. 20. ambassador in *b.*

- Phil. 1. 16. to add affl. to my *b.*

- Col. 4. 18. remember my *b.* — 13. 3.

- Phil. 10. begotten in my *b.*

- Heb. 10. 34. compassion — in my *b.*

11. 36. *b.* and imprisonment

BONDAGE.

- Signifies, (1.) *Outward slavery*
and oppressions, Exod. 6. 5. (2.)
Spiritual subjection to sin and Sa-
tan, Heb. 2. 15.

- Exod. 2. 23. sighd by reason of
 the *b.*

13. 3. house of *b.* v. 14. — 20. 2

- Deut. 5. 6.

- Rom. 8. 15. spirit of *b.*

- 1 Cor. 7. 15. br. or sist. is not in *b.*

- Gal. 4. 24. which gendreth to *b.*

5. 1. intangled with yoke of *b.*

- Heb. 2. 15. life time subject to *b.*

BOND-WOMAN.

- Gen. 21. 10. cast out this *b.*

- Gal. 4. 30.

- Gal. 4. 23. son of *b.*

BONE.

- Signifies, (1.) *That part of the bo-*
dy white and hard, affording sup-
port to the whole fabrick, Job 10.

11. (2.) *The whole man*, Psal.

35. 10.

- Gen. 2. 23. is now *b.* of my *b.*

29. 14. thou art my *b.*

- See Judges 9. 2. 2 Sam. 5. 7. —

29. 13. 1 Chron. 11. 1.

- John 19. 36. a *b.* of him not brok.

BONES.

- Job 10. 17. fenced me with *b.* and
 sinews

- Psal. 51. 8. *b.* thou hast broken

- Eccl. 11. 5. *b.* grow in womb

- Mat. 23. 27. full of dead mens *b.*

His BONES.

- Psal. 34. 20. keeps all - *b.*

- Eph. 5. 30. of his flesh and of - *b.*

My BONES.

- Psal. 6. 2. for - *b.* are vexed

22. 14. all - *b.* are out of joint

37. 10. - *b.* are consumed

32. 3. - *b.* waxed old

Psal.

B O R

Pfal. 35. 10. all - *b.* shall say, L.
38. 3. no rest in - *b.*
102. 3. - *b.* are burnt

BOOK.

Signifies, (1.) *A Register wherein things are written and recorded.*
Gen. 5. 1. (2.) *the holy Scriptures, wherein the mind and will of God is revealed to man,* Psal. 40. 7. (3.) *The conscience of man,* Dan. 7. 10. (4.) *The exempting the godly from condemnation,* Rev. 20. 12.

Exod. 32. 32. blot me out of thy *b.*
Job. 19. 23. printed in a *b.*

31, 35. had written a *b.*

Psal. 40. 7. in volume of *b.* Heb. 10. 7.

56. 8. are they not in thy *b.*

BOOK of life.

Phil. 4. 3. names are in *b.* -

Rev. 3. 5. not blot name out of *b.* -

13. 8. names not written in *b.* -
— 17. 8.

20. 12. opened, which is *b.* -

21. 27. written in lambs *b.* -

22. 19. part out of *b.* -

BOOKS.

Eccl. 12. 12. of make— *b.* no end

Dan. 7. 10. the *b.* were opened,
Rev. 20. 12.

9. 2. understood by *b.*

John 21. 25. not contain the *b.*

Acts 19. 19. *b. b.* and burnt them

2 Tim. 4. 13. bring the *b.*

Rev. 20. 12. written in the *b.*

* BORN again.

Signifies, *naturally brought into the world,* Gen. 22. 20. (2.) *Spiritually regenerated by the power and grace of God,* John 3. 5, 6. 2 Pet. 1. 4.

John 3. 3, 5. 7. 1 Pet. 1. 23.

BORN, brought forth.

1 Sam. 2. 5. barren hath *b.* seven,
Jer. 15. 9.

Job 5. 7. man is *b.* to trouble

Psal. 58. 3. astray as soon as *b.*

87. 4 this man was *b.* there, v. 6.

5. that man was *b.* in her

B O S

Prov. 17. 17. brother is *b.* for advers-

Eccl. 3. 2. time to be *b.*

Isa. 9. 6. unto us a child is *b.*

66. 8. a nation be *b.* at once

Jer. 15. 10. *b.* me a man of strife

Mat. 11. 11. among th. that are *b.*
of wom. Luke 7. 28.

26. 24. if had not been *b.* Mark
14. 21.

John 3. 4. be *b.* when he is old
5. *b.* of water and

6. *b.* of flesh is *fi.* and *b.* of spirit
is *sp.*

Rom. 9. 11. not being yet *b.*

1 Cor. 15. 8. *b.* out of due time

Gal. 4. 23. *b.* after flesh, v. 29.

1 Pet. 2. 2. as new *b.* babes

BORN of God.

John 1. 13. not of bl. but *b.* -

1 John 3. 9. *b.* - doth not commit sin
cannot sin bec. *b.* -

4. 7. that loveth, is *b.* -

5. 1. confesses J. C. is *b.* -

4. what^t is *b.* - overc. world

18. who^so is *b.* - sins not

BORN of a woman.

Job. 14. 1. and 15. 14. and 25. 4.

BORROW.

Exod. 3. 22. wom. shall *b.* of her
neigh. c. 11. 2.

Deut. 15. 6. thou shalt lend, but
not *b.* c. 28. 12.

Matt. 5. 42. would *b.* of thee
BORROWER.

Prov. 22. 7. *b.* is serv. to lender

Isa. 24. 2. as with lender, so with *b.*

BORROWETH.

Psal. 37. 21. wicked *b.* and pays
not

BOSOM.

Signifies (1.) *That part of the bo-
dy that incloses the heart,* Exod. 4.
6. (2.) *The favour and care the
Lord bath to his children.*

Numb. 11. 12. carry them in
thy *b.*

Deut. 13. 6. wife of thy *b.*

Pf. 74. 11. pluck it out of thy *b.*

Prov. 5. 20. *b.* of a stranger

6. 27. take fire in his *b.*

B O N

1 Cor. 6. 18. sins against - *b.*
 1 Pet. 2. 24. bare our sins in - *b.*
In BODY.

1 Cor. 5. 3. absent in the *b.*
 2 Cor. 5. 6. at home in the *b.*
 10. things done in the *b.*
 12. 2. whether - *b.* or out

BODIES.

Rom. 8. 11. quicken your mortal *b.*
 12. 1. present your *b.* a liv. sacr.
 1 Cor. 6. 15. *b.* are members of C.
 Heb. 10. 22. *b.* waſht with pure w.
BODILY.

Luke 3. 22. H. G. deſcend. in *b.*
ſhape
 2 Cor. 10. 10. *b.* preſence is weak
 Col. 2. 9. fulneſs of Godh. *b.*
 1 Tim. 4. 8. *b.* exerciſe profits little
BOLDLY.

Signifies, (1.) *Couragious*, Prov.
 28. 1. (2.) *Full confidence and*
affurance, Heb. 4. 16.

Mark 15. 43. went in *b.* unto Pil.
 Eph. 6. 19. may open my mouth
b. v. 20.

Heb. 4. 16. come *b.* to throne of gr.
BOLDNESS.

2 Cor. 7. 4. great is my *b.* of ſpeech
 Eph. 3. 12. in whom we have *b.*
 and acceſs

Heb. 10. 19. *b.* to enter into holieſt
 1 John 4. 17. may have *b.* in day of
BOND.

Signifies, (1.) *An Obligation or*
vow, Num. 30. 5. (2.) *Suffer-*
ings for Chriſt and his Goſpel.
 Heb. 13. 3.

Ezek. 20. 37. *b.* of the covenant
 Acts 8. 23. *b.* of iniquity
 Eph. 4. 3. *b.* of peace

BOND and free.

1 Cor. 12. 13. Gal. 3. 28. Eph. 6. 8.
 Col. 3. 11. Rev. 13. 16. — 19. 18.
BONDS.

Job 12. 18. he looſeth the *b.* of
 kings

Pſal. 116. 16. looſed my *b.*
 Acts 20. 23. *b.* and aſſ. abide me
 23. 29. worthy of d. or *b.*
 26. 29. except theſe *b.*

B O N

Eph. 6. 20. ambaffador in *b.*
 Phil. 1. 16. to add aſſ. to my *b.*
 Col. 4. 18. remember my *b.* — 13. 3.
 Phil. 10. begotten in my *b.*
 Heb. 10. 34. compaſſion — in my *b.*
 11. 36. *b.* and imprifonment

BONDAGE.

Signifies, (1.) *Outward ſlavery*
and oppreſſions, Exod. 6. 5. (2.)
Spiritual ſubjection to ſin and Sa-
tan, Heb. 2. 15.

Exod. 2. 23. ſighed by reaſon of
 the *b.*

13. 3. houſe of *b.* v. 14. — 20. 2
 Deut. 5. 6.

Rom. 8. 15. ſpirit of *b.*
 1 Cor. 7. 15. br. or ſiſt. is not in *b.*
 Gal. 4. 24. which gendreth to *b.*
 5. 1. intangled with yoke of *b.*
 Heb. 2. 15. life time ſubject to *b.*

BOND-WOMAN.

Gen. 21. 10. caſt out this *b.*
 Gal. 4. 30.

Gal. 4. 23. ſon. of *b.*
IONE.

Signifies, (1.) *That part of the bo-*
dy white and hard, affording ſup-
port to the whole ſabrick, Job 10.
 11. (2.) *The whole man*, Pſal.
 35. 10.

Gen. 2. 23. is now *b.* of my *b.*
 29. 14. thou art my *b.*

See Judges 9. 2. 2 Sam. 5. 1. —
 29. 13. 1 Chron. 11. 1.

John 19. 36. a *b.* of him not brok.
EONES.

Job 10. 11. fenced me with *b.* and
 ſinews

Pſal. 51. 8. *b.* thou haſt broken
 Eccl. 11. 5. *b.* grow in wornb

Mat. 23. 27. full of dead mens *b.*
His BONES.

Pſal. 34. 20. keeps all - *b.*

Eph. 5. 30. of his fleſh and of - *b.*
My BONES.

Pſal. 6. 2. for - *b.* are vexed
 22. 14. all - *b.* are out of joint
 31. 10. - *b.* are conſumed
 32. 3. - *b.* waxed old

Pſal.

B O R

Pfal. 35. 10. all - *b.* shall say, L.
38. 3. no rest in - *b.*
102. 3. - *b.* are burnt

BOOK.

Signifies, (1.) *A Register wherein things are written and recorded,*
Gen. 5. 1. (2.) *the holy Scriptures, wherein the mind and will of God is revealed to man,* Psal.
40. 7. (3.) *The conscience of man,*
Dan. 7. 10. (4.) *The exempting the godly from condemnation,* Rev.
20. 12.

Exod. 32. 32. blot me out of thy *b.*

Job. 19. 23. printed in a *b.*

31, 35. had written a *b.*

Psal. 40. 7. in volume of *b.* Heb.
10. 7.

56. 8. are they not in thy *b.*

BOOK of life.

Phil. 4. 3. names are in *b.* -

Rev. 3. 5. not blot name out of *b.* -

13. 8. names not written in *b.* -
—17. 8.

20. 12. opened, which is *b.* -

21. 27. written in lambs *b.* -

22. 19. part out of *b.* -

BOOKS.

Eccl. 12. 12. of make— *b.* no end

Dan. 7. 10. the *b.* were opened,
Rev. 20. 12.

9. 2. understood by *b.*

John 21. 25. not contain the *b.*

Acts 19. 19. *b. b.* and burnt them

2 Tim. 4. 13. bring the *b.*

Rev. 20. 12. written in the *b.*

BORN again.

Signifies, *naturally brought into the world,* Gen. 22. 20. (2.) *Spiritually regenerated by the power and grace of God,* John 3. 5, 6. 2 Pet.
1. 4.

John 3. 3, 5. 7. 1 Pet. 1. 23.

BORN, brought forth.

1 Sam. 2. 5. barren hath *b.* seven,
Jer. 15. 9.

Job 5. 7. man is *b.* to trouble

Psal. 58. 3. astray as soon as *b.*

87. 4 this man was *b.* there, v. 6.

5. that man was *b.* in her

B O S

Prov. 17. 17. brother is *b.* for advers-

Eccl. 3. 2. time to be *b.*

Isa. 9. 6. unto us a child is *b.*

66. 8. a nation be *b.* at once

Jer. 15. 10. *b.* me a man of strife

Mat. 11. 11. among th. that are *b.*

of wom. Luke 7. 28.

26. 24. if had not been *b.* Mark
14. 21.

John 3. 4. be *b.* when he is old

5. *b.* of water and

6. *b.* of flesh is fl. and *b.* of spirit
is sp.

Rom. 9. 11. not being yet *b.*

1 Cor. 15. 8. *b.* out of due time

Gal. 4. 23. *b.* after flesh, v. 29.

1 Pet. 2. 2. as new *b.* babes

BORN of God.

John 1. 13. not of bl. but *b.* -

1 John 3. 9. *b.* - doth not commit sin
cannot sin bec. *b.* -

4. 7. that loveth, is *b.* -

5. 1. confesses J. C. is *b.* -

4. whatt. is *b.* - overc. world

18. whose is *b.* - sins not

BORN of a woman.

Job. 14. 1. and 15. 14. and 25. 4.

BORROW.

Exod. 3. 22. wom. shall *b.* of her
neigh. c. 11. 2.

Deut. 15. 6. thou shalt lend, but
not *b.* c. 28. 12.

Matt. 5. 42. would *b.* of thee

BORROWER.

Prov. 22. 7. *b.* is serv. to lender

Isa. 24. 2. as with lender, so with *b.*

BORROWETH.

Psal. 37. 21. wicked *b.* and pays
not

BOSOM.

Signifies (1.) *That part of the body that incloses the heart,* Exod. 4.
6. (2.) *The favour and care the Lord bath to his children,*

Numb. 11. 12. carry them in
thy *b.*

Deut. 13. 6. wife of thy *b.*

Pf. 74. 11. pluck it out of thy *b.*

Prov. 5. 20. *b.* of a stranger

6. 27. take fire in his *b.*

B O W

Prov. 19. 24. hand in his *b.*
 Eccl. 7. 9. in the *b.* of fools
 Isa. 40. 11. carry them in his *b.*
 65. 6. recompence into their *b.*
 v. 7.
 Mic. 7. 5. her that lies in thy *b.*
 Luke 6. 38. men give into your *b.*
 16. 22. Abraham's *b.*
 John 1. 18. *b.* of the father
 13. 23. leaning on Jel. *b.*

BOUND.

Gen. 22. 9. *b.* Isaac
 Job 36. 8. *b.* in fetters
 Psal. 107. 10. *b.* in affl.
 Prov. 22. 15. foolishness is *b.* in heart of
 Isa. 61. 1. open of prison to - *b.*
 Matt. 16. 19. on earth shall be *b.* in heav. — 18 18.
 Acts. 20. 22. I go *b.* in the spirit
 21. 13. ready not to be *b.* only
 2 Tim. 2. 9. word of G. is not *b.*
 Heb. 13. 3. in bonds, as *b.*

BOUND up.

Isa. 1. 6. closed nor *b.* -
 Ezek. 30. 21. not be *b.* - to be healed
 34. 4. have ye *b.* - broken

BOUNTY.

Signifies, (1.) *Blissing*, 2 Cor. 9. 5.
 (2.) *plenitude of mercy*, Rom. 11. 21.

1 Kings 10. 13. 2 Cor. 9. 5

BOUNTIFUL.

Prov. 22. 9. Isa. 32. 5.

BOUNTIFULNESS.

2 Cor. 9. 11.

BOUNTIFULLY.

Psal. 13. 6. dealt *b.* with me
 116. 7. L. hath dealt *b.* with thee
 119. 17. deal *b.* with thy servant
 142. 7. shalt deal *b.* with me
 2 Cor. 9. 6. sows *b.* shall reap *b.*

BOW.

Signifies, (1.) *An instrument for shooting arrows*, Gen. 27. 3. (2.) *the covenant God has made with his people*. Gen. 9. 13, 14.
 Gen. 9. 13. my *b.* in the clouds
 49. 24. his *b.* abode in strength

B O W

Joshua 24. 12. not with thy sw. nor *b.*

2 Sam. 1. 18. teach use of *b.*

Psal. 7. 12. he hath bent his *b.*

11. 2. wicked bend their *b.*

44. 6. not truit in my *b.*

78, 57. a deceitful *b.*

Jer. 9. 3. tongue like a *b.* for lies

Lam. 2. 4. bent his *b.* like an ene.

3. 12. bent his *b.* and set me as a mark

Hos. 1. 5. break the *b.* of Israel

7. not save them by *b.*

7. 16. like a deceitful *b.*

BOWS.

1 Sam. 2. 4. *b.* of mighty are brok.

Psal. 37. 15. their *b.* shall be broken

64. 3. bend *b.* to shoot

78. 9. carrying *b.* turned back

BOW down.

2 Kings 19. 16. L. thy ear. Psal.

31. 2. & 86. 1.

Job. 31. 10. let others *b.* - upon her

Pl. 95. 6. *b.* - and Worship

BOWED down.

Gen. 23. 12. Abr. *b.* - himself before the people

Judges 7. 6. *b.* - on their knees

Psal. 38. 6. I am *b.* - greatly

44. 25. our soul is *b.* - to dust. See 57. 6.

145. 14. raises up all — &

146. 8.

Isa. 2. 11. haughtiness of men *b.* -

17. loftiness of men *b.* -

BOWELS.

Signifies, (1.) *The entrails*, Job 20. 14. Acts 1. 18. (2.) *The heart*, Philem. 7. (3.) *Pity or compassion*, Isa. 63. 15. (4.) *Tender mercies*, Psal. 25. 6.

Gen. 43. 30. his *b.* did yern

Psal. 71. 6. mothers *b.*

Isa. 63. 15. founding of thy *b.*

Jer. 4. 19. my *b.* my *b.* I am pained

31. 20. my *b.* are troubled

Acts 1. 18. all his *b.* gushed out

2 Cor. 6. 12. straitned in own *b.*

Phil. 1. 8. long after you in the *b.*

2. 1. *b.* and mercies

Col.

B R A

Col. 3. 12. put on *b.* of mercies
Philem. 7. *b.* of saints refreshed
12. that is my own *b.*
20. refresh my *b.* in L.
1 John 3. 17. shuts up his *b.*

BOWL.

Eccl. 12. 6. or golden *b.* be broken

BRAKE.

Exod. 32. 19. *b.* the tables, Deut.
9. 17.

Judges 7. 19. *b.* the pitcher

9. 53. *b.* his skull

16. 12. *b.* the new ropes

1 Sam. 4. 18. *b.* his neck

1 Kings 19. 11. *b.* in pieces the
rocks

2 Kings 11. 18. *b.* Baal's images

18. 4. *b.* the brazen serpent

23. 14. *b.* the images, 2 Chron.
31. 1.

Job. 29. 17 *b.* the jaws of wick-

105. 16. *b.* whole itaff of bread

107. 14 *b.* their bands asunder

Jer. 31. 32. my covenant they *b.*
Ezek. 17. 16.

Dan. 2. 1. his sleep *b.* from him

34. stone *b.* them to pieces

6. 24. *b.* all their bones

Matt. 14. 19. blessed and *b.* and
gave, — 15. 36. and 26. 26.

Mark 6. 41. & 8. 6. & 14. 22.

Luke 9. 16. and 22. 19. & 24.
30. 1. Cor. 11. 24.

Mar. 14. 3. the *b.* the box

BRAMBLE.

Judges 9. 14. trees said to *b.*

Luke 6. 44. of a *b.* gather grapes.

BRANCH.

Signifies, (1.) *The bough of a tree,*

Psal. 104. 12. (2.) *To which is
compared Jesus Christ.* Isa. 11. 1.

Jer. 23. 5. Zech. 3. 8. — 6. 12. *True
Believers.* John 15. 1.

Numb. 13. 23. a *b.* with a cluster
of grapes

Job 15. 32. his *b.* shall not be
green

18. 16. his *b.* shall be cut off

Psal. 80. 15. *b.* which thou made
strong

B R A

Prov. 11. 28. right flourish as a *b.*

Isa. 4. 2. *b.* of L. be beautiful

9. 14. cut off *b.* and root

11. 1. a *b.* grew out of his roots

14. 19. like an abom. *b.*

62. 21. *b.* of my planting

Jer. 23. 5. a righteous *b.*

33. 15. cause *b.* of right. to grow

Zech. 3. 8. my servant the *B.*

6. 12. whose name is the *B.*

Mal. 4. 1. neither root nor *b.*

Matt. 24. 32. when *b.* is yet ten-
der, Mark 13. 28.

John 15. 2. every *b.* in me

4. as *b.* cannot bear fruit

6. cast forth as a *b.*

BRANCHES.

Lev. 23. 40. take *b.* of palm-trees.

See Neh. 8. 15.

Psal. 80. 11. her *b.* to the river

104. 12. sing among the *b.*

Isa. 16. 8. her *b.* are stretched

18. 5. shall cut down the *b.*

Jer. 11. 16. *b.* are broken, Ezek.

17. & 19. & 31.

Dan. 4. 14. cut off his *b.*

Hos. 14. 6. his *b.* shall spread

Zech. 4. 12. two olive *b.*

John 12. 13. *b.* of palm-trees

15. 5. ye are the *b.*

Rom. 11. 16. so are *b.*

17. some *b.* be broken off

18. boast not ag. the *b.*

19. *b.* were broken off

21. spared not nat. *b.*

BRAND.

Zech. 3. 2. a *b.* plucked out

BRASS.

Is a sort of metal, Exod. 31. 4. and
denotes a people impudent in sin.

Isa. 48. 4.

Numb. 21. 9. serpent of *b.*

Deut. 8. 9. hills mayest dig *b.*

28. 23. heaven — be *b.*

Job 6. 12. is my strength *b.*

Psal. 107. 16. broken gates of *b.*

Isa. 48. 4. thy brow *b.*

60. 17. for wood I'll bring *b.*

Zech. 6. 1. mountains of *b.*

1 Cor. 13. 1. as sounding *b.*

Rev.

B R E

Rev. 1. 15. feet like fine *b.*

BRASEN.

Numb. 16. 39. *b.* censers.

2 Kings 18. 4. brake the *b.* serpent

1 Chron. 18. 8. Sol. made *b.* sea

2 Chron. 6. 13. Sol. made *b.* scaffold

Jer. 1. 18. made thee *b.* walls. See
15. 20.

BREAD.

Signifies, (1.) *Natural food*, Gen.

3. 19. (2.) *All things necessary for*

this life. Mat. 6. 11. (3.) *Manna*,

John 6. 21. *Jesus Christ is com-*

pared to bread, John 6. 41. *The*

gospel ordinances and privileges,

Prov. 9. 5.

Gen. 49. 20. his *b.* shall be fat

Exod. 16. 4. I'll rain *b.*

23. 25. he'll bless thy *b.*

Lev. 26. 1. *b.* of their G.

Numb. 14. 9. they are *b.* for us

21. 5. loaths this light *b.*

Deut. 8. 3. not live by *b.* only.

Matt. 4. 4. Luke 4. 4

Ruth 1. 6. in giving them *b.*

1 Sam. 2. 5. hired out themselves
for *b.*

25. 11. take my *b.* and my
wine

2 Sam. 6. 19. dealt cake of *b.*

1 Kings 18. 4. fed them with *b.*
and wine, v. 13.

Neh. 5. 14. *b.* of the governor,
v. 18.

9 15. gavest them *b.* from hea-
ven

Psal. 37. 25. nor feed begging *b.*

78. 20. can he give *b.* alio

80. 5. with *b.* of tears

102. 9. eaten ashes like *b.*

132. 15. satisfy her poor with *b.*

Prov. 9. 17. *b.* eaten in secret

20. 17. *b.* of deceit is sweet

22. 9. giveth of his *b.* to the
poor

31. 27. eats not *b.* of idleness

11. 1. cast thy *b.* on waters

Isa. 3. 1. whole stay of *b.*

30. 20. L. give you *b.* of advers.

33. 16. *b.* shall be given him

B R E

55. 10. may give *b.* to eater

58. 7. deal. thy *b.* to hungry

Lam. 4. 4. young childr. ask *b.*

Ezek. 16. 49. pride, fulness of *b.*

18. 7. given his *b.* to hungry

Hof. 2. 5. give me my *b.*

Amos 4. 6. want of *b.* in all places

8. 11. not a famine of *b.*

Mal. 1. 7. offer polluted *b.*

Matt. 4. 3. these stones be made *b.*

Luke 4. 3.

6. 11. our daily *b.* Luke 11. 11.

7. 9. if son ask *b.*

15. 26. to take childrens *b.* Mark

7. 27.

16. 5. forgotten to take *b.* Mark

8. 14.

26. 26. took *b.* and blessed it

Mark 8. 4. satisfy these with *b.*

Luke 7. 33. neither eating *b.*

15. 17. servants have *b.* enough

24. 35. known in breaking of *b.*

John 6. 32. M. gave you not that *b.*

33. *b.* of G. is he that com.

34. give us this *b.*

35. I am the *b.* of life

41. *b.* that came down

50. *b.* that comes down

51. I am living *b.*

13. 18. that eats *b.* with me

Acts 2. 42. in breaking of *b.*

46. breaking *b.* from house

20. 7. came tog. to break *b.*

11. had broken *b.*

27. 35. took *b.* and gave thanks

1 Cor. 10. 16. *b.* which we break,

17. many, are one *b.*

all partake of that one *b.*

2 Cor. 9. 10. minister *b.* for food

BREAD of affliction.

Deut. 16. 3. eat the *b.*

1 Kings 22. 27. feed him with

the *b.* - 2 Chron. 18. 26.

BREAD joined with ear.

Gen. 3. 19. sweat of face shalt

thou - *b.*

28. 20. will give *b.* -

127. 2. late to - *b.* of sorrows

Prov. 25. 21. give him *b.* to eat

Eccl. 9. 7. eat thy *b.* with joy

Ezek.

B R E

Ezek. 12. 19. *eat* their *b.* with caref.

Mark 7. 5. *eat b.* with defiled h.

1 Cor. 11. 26. often as *eat* this *b.*

2 Theff. 3. 12. quietness *eat* their *b.*

Piece of BREAD.

1 Sam. 2. 36. that I may *eat* - *b.*

Prov. 6. 26. a man is brought to - *b.*

Ezek. 13. 19. pollute me for - *b.*

Unleavened BREAD.

Mat. 26. 17. feast of *b.* Mark 14. 1, 12

Luke 22. 1. feast of - *b.* drew nigh
7 days of - *b.*

Acts 12. 3. were the days of - *b.*

20. 6. after the days of - *b.*

1 Cor. 5. 8, with - *b.* of sincerity.

BREAK.

Signifies, (1.) *To dash to pieces,*

Exod. 34. 13. (2.) *To punish or*

afflict, Job. 13. 25. (3.) *To*

weaken, Psal. 10. 15. (4.) *Great*

sorrow of heart. Acts 21. 13.

Psal. 2. 3. let us *b.* their bands

9. *b.* them with rod of iron

58. 6. *b.* their teeth

89. 31. if they *b.* my stat.

34. my cov. I'll not *b.*

141. 5. shall not *b.* my head

Cant. 2. 17. till day *b.*

Isa. 42. 3. bruised reed not *b.*

Mat. 12. 20.

58. 6. that ye *b.* every yoke

Jer. 14. 21. *b.* not thy cov. with us

15. 12. shall iron *b.* the

Ezek. 4. 16. *b.* staff of br. — 14. 13.

Jer. 5. 16.

Hof. 1. 5. I'll *b.* the bow of Isr.

Zech. 11. 10. that I might *b.* my
cov.

14. *b.* the brotherhood

Matt. 5. 19. *b.* one of these least
com.

Acts 21. 13. mean to *b.* my heart

BREAK down.

Exod. 23. 24. *b.* - their images

Deut. 7. 5.

Psal. 74. 6. *b.* - carved work

Eccl. 3. 3. a time to *b.* -

Jer. 31. 28. watched to *b.* .

45. 4. built, will *b.* - I

B R E

Hof. 10. 2. *b.* - their altars

BREAK forth.

Exod. 19. 22. I. *b.* - upon them v. 24.

Isa. 14. 7. *b.* - into singing. &

44. 23. & 49. 13. & 54. 1. &

55. 12.

52. 9. *b.* - into joy

58. 8. light *b.* - as morning

Jer. 1. 14. evil shall *b.* -

Gal. 4. 27. *b.* - and cry thou that trav.

BREAK off.

Dan. 4. 27. *b.* - thy sins by right.

BREAK out.

Isa. 35. 6. shall waters *b.* -

Hof. 4. 2. they *b.* - and blood

Amos 5. 6. lest he *b.* - like fire

BREAK in pieces.

Psal. 94. 5. the *b.* - thy people

Dan. 2. 44. *b.* - all these kingdoms

BREAKETH.

Gen. 32. 26. let me go, for day *b.*

Job 9. 17. he *b.* me with a tempest

Psal. 29. 5. voice of L. *b.* cedars

46. 9. he *b.* the bow

119. 20. my soul *b.* for the long.

Prov. 25. 15. soft tongue *b.* the
bone

Eccl. 10. 8. who so *b.* a hedge

Jer. 19. 11. as one *b.* potters vessel

23. 29. hammer that *b.* rock

BREAKING.

Hof. 13. 13. *b.* forth of children

Acts 2. 46. *b.* bread from house to h.

Rom. 2. 23. thro' *b.* the law, dish.

BREAST, BREASTS.

Gen. 49. 25. blessings of the *b.*

Job. 3. 12. the *b.* that I shall suck

21. 24. his *b.* are full of milk

Psal. 22. 9. upon my mothers *b.*

Prov. 5. 19. let her *b.* satisfy thee

Cant. 1. 13. between my *b.*

4. 5. *b.* like two roes, — 7. 3.

7. 7. thy *b.* to clusters of gr.
v. 8.

8. 1. the *b.* of my mother

8. she hath no *b.*

10. *b.* like towers

Isa. 28. 9. drawn from the *b.*

60. 19. suck the *b.* of kings

Isa.

B R E

Isa. 66. 11. *b.* of her consolation
 Ezek. 16. 7. thy *b.* are fashioned
 23. 3. their *b.* pressed
 8. *b.* of her virginity
 Hof. 2. 2. adult. from betw. her *b.*
 9. 14. miscar. womb, and dry *b.*
 Joel. 2. 16. gather those that suck *b.*
 Luke 23. 48. smote upon their *b.*
 Rev. 15. 6. *b.* girded with gold
BREAST-PLATE.
 Isa. 59. 17. put on right. as a *b.*
 Eph. 6. 14. *b.* of righteousness
 1 Thes. 5. 8. *b.* of faith
BREATH. *Noun.*
 Signifies, (1.) *The air received and discharged by the lungs,* Job. 9. 18.
 (2.) *The life,* Psal. 146. 4.
 Gen. 2. 7. into nostrils *b.* of life
 6. 17. wherein is *b.* of life, &
 7. 15, 22.
 2 Sam. 22. 16. blast of *b.* of thy
 nostr. Psal. 18. 15.
 Job 12. 10. *b.* of mankind
 17. 1. my *b.* is corrupt
 19. 17. my *b.* is strange to my
 wife
 Psal. 33. 6. *b.* of his mouth
 146. his *b.* goes forth,
 150. 6. hath *b.* praise L.
 Eccl. 3. 19. they have all one *b.*
 Lam. 4. 20. the *b.* of our nostrils
 Dan. 5. 23. in whose hand thy *b.* is
 Acts 17. 25. life, *b.* and all things
BREATHE. *Verb.*
 Psal. 27. 12. as *b.* out cruelty
 Ezek. 37. 9. *b.* upon these slain
BREATHED.
 John 20. 22. *b.* on them
BREATHING. Acts 9. 1.
BRETHREN.
 Signifies, (1.) *Sons of one father.*
 Gen. 42. 13. (2.) *Community.*
 Gen. 19. 7. (3.) *By regeneration,*
 Col. 1. 2.
 Gen. 13. 8. we be *b.*
 Psal. 133. 1. for *b.* to dwell tog.
 Matt. 23. 8. all ye are *b.*
 Mark 10. 29. left house, or *b.*
 Luke 18. 29.
 Acts 7. 26. ye are *b.*

B R E

11. 19. send relief to the *b.*
 Rom. 8. 29. first *b.* am. many *b.*
 1 Cor. 8. 12. sin against the *b.*
 15. 6. above 500 *b.* at once
 Gal. 2. 4. false *b.* crept in
 1 Tim. 4. 6. put the *b.* in remembr.
 5. 1. younger as *b.*
 Heb. 2. 11. not ashamed to call
 them *b.*
 1 Pet. 1. 22. unfeigned love of *b.*
 3. 8. love as *b.*
 1 John 3. 14. bec. we love the *b.*
 3 John 10. neither doth he receive
 the *b.*
His BRETHREN.
 Gen. 49. 26. separate from - *b.*
 Deut. 33. 16.
 Deut. 17. 20. lift up above - *b.*
 33. 9. acknowledge - *b.*
 24. acceptable to - *b.*
 1 Chron. 4. 9. more hon. than - *b.*
 5. 2. prevailed above his *b.*
 Hof. 13. 15. fruitful among - *b.*
 Acts 7. 13. made known to his *b.*
 23. to visit - *b.*
 1 Cor. 6. 5. to judge between - *b.*
 Heb. 2. 17. made like unto - *b.*
My BRETHREN.
 Job. 6. 15. - *b.* have dealt deceitf.
 19. 13. put - *b.* far from me
 Psal. 22. 22. declare name to - *b.*
 Heb. 2. 12.
 69. 8. a stranger to - *b.*
 122. 8. for - *b.* and comp. sake
 Matt. 12. 48. who are - *b.*
 28. 10. go tell - *b.*
 John 20. 17. go to - *b.* and say
Our BRETHREN.
 Acts 15. 36. visit - *b.*
 2 Cor. 8. 23. or - *b.* be enquired of
 Rev. 12. 10. accuser of - *b.*
Thy BRETHREN.
 Gen. 27. 29. lord over - *b.*
 48. 22. one portion above - *b.*
 49. 8. whom - *b.* shall praise
 Deut. 15. 7. poor man of - *b.*
 18. 15. of - *b.* like to me
 1 Sam. 17. 18. look how - *b.* fare
 Jer. 12. 6. - *b.* have dealt treacher.
 Matt.

B R I

Matt. 12. 47. - *b.* stand without
 Mark 3. 32. Luke 8. 20.
 Luke 14. 12. call not - *b.*
 22. 32. strengthen - *b.*
 Rev. 19. 10. I am
 22. 9. fellow-serv. and of - *b.*
Your BRETHREN.
 1 Kings 12. 24. not fight against *b.*
 2 Chron. 11. 4.
 2 Chron. 30. 7. not like - *b.*
 9. - *b.* shall find compassion
 35. 6. prepare - *b.*
 Neh. 4. 14. fight for - *b.*
 Isa. 66. 5. - *b.* that hated you
 Matt. 5. 47. salute - *b.* only
 Acts 3. 22. raise up of - *b.* — 7. 37.
 1 Pet. 5. 9. accompl. in
BRIAR.
 Isa. 55. 13. instead of *b.* shall come
 Ezek. 28. 24. pricking *b.* to house of
 Mic. 7. 4. best of them as a *b.*
BRIARS.
 Judges 8. 7. 16. *Isa.* 7. 23, 24, 25.
 & 32. 13.
 Isa. 5. 6. come up *b.* and thorns
 9. 18. shall devour *b.* — 10. 17.
 27. 4. set *b.* against me in battle
 Ezek. 2. 6. tho' *b.* and th. be with
 thee
BRIBE.
A corrupting gift.
 1 Sam. 12. 3. have I receiv. any *b.*
 Amos, 5. 12. they take a *b.*
BRIBES.
 1 Sam. 8. 3. his sons took *b.*
 Psal. 26. 10. right hand full of *b.*
 Isa. 33. 15. hands from hold. *b.*
BRIBERY. Job 15. 34.
BRICK.
 Gen. 11. 3. Exod. 1. 14. & 5. 7. 14. 16.
 Isa. 65. 3.
BRICKS.
 Exod. 5. 8. 18. 19. Isa. 9. 10.
BRICK-KILN.
 2 Sam. 12. 31. Jer. 43. 9. Nah. 3. 14.
BRIDE.
 Signifies, *the true spouse of Christ,*
 Rev. 21. 9.
 Isa. 49. 18. bind them as a *b.* doth
 61. 10. as a *b.* adorns her s.
 62. 5. rejoices over *b.*

B R I

Jer 2. 32. can a *b.* forget her
 7. 34. voice of *b.* — 16. 9.
 & 25. 10. & 33. 11. Rev. 18. 23.
 Joel. 2. 16. *b.* out of her closet
 John. 3. 29. hath *b.* his bridegroom
 Rev. 21. 2. as a *b.* adorned for
 9. I'll shew thee the *b.*
 22. 17. spirit and *b.* say, come
BRIDE-CHAMBER.
 Matt. 9. 15. children of *b.* Mark
 2. 19. Luke 5. 34.
BRIDEGROOM.
 Psal. 19. 5. as a *b.* coming out
 Isa. 61. 10. as a *b.* decks himself.
 62. 5. as a *b.* rejoices over
 Jer. 7. 34. voice of *b.* — 16. 9.
 & 25. 10. & 33. 11. Rev. 18. 23.
 Joel 2. 16. let *b.* go forth of his ch.
 Matt. 9. 15. as long as *b.* is with
 them, Mark 2. 19. 20. Luke
 5. 34. 35.
 25. 1. went forth to meet *b.* v. 5.
 6. 10.
 John 3. 29. hath bride is *b.*
BRIDLE.
 2 Kings 19. 28. put my *b.* in thy
 lips. Isa. 37. 29.
 Psal. 32. 9. mouth held with *b.*
 39. 1. keep my mouth with a *b.*
 Prov. 26. 3. a *b.* for the ass
BRIDLE, BRIDLETH.
 James 1. 26. *b.* not his tongue
 3. 2. able to *b.* whole *b.*
BRIGHTNESS.
 Job. 31. 26. moon walking in *b.*
 Isa. 62. 1. righteousness go forth as *b.*
 Ezek. 10. 4. *b.* of Lord's glory
 Dan. 12. 3. shall shine as *b.*
 Amos 5. 20. dark and no *b.* in it
 Hab. 3. 4. his *b.* was as the light
 Acts 26. 13. a light—above *b.* of
 the sun
 2 Thes. 2. 8. destroy with the *b.*
 Heb. 1. 3. the *b.* of his glory
BRIMSTONE.
 Gen. 19. 24. on Gom. *b.* and fire
 Deut. 29. 23. land of *b.* and salt
 Psal. 11. 6. rain fire and *b.* Ezek.
 38. 22. Luke 17. 29. Rev. 14.
 10.—19. 20.—21. 8.
BRING.

B R I

BRING.

Gen. 6. 17. I *b.* a flood
 Joshua 23. 15. *b.* upon you all
 the evil
 Job 14. 4. who can *b.* a clean th.
 33. 30. to *b.* back his soul
 Psal. 68. 29. kings *b.* presents to
 thee—72. 10.
 72. 3. mountains *b.* peace
 94. 23. *b.* on them their own
 iniquity
 Eccl. 11. 9. G. will *b.* thee into
 judgm. See 12. 14.
 Cant. 8. 2. *b.* thee into my m. house
 Isa. 1. 13. *b.* no more vain oblat.
 43. 5. I'll *b.* thy seed from East
 6. *b.* my sons from far,—
 60. 9.
 46. 13. I'll *b.* near my right
 66. 9. shall I *b.* to the birth
 Hof. 2. 14. allure her and *b.*
 Zeph. 3. 5. *b.* his judgment
 Luke 2. 10. I *b.* you good tidings
 8. 14. *b.* no fruit to perfect.
 John 14. 26. *b.* all th. to your
 remembr.
 Acts 5. 28. *b.* this man's blood
 1 Cor. 1. 28. to *b.* to naught
 4. 5. *b.* to light hidden th. of d.
 1 Thes. 4. 14. G. will *b.* with him
 1 Pet. 3. 18. might *b.* us to God
BRING forth.
 Gen. 1. 11. let earth *b.* - gra's
 20. waters *b.* - abundance
 24. earth *b.* - liv. creature
 3. 16. sorrow shalt thou *b.* -
 2 Kings 19. 3. not str. to *b.* -
 Job 15. 35. *b.* - vanity
 39. 1. when wild asses *b.* -
 Psal. 37. 6. he shall *b.* - thy right
 92. 14. *b.* - fruit in old age
 Prov. 27. 1. what a day may *b.* -
 Isa. 41. 21. *b.* - your strong reasons
 42. 1. *b.* - judgment, v. 3.
 59. 4. they *b.* - iniquity
 66. 8. made to *b.* - in one day
 Zeph. 2. 2. before decree *b.* -
 Matt. 1. 21. shall *b.* - a son
 Mark 4. 20. *b.* - fruit, some 30 fold
 Luke 3. 8. *b.* - fruits worthy of
 repentance

B R O

Luk. 8. 15. *b.* - fruit with patience
 John 15. 2. that it may *b.* - more
BRINGETH.

Psal. 1. 3. *b.* fruit in his f.
 Matt. 3. 10. *b.* not *forth* good fruit
 — 17. 19. Luke 3. 9.
 James 1. 15. it *b.* forth sin
BROKEN.
 Psal. 34. 18. them of a *b.* heart
 44. 19. fore *b.* us
 51. 8. bones *b.* may rej.
 17. a *b.* and contrite heart
 55. 20. hath *b.* his covenant
 147. 3. heals the *b.* in heart
 Eccl. 12. 6. or golden bowl be *b.*
 Isa. 24. 5. have *b.* the everl. cov.
 33. 8. he hath *b.* the covenant
 36. 6. staff of this *b.* reed
 Jer. 2. 13. hewed out *b.* cisterns
 5. 5. altog. *b.* the yoke
 10. 20. all my cords are *b.*
 11. 10. *b.* my coven.
 32. 21. may my coven. be *b.*
 Ezek. 44. 7. they have *b.* my cov.
 Hof. 5. 11. Ephr. is *b.* in judgment
 Mat. 21. 44. on this stone, shall be *b.*
 Luke 20. 18.
 John 10. 35. Scriptures cannot
 be *b.*

BROOK.

Psal. 110. 7. drink of *b.* in way
BROTHER.
 Prov. 17. 17. a *b.* is born for adver.
 18. 19. a *b.* offended is harder
 24. sticks closer than a *b.*
 27. 10. nearer than a *b.* afar off
 Jer. 9. 4. trust not in any *b.*
 Matt. 10. 21. *b.* shall deliver up *b.*
 Mark 13. 12.
 1 Cor. 5. 11. a *b.* be a fornicator
 6. 6. *b.* goes to law with *b.*
 7. 15. *b.* or sist. is not in bon-
 dage.
 8. 11. shall thy weak *b.* perish
 2. Theff. 3. 15. admonish him as
 a *b.*
 James 1. 9. let *b.* of low-degree
 rejoice.

My BROTHER.

Psal. 35. 14. as tho' had been - *b.*
 Cant.

B R O

Cant. 8. 1. that thou wert as - *b.*
 18. 21. how oft shall - *b.* sin
 1 Cor. 8. 13. make - *b.* to offend
Tby BROTHER.
 Psal. 50. 20. speakest against - *b.*
 Mat. 5. 23. rem. that - *b.* has ought
 18. 15. if - *b.* trespass against thee
 Luke 17. 3.
 Rom. 14. 10. dost thou judge - *b.*
 15. if - *b.* be grieved with
Your BROTHER.
 Gen. 45. 4. I am Joseph - *b.*
 Rev. 1. 9. I John, who am - *b.*
 BROTHERHOOD.
 Zech. 11. 14. break the *b.*
 1 Pet. 2. 17. love the *b.*
 BROTHERLY.
 Amos 1. 9. *b.* covenant
 Rom. 12. 10 with *b.* love
 1 Theff. 4. 9. as touch. *b.* love
 Heb. 13. 1. let *b.* love continue
 2 Pet. 4. 7. *b.* kindness
 BROUGHT.
 2 Sam. 7. 18. hast *b.* me hitherto
 Neh. 4. 15. G. *b.* their counsel to
 nought
 9. 33. just in all that is *b.* upon us
 Pl. 45. 14. *b.* to the king
 79. 8. we are *b.* very low
 106. 43. *b.* low for their iniqu.
 107. 39. *b.* low thro' oppression
 116. 1. I was *b.* low
 Mat. 10. 18. *b.* before governors,
 Mark 13. 9. Luke 21. 12.
 1 Cor. 6. 12. not be *b.* under
 power of any.
 1 Tim. 6. 7. we *b.* nothing into
 this world.
 BROUGHT *down.*
 Psal. 107. 12. *b.* - their heart with
 labour
 Mat. 11. 23. shall be *b.* - to hell
 BROUGHT *forth.*
 Deut. 33. 14. fruits *b.* - by sun
 Psal. 118. 19. he *b.* into a large place
 90. 2. before mount, were *b.* -
 Isa. 60. 7. before she travelled, she *b.* -
 James 5. 18. earth *b.* - her fruit
 BROUGHT *up.*
 Isa. 1. 2. nourished and *b.* - childr.

B U I

BRUISE.

Signifies, (1.) *To crush, injure, or oppress,* Gen. 3. 15. (2.) *To punish, chastise, or correct.* Isa. 53. 10.
 Isa. 53. 10. it pleased L. to *b.* him
 Rom. 16. 20 G. shall *b.* Satan

BRUIED.

Isa. 42. 3. a *b.* reed shall he not br.
 Mat. 12. 20.
 53. 5. he was *b.* for our iniqu.

BRUTISH.

Psal. 92. 6. a *b.* man knows not
 94. 8. ye *b.* among the p.
 Prov. 30. 2. I am more *b.*
 Jer. 10. 14. *b.* in his knowledge.

BUILD.

Signifies (1.) *To erect houses, &c.*
 Deut. 28. 30. (2.) *To increase knowledge, faith, love, &c.* Acts 20. 32.
 (3.) *To be united and established in Christ,* Eph. 2. 22.
 Pl. 51. 18. *b.* thou the walls of
 Jerus.

102. 16. L. shall *b.* up Zion
 127. 1. except L. *b.* city
 147. 2. L. doth *b.* up Jerus.
 Eccl. 3. 3. time to *b.*

Mic. 3. 10. *b.* up Zion with blood
 Acts 20. 32. able to *b.* you up

BUILDED, BUILT.

Psal. 89. 2. mercy shall be *b.* up
 for ever
 Mat. 7. 24. *b.* his house on a rock
 Eph. 2. 20. *b.* upon the found.
 Col. 2. 7. rooted and *b.* up in him
 Heb. 3. 4. he that built all th. is G.
 1 Pet. 2. 5. *b.* up a spiritual house
 BUILDER, BUILDERS.

Psal. 118. 22. stone which *b.* re-
 fused, Mat. 21. 42. Mark 12. 10.
 Luke 20. 17. Acts 4. 11. 1 Pet.
 2. 7.

Heb. 11. 10. *b.* and maker is G.
 MASTER-BUILDER. 1 Cor. 3. 10.

BUILDETH.

Prov. 14. 1. *b.* her house
 Jer. 22. 13. woe to him that *b.*
 Amos 9. 6. *b.* his stories in the
 Hab. 2. 12. *b.* a town with blood
 1 Cor. 3. 10. another *b.* thereon

E BUILD.

B U R

BUILDING.

- 1 Cor. 3. 9. ye are God's *b.*
 2 Cor. 5. 1. we have a *b.* of God
 Eph. 2. 21. all the *b.* fitly framed
 Heb. 9. 11. not of this *b.*
 Jude 20. *b.* up your selves

BULLS

- Psal. 22. 12. *b.* compassed me.
 50. 13. will I eat flesh of *b.*
 68. 30. rebuke mult. of *b.*
 Heb. 10. 4. blood of *b.*

BULLOCK.

- Psal. 50. 9. no *b.* out of thy house
 69. 31. a *b.* with horns
 Jer. 31. 18. a *b.* unaccust. to yoke

BULWARKS.

- Psal. 48. 13. mark well her *b.*
 Isa. 26. 1. salu. will G. app. for *b.*

BUNDLE.

- Gen. 42. 3. every man's *b.* was in
 1 Sam. 25. 29. *b.* of life

- Cant. 1. 13. a *b.* of myrrh

- Acts 28. 3. Paul gathered a *b.*

BUNDLES.

- Mat. 13. 30. in *b.* to burn

BURDEN.

- Deut. 1. 12. how can I bear your *b.*

- 2 Sam. 15. 33. thou shalt be a *b.* to me

19. 35. service be a *b.* to me

- 2 Kings 9. 25. laid this *b.* on him

- 2 Chron. 35. 3. a *b.* on your should.

- Neh. 13. 19. no *b.* brought

- Job. 4. 20. I am a *b.* to myself

- Psal. 38. 4. a *b.* too heavy for me

55. 22. cast thy *b.* upon the L.

- Ecel. 12. 5. grasshopper shall be a *b.*

- Isa. 9. 4. broken the yoke of his *b.*

10. 27. his *b.* taken from thy should.

30. 27. the *b.* thereof is heavy

- Jer. 17. 21. bear no *b.* on Sabb.

- v. 22. 24. 27.

- Zeph. 3. 18. the reproach of it was a *b.*

- Mat. 11. 30. yoke easy, my *b.* light

20. 12. born the *b.* and heat

- Acts 15. 28. no greater *b.* than nec.

- Gal. 6. 5. bear his own *b.*

- Rev. 2. 24. put on you no other *b.*

B U R

BURDEN. *Verb.*

- Zech. 12. 3. all that *b.* themselves

- 2 Cor. 12. 16. I did not *b.* you

BURDENED.

- 2 Cor. 5. 4. groan, being *b.*

8. 13. others eased and you *b.*

BURDENS.

- Exod. 1. 11. afflict them with the *b.*

2. 11. lookt on their *b.*

5. 4. get you to your *b.*

- Isa. 58. 6. to undo the heavy *b.*

- Mat. 23. 4. bind heavy *b.* Luke

11. 46.

- Gal. 6. 2. bear one another's *b.*

BURDENSOME.

- Zech. 12. 3. Jerus. a *b.* stone

- 2 Cor. 11. 9. from being *b.*

12. 13. that I was not *b.*

14. I'll not be *b.* to you

- 1 Theff. 2. 6. been *b.* as Ap. of Chr.

BURIAL.

- Ecc. 6. 3. that he have no *b.*

- Isa. 14. 20. not joined in *b.*

- Jer. 22. 19. with *b.* of an ass

- Mat. 26. 12. she did it for my *b.*

- Acts 8. 2. carried Stev. to his *b.*

BURY.

- Gen. 23. 4. *b.* my dead

49. 29. *b.* with my fathers

- Psal. 79. 3. none to *b.* them

- Mat. 8. 21. and *b.* my father

- Luke 9. 59.

22. let dead *b.* their dead

BURIED.

- Rom. 6. 4. *b.* with him by Bapt.

- Col. 2. 12.

BURYING.

- Gen. 23. 4. a possession of a *b.* place

47. 30. bury me in their *b.* place

- Mark 14. 8. anoint my body to the *b.*

- John 12. 7. ag. day of my *b.*

BURN.

- Signifies (1.) *Zeal*, 2 Cor. 11. 29.

- (2.) *unconquerable lust*, 1 Cor. 7. 9.

- (3.) *The operation of the Holy Spirit*, Isa. 4. 4.

- Gen. 44. 18. thy anger *b.* against

- Isa. 27. 4. go thro' th. and *b.* them

Mal.

BUR

Mat. 4. 1. day shall *b.* as an oven
 Luke 3. 17. chaff he'll *b.* with
 unq. fire
 24. 32. did not our h. *b.* within us
 2 Cor. 11. 29. offended, and I *b.* not
 Rev. 17. 16. and *b.* he: with fire
BURNED. BURNT.
 Exod 3. 2. bulh. *b.* and was not
 consumed
 Deut 9. 15. mount *b.* with fire
 Acts 19. 19. br. th. books, and *b.*
 them
 1 Cor. 3. 15. if any man's work
 be *b.*
 13. 3. give body to be *b.*
 Heb. 6. 8 whose end is to be *b.*
 12. 18. mount that *b.*
BURNETH.
 Psal. 83. 14. as fire *b.* the wood
 97. 3. *b.* up his enemies
 Isa. 9. 18. wickedness *b.* as the fire
 Rev. 21. 8. lake that *b.* with fire
BURNING.
 Gen. 15. 17. a *b.* lamp past betw.
 Jer. 20. 9. his word was as *b.* fire
 Hab. 3. 5. *b.* coals went forth
 Luk. 12. 35. loins girt, and lamps *b.*
 John 5. 35. *b.* and shining light
BURNING. Noun.
 Exod. 21. 25. *b.* for *b.* wound for
 wound
 Deut. 28. 22. smite with extr. *b.*
 Isa. 3. 24. *b.* instead of beauty
 4. 4. by the spirit of *b.*
 Amos 4. 11. plucked out of *b.*
BURNINGS.
 Isa. 33. 14. dwell with everl. *b.*
BURNT OFFERINGS.
 Gen. 8. 20. Noah offered *b.*
 Deut. 12. 6. thither bring your *b.*
 1 Sam. 15. 22. delight in *b.*
 Psal. 50. 8. reprove thee for thy *b.*
 Isa. 1. 11. full of the *b.* of rams
 56. 7. their *b.* shall be accepted
 Jer. 6. 20 your *b.* are not acceptable
 7. 21. put your *b.* to your sacr.
 22. spake not conc. *b.*
 Mark 12. 33. more than all *b.*
 Heb. 10. 6. in *b.* for sin

BUY

BURNT *up.*

Pf. 106. 18. a flame *b.* - the wicked
 Isa. 64. 11. our house is *b.* -
 Mat. 22. 7. *b.* - their city
 2 Pet. 3. 10. works shall be *b.* -

BURST.

Jer. 2. 20. I have *b.* thy bands
 5. 5. and *b.* the bands
 Mark 2. 22. new wine doth *b.* the
 bottles, Luke 5. 37.

BUSH.

Exod. 3. 2. flame out of midst of *b.*
 Acts 7. 30.
 Deut. 33. 16. good will of him that
 dwelt in *b.*

Mark 12. 26. in *b.* G. spake to him
BUSHE.

Mat. 5. 15. Mark 4. 1. Luke 11. 33.
BUSIE BODY.

2 Theff. 3. 11. 1. Tim. 5. 13.
 1 Pet. 4. 15.

BUSINESS.

Psal. 107. 23. do *b.* in great waters
 Prov. 22. 29. a man dilig. in his *b.*
 Luke 2. 49. be about my fathers *b.*
 Rom. 12. 11. not slothful in *b.*

1 Theff. 4. 11. study to do own *b.*
BUTTER.

Gen. 18. 8. Abr. took *b.* and milk
 Judges 5. 25. *b.* in a lordly dish
 Job 20. 17. brooks of honey and *b.*
 29. 6. wash my steps with *b.*

Psal. 55. 21. words smoothe
 than *b.*

Prov. 30. 33. churning brings
 forth *b.*

Isa. 7. 15. *b.* and honey shall he eat
BUY.

Prov. 23. 23. *b.* the truth and sell
 it not

Isa. 55. 1. come *b.* and eat

1 Cor. 7. 30. they that *b.* as tho' poss.

James 4. 13. *b.* and sell.

Rev. 3. 18. counsel thee to *b.* of me
 13. 17. no man might *b.* or

BUYER.

Prov. 20. 14. nought, saith the *b.*

Isa. 24. 2. as with the *b.* so

Ezek. 7. 12. let not *b.* rejoice

CAL

BUYETH.

Prov. 31. 16. considers a field and *b.* it

Mat. 13. 44. sells all, and *b.* that field

Rev. 18. 11. no man *b.* her merch.

BY WORD.

Deut. 28. 37. become a *b.* among

1 Kings 9. 7. Isr. shall be *b.*

2 Chron 7. 20. make his house a *b.*

Job 17. 6. made me a *b.* of people

30. 9. I am their *b.*

Pf. 44. 14. maketh us a *b.* among

C.

CAGE.

JER. 5. 27. Rev. 18. 2.

CAKE.

Judges 7. 13. a *c.* tumbled into the host

1 Kings 17. 12. I have not a *c.*

Hof. 7. 8. Ephr. is a *c.* not turned

CAKES.

Gen. 18. 6. make *c.* on the hearth

Judg. 6. 19. and unleavened *c.*

44. 19. make *c.* to worship

CALAMITY.

Signifies, (1.) *Trouble*, Prov. 17. v
(2.) *Heaviness*, Prov. 19. 13. (3.)

Great Affliction, Prov. 27. 10.

Deut. 32. 35. day of their *c.*

2 Sam. 22. 19. prevent me in day of my *c.* Pfal 18. 18.

Job 6. 2. my *c.* laid in the balances

30. 13. set forward my *c.*

Prov. 1. 26. laugh at your *c.*

6. 15. his *c.* shall come sudd.

Prov. 24. 22. their *c.* shall rise sud.

Jer. 46. 21. day of *c.* was come, 48.

16. & 49. 8. 32. Ezek. 35. 5.

CALAMITIES.

Pfal 57. 21. till these *c.* be over.

141. 5. shall be in their *c.*

Prov. 17. 5. that is glad at *c.*

CALF.

Exod. 32. 4. a molten *c.* Deut. 9.

16. Neh. 9. 18.

CAL

15. because they made the *c.*

Job 21. 10. casteth not her *c.*

Pfal 29. 6. to skip like a *c.*

105. 19. made a *c.* in Horeb

Isa. 11. 6. *c.* and young lion together

27. 10. there shall the *c.* feed

Luke 15. 23. bring hither fattened *c.*

Acts 7. 41. made a *c.* in those days

CALL.

Signifies, (1.) *Calling sinners to repentance by preaching the gospel, in which God, calleth inwardly, man outwardly.* (2.) *To godliness in general, to holy offices in particular.*

(3.) *pleading with God in prayer.*

Gen 2. 19. what he'd *c.* them

30. 13. daughters will *c.* me blessed

26. I *c.* heav. and earth to witn.

& 30. 19.

1 Sam. 3. 6. thou didst *c.* me

1 King. 17. 18. to *c.* my sin to rem.

1 Chron. 16. 8. *c.* upon his name

Job 5. 1. *c.* now, if there be any

13. 22. *c.* thou, and I'll answer

27. 10. will he always. *c.* upon G.

Pfal 4. 1. hear when I *c.*

14. 4. they *c.* not on L.

72. 17. shall *c.* him blessed

80. 18. we'll *c.* on thy name

86. 5. mercy to all that *c.*

145. 18. nigh to all that *c.*

Prov. 31. 28. children *c.* her blessed

Isa. 5. 20. that *c.* evil good

22. 12. L. did *c.* to weeping

55. 6. *c.* upon him while

58. 9. *c.* and L. shall answer

65. 24. bef. they *c.* I'll answer

Jer. 33. 3. *c.* to me and I'll ans.

Jonah 1. 6. *c.* upon thy G.

Zech. 13. 9. they shall *c.* on my

Mal. 3. 15. we *c.* the proud happy

Mat. 9. 13. came not to *c.* righteous

Mark. 2. 17. Luke 5. 32.

22. 3. to see them that were bidden

23. 9. *c.* no man father on earth

Luke 1. 48. shall *c.* me blessed

6. 46. why *c.* ye me L. L.

13. *c.* the poor,

John

CAL

John 4. 16. c. thy husband
 13. 13. ye c. me Master
 15. 15. I c. you not servants
 Acts 2. 39. as many as L. shall c.
 24. 14. way that they c. heresy
 Rom. 10. 12. rich to all that c.
 14. how shall they c.
 2 Cor. 1. 23. I c. G. for a record on
 Heb. 2. 11. not ashamed to c.
 them brethren
 1 Pet. 1. 17. if ye c. on the Father
CALL on the name of the Lord.
 Gen 4. 26. 1 Kings 18. 24. 2
 Kings 5. 11. Psal. 116. 13, 17.
 Joel. 3. 32. Zeph. 3. 9. Acts 2.
 21. Rom. 10. 13. Cor. 1. 2.
I will CALL.
 1 Sam. 12. 17. - c. unto the L.
 2 Sam. 22. 4. - c. on the L. Ps. 18. 3.
 Pl. 55. 16. as for me, - c. upon G.
 86. 7. in trouble - c. on thee
 Rom. 9. 25. - c. them my people
Call upon ME.
 Psal. 50. 15. c. - me in day of troub.
 91. 15. he shall c. - and I'll
 Prov. 1. 28. then shall they c. -
CALLED.
 Gen. 12. 8. Abr. c. upon name of L.
 c. 13. 4. & 21. 33.
 21. 17. Angel of G. c. to Hagar
 22. 11. Ang. of L. c. to Abr.
 26. 25. Isaac c. upon name of L.
 1 Chron. 4. 10. c. on G. of Isr.
 21. 26. Dav. c. upon L. and he
 Psal. 17. 6. I have c. upon thee
 18. 6. in my dist. I c.
 31. 17. I have c. upon thee
 53. 4. have not c. upon G.
 76. 6. not c. on thy name
 88. 9. I have c. daily upon thee
 116. 4. then c. I upon
 118. 5. I c. upon L. in distress
 Cant. 5. 6. I c. him but - no answer
 Isa. 43. 22. hast not c. upon me
 61. 3. be c. heirs of righteousness.
 Lam. 1. 19. I c. for my lovers
 3. 55. I c. upon thy name
 Mat. 20. 16. many be c. but few
 - 22. 14.
 Mark 14. 72. Peter c. to mind

CAL

Luk. 15. 19. not worthy to be c.
 John 10. 35. if he c. them gods
 15. 15. I have c. you friends
 Acts 9. 41. when he had c. the
 saints
 10. 23. he c. them in
 24. had c. together his kinsmen
 11. 26. were c. Christians
 15. 17. on whom my name is c.
 16. 29. c. for a light
 19. 40. to be c. in question
 20. 12. Paul c. to him the disc.
 17. c. the elders
 23. 6. I am c. in question, 24. 21.
 Rom. 1. 1. c. to be an Apostle
 1 Cor. 1. 1.
 6. ye are the c. of Jes. Chr.
 7. c. to be saints
 2. 17. thou art c. a Jew
 Rom. 8. 30. them also he c.
 9. 24. us whom he hath c.
 1 Cor. 1. 9. by whom ye are c.
 24. them which are c.
 26. not many noble are c.
 5. 11. any man c. a brother
 7. 21. c. being a servant
 15. 9. not meet to be c. an ap.
 Gal. 1. 6. removed from him that
 c. you
 5. 13. have been c. to liberty
 Eph. 2. 11. who are c. uncircum-
 cision
 4. 1. vocation wherew. ye are c.
 4. as ye are c. in one hope
 Col. 3. 15. to which ye are c.
 2 Thess. 2. 4. above all that is c. G.
 1 Tim. 6. 12. whereto thou art c.
 Heb. 3. 13. whilst it is c. to day
 9. 1. which are c. may receive
 11. 16. not ashamed to be c.
 their G.
 24. refus. to be c. the son of
 James 2. 7. worthy N. by which
 ye are c.
 1 Pet. 2. 21. hereunto were ye c.
 3. 9. ye are thereunto c.
 1 John 3. 1. c. the sons of G.
 Jude 1. preserved and c.
 Rev. 17. 14. are c. and faithf.
 E 3 Rev.

CAL

Rev. 19. 9. are c. to marriage
CALLED, as an act of God.
 Exod. 3. 4. G. c. to him out of a bush
 19. 3. L. c. to him out of mount
 2 Kings 8. 1. L. c. for a famine
 Ps. 105. 16.
 Isa. 41. 2. who c. him to his foot
 42. 6. I the L. have c. thee
 43. 1. I have c. thee by thy N.
 48. 15. yea, I have c. him
 49. 1. L. c. me from womb
 50. 2. when I c. there was
 none to
 51. 2. I have c. him alone
 65. 12. when I c. ye did not answ.
 — 66. 4. Jer. 7. 13.
 Hof. 11. 1. c. my son out of Egypt
 Mat. 2. 15.
 Amos 7. 4. L. c. to contend by fire
 Hag 1. 1. I c. for a drought
 Acts 13. 2. whereto I c. them.
 1 Cor. 7. 15. G. has c. us to peace
 17. as L. has c. every one
 Gal. 1. 15. c. me by his grace
 1 Theff. 2. 12. c. you unto his kingd.
 4. 7. not c. us to uncleanness
 2 Theff. 2. 14. he c. you by our gosp.
 2 Tim. 1. 9. c. us with an holy
 calling
 Heb. 5. 4. c. G. as was Aaron
 10. c. of G. an high priest
 1 Pet. 1. 15. as he which has c.
 you is holy
 2. 9. c. you out of darknes
 5. 10. c. us into his et. glory
 2 Pet. 1. 3. c. us to glory and virtue
CALLED by my name.
 2 Chron. 7. 14. my people which
 are c. -
 Isa. 43. 7. every one that is c.
 65. 1. nation not c. -
 Jer. 7. 10. this house which is c. -
 v. 11. 14. 30.
 25. 29. on the city which is c. -
 32. 34. this house c. - — 34. 15.
 Amos 9. 12. remn. of heathen—
CALLED by thy name.
 1 Kings 8. 43. house I have built
 is c. - 2 Chron. 6. 33.
 Isa. 4. 1. let us be c. -

CAL

Isa. 43. 1. I have c. — 45. 4.
 63. 19. they were not c. -
 Jer. 14. 9. we are c. - leave us not
 15. 16. for I am c. -
 Dan. 9. 18. city which is c. -
 19. thy city and thy p. are c. -
CALLETH.
 Job 12. 4. who c. upon G. and he
 Psal. 42. 7. deep c. unto deep
 Isa. 59. 4. none c. for justice
 64. 7. none c. upon thy name
 Luke 15. 6. c. tog. his friends, v. 9.
 John 10. 3. he c. his sheep
 Rom. 9. 11. of him that c.
 Gal. 5. 8. comes not of him that
 c. you
 1 Theff. 5. 24. faithf. is he that
 c. you

CALLING. noun.

Rom. 11. 29. gifts and c. of G.
 1 Cor. 1. 26. you see your c.
 7. 20. abide in same c.
 Eph. 1. 18. hope of his c.
 4. 4. in one hope of your c.
 Phil. 3. 14. prize of high c. of G.
 2 Theff. 1. 11. worthy of this c.
 2 Tim. 1. 9. with an holy c.
 Heb. 3. 1. part of heavenly c.
 2 Pet. 1. 10. make your c. sure

CALLING. Participle.

Isa. 41. 4. c. the gener. from the beg.
 Mat. 11. 16. sitting and c. to their
 fellows, Luke 7. 32.
 Acts 7. 59. stoned Steph. c. upon G.
 1 Pet. 3. 6. obeyed Abr. c. him, Lord

CALM.

Psal. 107. 29. makes the storm a c.
 Jonah 1. 11. sea may be c. to us
 v. 11.

Mat. 8. 26. there was a great c.
 Mark 4. 39. Luke 8. 24.

CALVARY. Luke 23. 33.

CALVES.

1 Kings 12. 28. made two c. of
 gold
 Hof. 14. 2. render the c. of our
 lips
 Mic. 6. 6. shall I come with c. of
 year old
 Mal. 4. 2. grow up as c. of stal.

Heb.

C A M

Heb. 9. 11. blood of goats and c.
19. took blood of c. and sprinkled

CAME.

Psal. 18. 6. my cry c. before him
88. 17. they c. round about me
Jer. 8. 15. peace, but no good c.
Dan. 2. 29. thoughts c. into my mind
Hag. 1. 9. much, and it c. to little
Mat. 10. 34. I c. not to lend peace
11. 18. John c. neither eat. nor dr.
12. 42, she c. from uttermost parts

25. 36. in prison, ye c. to me
Mark 15. 17. I c. not to call right.

Luke 5. 32.

Luke 15. 17. when he c. to himf.

John 1. 7. fame c. for a witness

11. he c. unto his own

8. 14. I know whence I c.

42. c. from God

18. 37. this cause c. I for

Acts 16. 29. and c. trembling

Rom. 5. 18. judgm. c. upon all

9. 5, concern. the flesh. Chr. c.

1 Tim. 1. 15. c. into world to save

1 John 5. 6. c. by water and blood

CAME down.

Num. 11. 25. L. -- in a cloud
c. 12. 5.

2 Kings 1. 10. there c. - fire from
heaven, v. 12. 14. 2. Chr. 7. 1. 3.

John 3. 13. he that c. - from heav.

6. 38. I c. - from heaven

41. bread which c. - v. 51. 58.

Rev. 20. 9. fire c. - from G.

CAME forth.

Judges 14. 14. out of eater c. - meat

Eccl. 5. 15. as he c. - of his mother's womb

John 16. 28. I c. - from the Father

CAMEL.

Mat. 3. 4. raiment of c. hair,

Mark 1. 6.

19. 24. easier for a c. to go thr.

Mark 10. 25. Luke 18. 25.

23. 24. strain at a gnat and swallow a c.

C A N

CAMP.

Exod. 14. 19. Angel. c. - went bef. the c.

16. 13. quales covered the c.

32. 17. noise of war. in the c

Num. 11. 26. they prophes. in the c.

Deut. 23. 14. L. walk. in midst of c.

theref. shall thy c. be holy

2 Kings 19. 35. smote in c. of the Assy.

Psal. 106. 16. envied Mos. in the c.

Heb. 13. 13. go forth without the c.

Rev. 20. 9. compass c. of saints

CAN.

Gen. 41. 38. c. we find such a one

Deut. 1. 12. how c. I alone bear

32. 39. any that c. deliver

2 Sam. 7. 20. what c. Dav. say more

2 Chron. 1. 10. who c. judge this people

Elth. 8. 6. how can I endure to see the destr.

Job 22. 1. c. a man be profit to G.

25. 4. how c. man be justif.

Pl. 49. 7. none c. by any m. redeem.

78. 20. c. he give bread also

Eccl. 4. 11. c. one be warm alone

Isa. 49. 15. a worm. forget

Jer. 2. 32. c. a maid forget

Ezek. 22. 14. c. thy heart endure

37. 3. c. these bones live

Amos 3. 3. c. two walk tog.

Mat. 12. 34. how c. ye -- speak good

19. 25. who then c. be saved

Mark 10. 26. Luke 18. 26.

Mark 2. 7. who c. forgive sins

19. c. child of bride-chamb. fast

9. 38. c. ye drink of cup

John 3. 4. c. a man be born again

9. how c. these things be

6. 44. no man c. come to me except

9. 4. night comes when no man c. work.

14. 5 how c. we know the way

1 Cor. 12. 3. no man c. say that Jes.

1 Tim. 6. 7. we carry nothing out

James

C A N

James 2. 14. c. faith save him
 Rev. 3. 8. no man c. shut it
CANNOT.
 Num. 23. 20. I c. reverse it
 Joshua 24. 19. ye c. serve the L.
 Ezra. 9. 15. we c. stand before thee
 Job 9. 3. he c. answer him for one
 12. 14. it c. be built
 14. 5. bounds that he c. pass
 23. 8. I c. perceive him
 28. 15. it c. be gotten for gold
 36. 18. ransom c. deliver
 37. 5. we c. comprehend
 Plal. 40. 5. they c. be reckoned up
 77. 4. troubled that I. c. speak
 93. 1. establish that it c. be moved
 139. 6. I c. attain to it
 Isa. 38. 18. grave c. praise thee
 44. 18. c. see. c. understand
 20. he c. deliver his soul
 50. 2. shortened that it c. redeem
 56. 11. shepherds that c. understand
 59. 1. heavy that it c. hear
 Jer. 4. 19. I c. hold my peace
 6. 10. they c. hearken
 7. 8. words that c. profit
 14. 9. man that c. save
 Lam. 3. 7. that I c. get out
 Mat. 6. 24. ye c. serve G. and Mam.
 Luke 16. 13.
 7. 18. good tree c. bring forth
 evil fruit
 19. 11. all men c. receive this saying
 26. 53. that I c. now pray
 27. 42. himself. he c. save, Mar. 15. 31.
 Luke 14. 26. he c. be my disc.
 v. 27. 33.
 16. 26. pass from hence to you c.
 John 3. 3. he c. see kingdom of G.
 5. he c. enter into kingdom of G.
 7. 34. thither ye c. come, v. 36.
 & 8. 21. 22. & 13. 33.
 8. 43. ye c. hear my word
 15. 4. c. bear fruit of itself
 16. 12. ye c. bear them now
 Acts 4. 20. we c. but speak
 5. 39. of G. ye c. overthrow it
 1 Cor. 7. 9. if they c. contain,
 10. 21. ye c. drink cup of L.

C A P

1 Cor. 15. 40. flesh and blood c. inherit
 2 Cor. 12. 2. out of body I c. tell
 Gal. 5. 17. ye c. do things ye
 would
 2 Tim. 2. 13. he c. deny himself
 Tit. 1. 2. God which c. lye
 2. 8. speech that c. be con-
 demned
 Heb. 12. 27. things that c. be shaken
 28. kingdom that c. be moved
 Jam. 1. 13. G. c. be tempted with evil
 1 John 3. 9. he. c. sin.
CANST.
 Exod. 33. 20. c. not see my face
 Deut. 28. 27. c. not be healed
 Mat. 8. 2. thou c. make me clean
 John 3. 8. c. not tell whence it
 comes
 13. 36. c. not follow me now
CANDLE.
 Signifies (1.) *A material light*, Lu.
 15. 8. (2.) *Gladness and joy*, Plal.
 18. 28. (3.) *the Soul*, Prov. 20. 27.
 (4.) *Ministers*, Mat. 5. 25.
 Job 18. 6. his c. shall be put out
 29. 3. his c. shined on my h.
 Plal. 18. 28. will light my c.
 Prov. 20. 27. spirit of man is c. of L.
 31. 18. her c. goes not out
 Jer. 25. 10. the light of c.
 Mat. 5. 15. do men light a c. and
 put, Mark 4. 21. Luke 8. 16.
 & 11. 33.
 Luke 11. 36. shining of a c.
 15. 8. light a c. and sweep
 Rev. 18. 23. c. shine no more
 22. 5. they need no c.
CANDLES.
 Zeph. 1. 12. search Jerusalem with c.
CANDLESTICK.
 Signifies, *The ministry of the gos-
 pel of Christ*
 Dan. 5. 5. wrote over against the c.
 Zech. 4. 2. a c. all of gold
 Rev. 2. 5. remove thy c.
CAPTAIN.
 2 Chron. 13. 12. G. himself is our c.
 Heb. 2. 10. c. of their salvation perfect
CAPTIVE.
 Signifies, (1.) *Taken prisoner, and
 held*

C A R

held in bonds, 1 Kings 8. 26. (2.)
One become a prisoner to Satan,
 2 Tim. 2. 26. (3.) *A renewed soul*,
 2 Cor. 10. 5.
 Judges 5. 12. lead thy captivity c.
 Isa. 49. 24. or lawful c. delivered
 51. 14. c. exile hastens that
 52. 2. O c. daught. of Zion
 Amos 7. 11. Ilr. shall beled away c.
 2 Tim. 2. 26. taken. c. by him at
 3. 6. lead c. silly women

CAPTIVITY.

Deut. 30. 3. will turn thy c.
 Job 42. 10. L. turned the c. of Job
 Psal. 14. 7. L. brings back the c.
 68. 18. led c. captive, Eph. 4. 8.
 85. 1. brought back the c. of Jac.
 126. 1. turns the c. of Zion
 Jer. 29. 14. I'll turn aw. your c.
 30. 3. bring ag. the c. of my p.
 Hos. 6. 11. returned the c. of my p.
 Zeph. 2. 7. turn away their c.
 Rom. 7. 23. bring me into c.
 2 Cor. 10. 5. bring into c. every
 Rev. 13. 10. leads into c. shall go
 into c.

CARE, Noun.

Signifies, *studious diligence in the service of God, the welfare of others, or hurt of our own souls.*

1 Cor. 9. 9. doth G. take c. for oxen
 12. 25. have some c. for one an.
 2. Cor. 11. 28. the c. of all the churches
 1 Tim. 3. 5. take c. of the church
 1 Pet. 5. 7. calling all your c. on him

CARE, Verb.

- Luke 10. 40. not c. that my sister
 CARED.

Psal. 142. 2. no man c. for my soul
 John 12. 6. not that he c. for poor
 Acts 18. 17. Gallio c. for none of

CAREFUL.

2 Kings 4. 13. hast been c. for us
 Dan. 3. 16. not c. to answer thee
 Phil. 4. 6. be c. for nothing
 Tit. 3. 8. be c. to maint. good w.

CAREFULNESS.

Ezek. 12. 18. drink thy water with c.

C A R

Ezek. 19. eat their bread with c.
 1 Cor. 7. 32. have you without c.
 2 Cor. 7. 11. what c. it wrought

CARES.

Mark 4. 19. c. of this world choak
 Luke 8. 14. choakt with c.
 21. 34. overcharged with c.

CAREST.

Mat. 22. 16. neither c. for any man
 Mark 4. 38. c. thou not that we
 perish

CARETH.

Deut. 11. 12. thy G. c. for
 John 10. 13. c. not for the sheep
 1 Cor. 7. 32. unmarried c. for things
 1 Pet. 5. 7. for he c. for you

CARNAL.

Signifies, (1.) *Transitory*, Heb. 7. 16.
 (2.) *Infected by sin*, John 3. 6.
 Rom. 7. 14. I am c. sold under sin
 8. 7. c. mind is enmity
 1 Cor. 3. 3. for ye are yet c.
 are ye not c. and walk
 9. 11. if we shall reap your
 c. things

2 Cor. 10. 4. weapons -- are not c.
 Heb. 7. 16. law of a c. commandm.
 9. 10. c. ordinances imposed

CARNALLY.

Rom. 8. 6. to be c. minded is death
 CARPENTER.

Mat. 13. 55. this the c's son
 Mark. 6. 3. is not this the c. the son
 CARRY.

Signifies *Protection and safety*,

Isa. 40. 11.
 Exod. 33. 15. c. us not up hence
 Numb. 11. 12. c. them in thy bosom
 Eccl. 10. 20. bird of air shall c.
 the voice

Isa. 40. 11. c. them in his bosom
 46. 4. to hoar hairs I'll c. you
 Luke 10. 4. c. neither purse
 John 21. 18. c. thee whither thou w.
 1 Tim. 6. 7. can c. nothing out

CARRIED.

Luke 16. 22. c. by angels into
 Eph. 4. 14. c. about with ev. wind
 Heb. 13. 9. c. about with divers
 doctr.

Rev.

C A S

Rev. 17. 3. c. me away in the spirit
— 21. 10.

CART.

Amos 2. 13. as a c. is pressed

CART-ROPE. Isa. 5. 18.

CASE.

Pfal. 144. 15. happy is p. in such a c

Mat. 5. 20. in no c. enter

CAST. Participle.

Pfal. 22. 10. c. up thee from

Prov. 16. 33. lot is c. into lap

Jonah 2. 4. I am c. out of thy sight

Mat. 5. 25. thou be c. into prison

29. be c. into hell

6. 30. to morrow is c. into oven

21. 21. c. into the sea

Luke 3. 9. and c. into fire

CAST. Verb.

Signifies (1.) *To throw away*

Luke 22. 41. (2.) *to trust in and depend on God*, Psal. 37. 3.

Pfal. 55. 22. c. thy burden on L.

Prov. 1. 14. c. thy lot among us

Eccl. 11. 1. c. thy bread on waters

Isa. 2. 20. a man shall c. his idols

38. 17. c. all my sins behind thy back

Ezek. 23. 35. c. me behind thy back

Dan. 3. 20. cast them into fiery furn.

6. 16. c. him into den of lions

Mic. 7. 19. c. their sins into the sea

Mal. 3. 11. vine not c. her fruit

Mat. 7. 6. neither c. pearls afore swine

13. 42. shall c. them into a furnace, v. 50.

18. 30. c. him into prison

22. 13. c. him into outer darkn.

25. 30. c. the unprof. servant

Mark. 11. 23. be thou c. into sea

12. 44. she c. in all that she had, Luke 21. 4.

Luke 12. 5. power to c. it into hell,

58. officer c. thee into prison

John 8. 7. c. a stone at her

Acts 16. 23. they c. them into pris.

Rev. 2. 10. dev. shall c. some into

22. I'll c. her into a bed

20. 3. c. her into a bottoml. pit

C A S

CAST away.

Lev. 26. 44. I'll not c. -

Job 8. 20. G. will not c. - a perf. man

Pfal. 2. 3. let us c. - their cords

51. 11. c. me not away

Eccl. 3. 6. a time to c. -

Isa. 41. 9. not c. thee away

Ezek. 18. 31. c. - all your transgres.

Rom. 11. 1. hath G. not c. - his p.

2. G. hath not c. - his p.

Heb. 10. 35. c. not away your confi-

1 Cor. 9. 27. my self might be a c.

CAST down.

Job 22. 29. when men are c. -

Pfal. 37. 24. shall not be c. -

42. 5. why art thou c. -

v. 11. & 43. 5.

102. 10. lifted me up and c. -

2 Cor. 4. 9. c. - but not destroyed

7. 6. comforts those that are c. -

CAST off.

Pfal. 44. 9. thou hast c. -

23. c. us not off for ever

71. 9. c. me not off in old age

77. 7. will the L. c. - for ever

89. 38. thou hast c. - and abhor.

94. 14. L. will not c. - his people

Jer. 31. 37. I'll c. - all seed of Isr.

Lam. 3. 31. L. will not c. - for ever

Hof. 8. 3. Isr. hath c. - thing that is good

Rom. 13. 12. let us c. - works of darkness

1 Tim. 5. 12. they c. - their first love

CAST out.

Gen. 21. 10. c. - this bond-woman Gal. 4. 30.

Isa. 14. 19. thou art c. - of thy grave

26. 19. earth shall c. - the dead

58. 7. poor that are c. - to thy

Jer. 7. 15. I'll c. you out of my

15. 1. cast them out of my sight

16. 13. I'll c. you out of this land

Mark 9. 28. why could not we c. -

12. 8. c. him out, Luke 20. 15.

16. 9. he had c. - seven devils

17. in my name shall they c. -

Luke 6. 22. c. - your name as evil

John 6. 37. I'll in no wise c. -

John

CAU

John 12. 31. prince of this w. be c.
Rev. 12. 9. dragon was c.

CASTEST.

Job 15. 4. thou c. - fear
Pf. 50. 17. c. my words beh. thee
88. 14. why c. thou off my f.

CASTETH.

Job 21. 10. c. not her calf
Pf. 147. 6. c. wick. down to ground
Jer. 6. 7. so she. c. out her wick.
Mat. 9. 34. he c. out devils thro'

Mark 3. 22. Luke 11. 15.

1 John 4. 18. love c. out of fear

3 John 10. c. them out of church

CASTING.

Job 6. 21. ye see my c. down
Rom. 11. 15. if the c. away of
them be

2 Cor. 10. 5. c. down imagin.

1 Pet. 5. 7. c. all your care upon him

CATCH.

Signifies (1.) *To lay bold,* 1. King.

20. 33. (2.) *To convert souls,* Luke
5. 10.

Pf. 10. 9. in wait to c. the poor

35. 8. net hid c. himself

Jer. 5. 26. set a trap, they c. men

Mark 12. 13. to c. him in his words

Luke 5. 10. thou shalt c. men

CATTEL.

Pf. 50. 10. c. on a 1000 hills

104. 14. grafs to grow for c.

Ezek. 34. 17. I judge betw. c. and c.

John 4. 12. drank thereof and his c.

CAVE, S.

Gen. 19. 30. dwelt in a c. he and
his two daughters

23. 19. buried Sarah in the sea

25. 9. buried him in the c.

49. 29. bury me in the c.

Joshua 10. 16. hid themf. in a c.

1 Kings 18. 4. hid them by fifty in
a c.

Heb. 11. 38. they wandred in c.

CAUGHT.

Prov. 7. 13. the c. him and kissed

John 21. 3. that night they c. noth.

Acts 8. 39. sp. of L. c. away Phil.

2 Cor. 12. 4. c. up into Paradise

16. I c. you with guile

CAU

1 Theff. 4. 17. c. up tog. with them

Rev. 12. 5. her child was c. up to G.

CAUSE, Noun.

Exod. 23. 3. a poor m. in his c.

Deut. 1. 17. c. that is too hard

1 Kings 8. 45. maintain their c.

Job 5. 8. to G. I commit my c.

Pfal. 9. 4. haft maint. my c.

Isa. 51. 22. pleads the c. of his p.

Jer. 5. 28. judge not the c.

11. 20. to thee have I rev. my c.
& 20. 12.

Lam. 3. 36. to subvert a m. in his c.

For this CAUSE.

Exod. 9. 16. - c. have I raised thee up

Mat. 19. 5. - c. shall a man leave

Mark 10. 7. Eph. 5. 31.

John 12. 27. - c. came I unto this
hour

18. 37. came I into the world

Rom. 1. 26. - c. G. gave them up

1 Cor. 11. 30. - c. many are weak

1 Tim. 1. 16. - c. I obtained mercy

Without CAUSE.

Pfal. 119. 161. perfec. me - c.

John 15. 25. they hated me - c.

CAUSE, Verb.

Job 6. 24. c. me to underft.

Pfal. 10. 17. wilt c. thy ear to hear

67. 1. c. his face to shine

85. 4. c. thy anger to ceafe

143. 8. c. me to know the way

Isa. 3. 12. c. thee to err

58. 14. I'll c. thee to ride

66. 9. and not c. to bring forth

Jer. 3. 12. not c. my anger to fall

7. 3. c. you to dwell in

15. 4. c. them to be removed

18. 2. c. thee to hear my w.

32. 37. c. them to dwell fafely

Lam. 3. 32. tho' he c. grief

Ezek. 36. 27. c. you to walk

37. 5. c. breath to enter

Dan. 9. 17. c. thy face to shine

Rom. 16. 17. which c. divisions

CAUSETH.

Prov. 10. 5. a fon that c. shame

19. 26.

18. 18. c. content. to ceafe

Mat. 5. 37. c. her to commit

2 Cor.

C H A

2 Cor. 2. 14. alw. c. us to triumph
CEASE.
 Gen. 8. 22. day and night shall not c.
 Neh. 6. 3. why should work c.
 Job 3. 17. c. from troubling
 Psal. 37. 8. c. from anger
 46. 9. he makes wars to c.
 Prov. 19. 27. c. to hear the instruct.
 23. 4. c. from thy own wisd.
 Isa. 1. 16. to do evil
 2. 22. c. ye from man
 Acts 13. 10. c. to pervert
 1 Cor. 13. 8. tongues, they shall c.
 Eph. 1. 16. c. not to give thanks.
 Col. 1. 9. c. not to pray for you
 2 Pet. 2. 14. cannot c. from sin
CEASED.
 Isa. 14. 4. how has oppressor c.
 Lam. 5. 15. joy of our heart is c.
 Acts 5. 42. they c. not to teach
 20. 31. I c. not to warn evil
 Gal. 5. 12. offence of cross c.
 Heb. 4. 10. c. from his own work
 10. 2. not to have c. to be offered
 1 Pet. 4. 1. hath c. from sin
CEASING.
 Acts 12. 5. pr. was made with-
 out c.
 Rom. 1. 9. without c. I make
 mention
 1 Thess. 5. 17. pray without c.
CHAFF.
 Psal. 1. 4. like c. which wind drives
 35. 5. let them be as c.
 Isa. 33. 11. ye shall conceive c.
 Mat. 3. 12. c. in unquenchable fire
 Luke 3. 17.
CHAIN, S.
 Psal. 73. 6. pride compass. them
 as a c.
 149. 8. bind their K. with c.
 Prov. 1. 9. shall be c. about
 Cant. 4. 9. c. of thy neck
 Acts 28. 20. bound with this c.
 2 Tim. 1. 16. not ashamed of my c.
 2 Pet. 2. 4. c. of darkness
 Jude 6. reserved in everl. c.
CHAMBER, S.
 Dan. 6. 16. window open in his c.

C H A

Joel 2. 16. bridegroom go forth
 of c.
 Job 9. 9. makes the c. of the fouth
 Prov. 7. 27. c. of death
 Cant. 1. 4. brought me into his c.
 Isa. 26. 20. enter into thy c.
 Mat. 24. 26. he is in the secret c.
CHANGE, Noun.
 Job 14. 14. wait 'till my c. comes
 Prov. 24. 21. that are given to c.
 Zech. 3. 4. c. of raiment
 Heb. 7. 12. made a -- c. of the law
CHANGE, Verb.
 Job 17. 12. c. night into day
 Psal. 102. 26. shalt thou c. them
 Jer. 13. 23. can Eth. c. his skin
 Dan. 7. 27. think to c. times
 Mal. 3. 6. I am the L. I c. not
 Rom. 1. 26. women did c.
 Phil. 3. 21. shall c. our vile body
CHANGED.
 1 Sam. 21. 13. he c. his behav. be-
 fore them
 Psal. 102. 26. and they shall be c.
 Jer. 2. 11. hath a nat. c. their gods
 Rom. 1. 23. c. the glory of G.
 25. c. the truth of G.
 1 Cor. 15. 51. shall all be c. v. 52:
MONEY-CHANGERS.
 Mat. 21. 12. Mark 11. 15. John
 2. 14, 15.
CHANGES, ETH.
 Job 10. 17. c. and war are ag. me
 Psal. 55. 19. they have no c.
 Dan. 2. 21. he c. times and seasons
CHARGEABLE.
 2 Cor. 11. 9. I was c. to no man
 1 Thess. 2. 9. we would not be c.
CHARGE, ED.
 Psal. 91. 11. angels c. over thee
 Mat. 4. 6.
 Acts 7. 60. lay not this sin to
 their c.
 Rom. 8. 33. c. of God's elect
 1 Tim. 1. 18. this c. I commit to
 2 Tim. 4. 16. not laid to their c.
 Cant. 2. 7. I c. you O dau. of Jer.
 3. 5. & 5. 8. & 8. 4.
 1 Tim. 6. 17. c. them that are rich.
 Job 1.

CHA

Job 1. 22. nor c. G. foolishly
 4. 18. c. his angels with folly
 1 Thess. 2. 11. c. every one as a fath.
CHARIOT, S.
 Exod. 14. 25. took off their c. wheels.
 2 Kings 2. 11. appeared a c. of fire
 12. the c. of Israel, c. 13. 14.
 Acts 8. 29. join thy s. to this c.
 Psal. 20. 7. trust in c. and some in horses
 68. 17. c. of G. are 20000
 Cant. 6. 12. made me like c. of Am.
 Hab. 3. 8. ride upon thy c. of salv.
CHARITABLY. Rom. 14. 15.
CHARITY.
 1 Cor. 8. 1. c. edifies
 13. 1. have not c. v. 2. 3.
 4. c. suffers long & v. 8.
 13. abide faith, hope, c.
 14. 1. follow after c.
 16. 14. let all your th. be done with c.
 Col. 3. 14. above all th. put on c.
 1 Thess. 3. 6. tidings of your c.
 2 Thess. 1. 3. c. of every one
 1 Tim. 1. 5. end of com. is c.
 2. 15. if they continue in c.
 4. 12. an example in c.
 2 Tim. 2. 22. follow -- c.
 Tit. 2. 2. found in faith, in c.
 1 Pet. 4. 8. have fervent c.
 5. 14. with a kiss of c.
 2 Pet. 1. 7. to brotherly kindness c.
 3 John 6. witness of thy c.
 Jude 12. feasts of c.
 Rev. 2. 19. works and c.
CHARMERS.
 Psal. 58. 5. Isa. 19. 3.
CHAST.
 2 Cor. 11. 2. as a c. virgin
 Tit. 2. 5. discreet, c.
 1 Pet. 3. 2. your c. conversation.
CHASTEN, ED, ETH, EST.
 &c.
 Psal. 6. 1. neith. c. me in thy
 Prov. 19. 18. c. thy son whilst hope
 Dan. 10. 12. to c. thy s. bef. G.
 Rev. 3. 19. as many as I love I c.
 Psal. 69. 10. I c. my s. with fast.

CHI

Psal. 73. 14. been c. every morn.
 118. 18. L. has c. me fore
 1 Cor. 11. 32. we are c. of L.
 2 Cor. 6. 9. as c. and not killed
 Heb. 10. 12. they c. us after
 Ps. 94. 12. 8. blessed—whom thou c.
 Deut. 8. 5. as a m. c. his son
 Prov. 13. 24. c. him betimes
 Heb. 12. 6. L. loves he c.
 7. whom s. c. not
 Job 5. 17. despise not c. of L.
 Prov. 3. 11. Heb. 12. 5
 Isa. 26. 16. when thy c. was upon
 Heb. 12. 7. if ye endure c.
 11. no c. for pref. is joyous
 Lev. 26. 28. I'll c. you seven times
 Deut. 22. 18. elders shall c. him
 1 Kings 12. 11. c. you with scorpions, v. 14.
 1 Kings 12. 11. father c. you with wh. v. 14. 2 Chron. 10. 11, 14.
 Jer. 31. 18. hast c. me and I was c.
CHASTISETH. Ps. 94. 10.
 Deut. 11. 2. not seen the c.
 Job 34. 31. I have born c.
 Isa. 53. 5. the c. of our peace
 Jer. 30. 14. with c. of a cruel one
 Heb. 12. 8. if ye be without c.
CHATTER. Isa. 38. 14.
CHEEK.
 Mat. 5. 39. smites thee on right c.
 Luke 6. 29.
Be of good CHEER.
 Mat. 9. 2. & 14. 27. Mark 6. 50.
 John 16. 33. Acts 23. 11. & 27. 22. 25.
CHEERFUL.
 Prov. 15. 13. merry h. makes a c. count.
 Zech. 9. 17. make young men c.
 2 Cor. 9. 7. G. loves a c. giver
CHEERFULNESS. Rom. 12. 8.
CHEERFULLY. Acts 24. 10.
CHERISHETH.
 Eph. 5. 29. but c. his own flesh
 1 Thess. 2. 7. as a nurse c. her chil.
CHICKENS.
 Mat. 23. 37. as a hen gath. her c.
CHIDE.
 Psal. 103. 9. he will not alw. c.
 F **CHIEF,**

CHI

CHIEF, EST.

Mat. 20. 27. will be c. among you
 Luke 22. 26. that is c. as he
 Eph. 2. 20. J. C. himsel. being the c.
 1 Tim. 1. 15. of whom I am c.
 Cant. 5. 10. c. among ten thous.
 Mark 10. 44. will be c. shall be

CHIEFLY.

Rom. 3. 2. Phil. 4. 22. 2 Pet. 2. 10.

CHILD.

Gen. 37. 30. the c. is not
 44. 20. a c. of his old age
 Exod. 2. 2. saw he was a goodly c
 Psal. 131. 2. as a c. weaned
 Prov. 29. 15. a c. left to himself
 Eccl. 4. 8. has neither c. nor br.
 10. 16. when thy king is a c.
 Isa. 3. 5. the c. shall behave himf.
 9. 6. unto us a c. is born
 11. 6. a little c. shall lead them
 49. 15. forget her suck c.
 Jer. 1. 6. for I am a c.
 31. 20. he is a pleasant c.
 Hof. 11. 1. when Isr. was a c.
 Mat. 18. 2. J. called a little c.
 23. 15. more the c. of hell
 Mark 9. 30. took a c. and set him
 Luke 9. 47.
 10. 15. rec. kingd. of G. as a
 little c. Luke 18. 17.
 Luke 1. 76. thou c. shalt be called
 80. the c. grew
 2. 43. c. Jesus tarried
 Acts 4. 27. against the holy c.
 13. 10. thou c. of the devil
 1 Cor. 13. 11. when I was a c.
 Gal. 4. 1. as long as he is a c.
 2 Tim. 3. 15. from a c. thou hast
 known
 Rev. 12. 4 to devour her c. as soon
 5. her c. was caught up
CHILD-BEARING.
 1 Tim. 2. 15. shall be saved in c.
CHILDHOOD.
 Eccl. 11. 10. c. and youth are van.
CHILDISH.
 1 Cor. 13. 11. I put away c. things
CHILDLESS.
 Gen. 15. 2. give me seeing I go c.
 Jer. 22. 30. write this man c.

CHI

CHILDREN.

Gen. 25. 22. the c. struggled
 30. 1. give me c. or else I die
 Psal. 17. 4. they are full of c.
 102. 28. the c. of thy serv.
 113. 9. a joyful mother of c.
 127. 3. c. are an heritage of L.
 Prov. 17. 6. glory of c. is their fath.
 Cant. 1. 6. mothers c. were angry
 Isa. 1. 2. brought up c. and
 3. 4. give c. to be th. princes
 12. c. are their oppressors
 8. 18. I and c. L. gave me
 Heb. 2. 13.
 30. 9. lying c. that will not hear
 63. 8. c. that will not lyē
 Mal. 4. 6. turn heart of f. to c.
 Luke 1. 17.
 Mat. 3. 9. of stones to raise up c.
 15. 26. not meet to take the c.
 bread, Mark 7. 27.
 Luke 6. 35. shall be c. of the
 Highest
 16. 8. c. of this w. are wiser
 Acts 3. 25. ye are c. of the proph.
 Rom. 8. 17. if c. then heirs
 1 Cor. 7. 14. else were your c.
 unclean
 14. 20. be not c. in underst.
 Eph. 2. 3. by nature c. of wrath
 4. 14. be no more c. tossed
 5. 6. wrath upon c. of disōb.
 Col. 3. 6.
 6. 1. c. obey your parents
 Col. 3. 20.
 Heb. 12. 5. speaks — as to c.
 1 Pet. 1. 14. as obed. c.
 Rev. 2. 23. kill her c. with death
CHILDRENS CHILDREN.
 Exod. 34. 7. iniq. of fath. upon c. -
 Psal. 103. 17. his righteousness to c. -
 128. 6. shalt see thy c. -
 Prov. 13. 22. leaves an inher. to c. -
 17. 6. c. - are crown of old men
CHILDREN of God.
 Mat. 5. 9. they shall be called c. -
 Luke 20. 36. are the c. -
 John 11. 52. in one the c. -
 Rom. 8. 16. that we are the c. -
 21. glorious liberty of c. -

Rom.

CHO

Rom. 9. 8. these are not c. -
26. the c. of the *living G.*
Gal. 3. 26. ye are all c. - by faith
1 John 3. 10. in this the c. - are manif.
5. 2. that we love c. -

His CHILDREN.

Psal. 89. 30. if - c. forsake my law
103. 13. as father pities - c.
Prov. 20. 7. - c. are blessed after him
1 Tim. 3. 4. having - c. in subject.

The CHILDREN of Light.

Luke 16. 8. wiser than c. -
John 12. 36. that ye may be c. -
Eph. 5. 8. walk as c. -
1 Theff. 5. 5. ye are c. -

Little CHILDREN.

Mat. 18. 3. become as - c.
19. 14. suffer - c. to come
Mark 10. 14. Luke 18. 6.
CHILDREN of promise.

Rom. 9. 8. Gal. 4. 28.

Thy CHILDREN.

Psal. 128. 3. c. like olive plants
6. see - c.
147. 13. blessed - c. within thee
Isa. 54. 13. all - c. shall be taught
Mat. 23. 27. gathered - c. together

Luke 13. 34.

2 John 4. found of - c. walking

Your CHILDREN.

Mat. 7. 11. good gifts to - c.

Luke 11 13.

Acts 2. 39. prom. is to you and
to - children

CHOAK.

Mat. 13. 22. Mark. 4. 19.

CHOAKED.

Mat. 13. 7. Mark 4. 7. Luke 8. 7, 14.

CHOSEN.

Signifies (1.) *Men separated of God
from others to some work, service
or office,* Psal. 106. 23. Luke 6,
13. John 6. 70. (2.) *To obedience,
sanctification and salvation,* Rev.

17. 14.

1 Chron. 16. 13. his c. ones

Psal. 33. 12. c. for his own inher.

105. 6. childr. of Jac. his c.

43. brought forth his c.

CHR

Prov. 16. 16. rather to be c than silv.

22. 1. name rather to be c.

Isa. 66. 3. c. their own ways

Jer. 8. 3. death c. rather than l.

49. 14. who is a c. man

Mat. 20. 16. many call. but few c.

Mar. 13. 20. elect whom he hath c.

Luke 10. 42. Mary has c.

John 15. 16. ye have not c. me

Acts 9. 15. he is a c. vessel

22. 14. G. hath c. thee

1 Cor. 1. 27. G. has c. foolish

Eph. 1. 4. hath c. us in him

2 Theff. 2. 13. c. you to salvation

1 Pet. 2. 4. c. of G. and precious

9. ye are a c. generation

Rev. 17. 14. called, and c.

I have CHOSEN.

Psal. 119. 30. - c. the way of truth.

173. c. thy precepts

Isa. 41. 9. - c. thee

43. 10 my serv. whom - c.

Mat. 12. 18.

44. 1. Jer. whom - c.

2. Jesurun, whom - c.

48. 10. - c. thee in affliction

58. 6. the fast that - chosen

John 13. 18. I know whom - c.

CHRIST.

Signifies, (1.) *One anointed to some
office.* (2.) *Christ, anointed of
God, our prophet, priest, and
king.*

Mat. 16. 16. Thou art C.

23. 8. your master, even C.

Mark 9. 41. ye belong to C.

Luke 24. 26. ought not C. to have
suff.

46. it behoved C. to

John 4. 25. Messias called C.

7. 26. this is the very C.

12. 34. C. abides for ever

Acts 8. 5. preached C. unto them

Rom. 5. 6. C. died for ungodly

8. C. died for us

8. 9. have not the sp. of C.

10. if C. be in you

9. 5. of whom C. came

10. 4. C. is end of law.

CHR

Rom. 15. 3. C. pleased not himf.

1 Cor. 1. 24. C. the power of G.

3. 23. C. is God's

5. 7. C. our paffover is

Gal. 2. 20. C. lived in me

3. 13. C. hath redeemed us

4. 19. till C. be formed in you

5. 24. that are C's

Eph. 2. 12. were without C.

3. 17. C. may dwell in your

4. 20. not fo learned C.

5. 14. C. fhall give thee light

23. as C. is head

6. 5. as unto C.

Phil. 1. 21. to me to live is C.

3. 8. that I may win C.

4. 13. can do all thro' C.

Col. 1. 27. C. in you the hope

3. 4. C. which is our life

11. C. is all and in all

24. ye ferve the L. C.

JESUS with CHRIST.

Rom. 8. 1. to them that are in C. J.

2. of fp. of life in C. J.

+ 1 Cor. 1. 30. are ye in C. J.

2. 2. J. C. and him crucified

2 Cor. 13. 5. J. C. is in you

Gal. 3. 28. all one in J. C.

5. 6. in C. J. neither circ.

Eph. 2. 10. created in C. J.

Phil. 2. 11. that J. C. is L.

3. 3. rejoice in J. C.

12. apprehended of J. C.

Col. 2. 6. received J. C. the L.

1 Tim. 1. 15. that J. C. came

2. 5. the man J. C.

2 Tim. 2. 3. good foldier of J. C.

3. 12. will live godly in C. J.

Heb. 13. 8. J. C. the fame yesterd

In CHRIST.

Rom. 12. 5. 1 body - C.

16. 7. were in C. before me

1 Cor. 15. 18. fallen afleep - C.

19. have hope - C.

2 Cor. 5. 17. if any man be - C.

19. G. was - C. reconciling

12. 2. knew a man - C.

Gal. 1. 22. churches which were - C.

Phil. 1. 13. my bonds - C. are manif.

2. 1. any confolation - C.

CHU

Col. 1. 2. brethren - C.

1. Theff. 4. 16. dead - C.

That CHRIST.

John 1. 25. & 6. 69.

The CHRIST.

Mat. 16. 20. that he was - C.

26. 63. whether thou be - C.

Mark 8. 29. Thou art - C. & 14. 61.

Luke 3. 15. whether he were - C.

9. 20. Pet. said - C. of G.

22. 67. art thou - C.

John 1. 20. I am not - C. & 3. 28.

41. being interp. - C.

4. 29. is not this - C.

42. this indeed is - C.

7. 41. others said, This is - C.

10. 24. if thou be - C. tell us

11. 27. I bel. that thou art - C.

20. 31. J. is - C. the fon of G.

1 John 2. 22. denies that J. is - C.

5. 1. believes that J. is - C.

With CHRIST.

Rom. 6. 8. if we be dead - C.

8. 17. joint heirs - C.

Gal. 2. 20. I am crucified - C.

Eph. 2. 5. quick. us tog. - C.

Phil. 1. 23. defiring to be - C.

Col. 2. 20. if ye be dead - C.

3. 1. if ye be risen - C.

3. life is hid - C. in G.

Rev. 20. 4. reigned a 1000 years

CHRISTIAN.

Acts 26. 28. perfuade me to be a C.

1 Pet. 4. 16. fuffer as a C. let him

CHRISTIANS. Acts 11. 26.

CHURCH.

Signifies (1.) *A company of men and women converted by the preaching of the Gospel; who continue in the grace and favour of God to walk in his precepts.* (2.) *The whole body of believers on earth, and all the redeemed in Paradise.*

Mat. 16. 18. I'll build my c.

18. 17. tell it to the c.

Acts. 2. 47. L. added to the c.

5. 11. fear came on all the c.

8. 1. great perfec. ag. the c.

11. 26. affembled with c.

14. 23. elders in every C.

Acta

C H U

Acts 27. gathered the c. tog.
 15. 3. on their way by the c.
 18. 22. saluted the c.
 1 Cor. 4. 17. teach—in every c.
 14. 4. edifies the c.
 5. c. may rec. edif.
 16. 19. c. in their house
 Eph. 3. 10. known by c.
 5. 24. c. is subject to Chr.
 25. as Chr. loved the c.
 27. a glorious c.
 29. cherisheth it, as the c.
 32. conc. Chr. and the c.
 Phil. 3. 6. zeal, perfec. the c.
 4. 15. no c. commun. with me
 Col. 1. 18. the c. who is the beg.
 24. which is c.
 4. 15. salute the c. in his h.
 1 Thel. 1. 1. unto the c. 2 Thel. 1. 1.
 1 Tim. 5. 16. let not c. be charged
 Heb. 12. 23. c. of first-born
 1 Pet. 5. 13. c. at Bab. salutes
 3 John 9 I wrote unto the c.

In the CHURCH.

Acts 7. 38. that was - c.
 13. 1. were — - c. at Ant.
 1 Cor. 6. 4. least esteemed - c.
 11. 18. come together - c.
 12. 28. G. set some - c.
 28. keep silence - c.
 35. for worn. to speak - c.
 Eph. 3. 21. to him be glory - c.
 Col. 4. 16. be read also - c.

The CHURCH of God.

Acts 20. 28. to feed the c. -
 1 Cor. 1. 2. to the c. - at Corinth
 2 Cor. 1. 1.
 10. 32. no offence to the c. -
 15. 9. I persecuted the c. - Gal. 1. 13.
 1 Tim. 3. 5. take care of the c. -

CHURCHES.

Acts 9. 31. then had the c. rest
 15. 41. confirming the c.
 Rom. 16. 16. c. of Chr. salute you
 1 Cor. 7. 17. ordain I in all c.
 14. 33. as in all c. of Saints
 34. women keep silence in the c.
 16. 1. given order to the c.
 19. c. of Asia salute you
 2 Cor. 8. 1. the c. of Macedonia

C I R

2 Cor. 8. 18. throughout all the c.
 19. chosen of the c. to
 23. messengers of the c.
 24. before the c.
 11. 8. I robbed other c.
 28. the care of all the c.
 12. 13. inferior to other c.
 Gal. 1. 2. to the c. of Gal.
 1 Thel. 2. 14. followers of the c.
 Rev. 1. 4. to the seven c. in Asia
 v. 11.
 20. Angels of the seven c.
 Candlesticks are the seven c.
 2. 7. spirit saith to the c. v. 11.
 17, 29. & 3. 6. 13, 22.
 23. and all the c.
 22. 16. testify in the c.

CHURNING, Prov. 30. 33.

CHUSE.

Deut. 30. 19. c. life that
 Josh. 24. 15. c. whom you'll f.
 Psal. 47. 4. c. our inher. for us
 Isa. 7. 15. c. the good
 56. 4. c. things that please me
 65. 12. c. that wherein I del.
 not

66. 4. I'll c. their delusions
 Phil. 1. 22. what I shall c. I wot
 CIRCUMCISE, ED.

Signifies, (1.) *To cut off the fore-skin.* (2.) *Subduing all evil tempers, and cutting them off from the Soul.*

Gen. 17. 11. ye shall c. the flesh
 10. every male shall be c.
 21. 4. Abr. c. Isaac
 Deut. 10. 16. c. fore-skin of your heart
 30. 6. L. will c. thy heart
 Jer. 4. 4. c. your selves to the L.
 9. 25. punish the c. with the
 Joshua 5. 3. c. the childr. of Isr.
 Acts 15. 1. except ye be c.
 24. ye must be c.
 16. 3. c. him bec. of Jews
 Gal. 2. 3. compelled to be c.
 5. 2. if ye be c. Chr. shall
 Col. 2. 11. in whom ye are c. with

CIT

CIRCUMCISION.

John 7. 22. Mof. gave you c.
 Rom. 2. 25. c. verily profits if
 29. c. is that of the heart
 3. 30. juftify the c. by faith
 4. 9. this blessedness on c.
 1 Cor. 7. 19. c. is noth.
 Gal. 5. 6. neith. c. avails,—6. 15.
 Phil. 3. 3. we are the c.
 Col. 2. 11. c. made without
 hands

3. 11. where there is neith. c.
Of CIRCUMCISION.

Acts 7. 8. gave him the cov. - c.
 Rom. 3. 1. what profit is there - c.
 4. 11. rec. the fig. - c.
 Gal. 2. 7. gofpel - c. was commit.
 Tit. 1. 10. ef. they - c.

CIRCUMSPECT, LY.

Exod. 23. 13. be c.
 Eph. 5. 15. fee that ye walk c.

CISTERN, S.

Prov. 5. 15. water out of own c.
 Eccl. 12. 6. wheel broken at c.
 Jer. 2. 13. hewed them out c.

CITY.

Gen. 4. 17. Cain built a c.
 Pfal. 107. 4. found no c. to dwell in
 7. go to a c. of habitation
 122. 3. as a c. that is compact
 127. 1. except L. keep the c.
 Cant. 3. 2. I'll—go about the c.
 Ifa. 1. 21. c. become a harlot
 22. 2. a tumultuous c.
 23. 7. your joyous c.
 26. 1. we have a ftiong c.
 33. 20. the c. of our solemnities
 62. 12. a c. not forfaken
 Jer. 3. 14. one of a c.
 29. 7. feek the peace of the c.
 Amos 3. 6. be evil in a c.
 Zeph. 2. 15. the rejoicing c.
 3. 1. the oppreffing c.
 Zeph. 8. 3. a c. of truth
 Mat. 5. 14. a c. fet on a hill
 23. 34. from c. to c.
 Luke 10. 8. into what c. ye enter
 12. for Sod. than for that c.
 19. 41. beheld the c. and
 wept

CLE

Heb. 11. 10. he looked for a c.
 16. prepared for them a c.
 12. 22. the c. of the liv. G.
 13. 14. have no continuing c.
Holy CITY.

Neh. 11. 1, 18. Ifa. 48. 2. & 52. 1.
 Dan. 9. 24. Mat. 4. 5. & 27. 53.
 Rev. 11. 2. & 21. 2. & 22. 19.

CITIES, ENS.

Amos 4. 8. two or three c.
 Mat. 11. 20. to upbraid the c.
 Luke 19. 17. authority over ten c.
 2 Pet. 2. 6. the c. of Sod.
 Rev. 16. 19. the c. of the nat. fell
 Eph. 2. 19. fellow c. with the Saints

CLAD.

Ifa. 59. 17. c. with zeal as a cloak
 CLAMOUR, Eph. 4. 31.

CLAY.

Job 4. 19. dwell in houfes of c.
 10. 9. made me as the c.
 33. 6. I am formed out of c.
 Ifa. 64. 8. we are c.
 Dan. 2. 33. part of c.
 Hab. 2. 6. with thick c.
 Rom. 9. 21. potter power over c.

CLEAN, NESS.

Is put for *Wafhed*, John 13. 10.
Purged, Mat. 3. 12. *Sanctified*,
 Pfal. 51. 10. Ezek. 36. 25.
*It confifts in freedom, from
 guilt in juftification, and from
 all filth in fanctification.*

Lev. 10. 10. between unclean
 and c.

Job 14. 4. bring a c. thing out of
 15. 14. man that he fh. be c.
 25. 4. be c. that is born of
 Prov. 20. 9. made my houfe c.
 Ifa. 1. 16. make you c.
 52. 11. be ye c. that bear
 Jer. 13. 27. wilt thou not be
 made c.

Ezek. 22. 26. differ. between
 uncl. and c.

36. 25. fprinkle c. water
 44. 23. difcern between uncl.
 and c.

Mat. 8. 3. I will, be thou c.
 Mark 1. 41. Luke 5. 13.

Mat.

CLO

Mat. 23. 25. make c. outside of
 Luke 11. 39.
 Luke 11. 41. all th. are c. to you
 John 13. 11. ye are not all c.
 15. 3. ye are c. thro'
 Rev. 19. 8. linen, c. and white
 Amos. 10. 6. give you c. of teeth
CLEAN heart.
 Psal. 51. 10. create in me a c. -
 73. 1. to such as are of a c. -
CLEANSE, ED, ETH.
 Psal. 51. 2. c. me from my sin
 Jer. 33. 8. I'll c. them from all
 Mat. 10. 8. c. the lepers
 23. 26. c. first that within
 2 Cor. 7. 1. let us c. our selves
 James 4. 8. c. your hands
 1 John 1. 9. to c. us from all
 7. blood of Jesus Christi c.
 Luke 17. 17. were not ten c.
 Acts 10. 15. what G. has c.
CLEAR.
 Exod. 34. 7. by no means c. the
 guilty
 Psal. 51. 4. c. when thou judg.
 Cant. 6. 10. c. as the Sun
 Zech. 14. 6. light shall not be c.
CLEAVE to.
*Signifies, (1.) To be knit to God
 by the affections of the heart,*
 Deut. 11. 22. (2.) *To be
 joined together in one,* Mat.
 19. 5.
 Gen. 2. 24. c. to his wife, Mat.
 19. 5.
 Deut. 4. 4. ye did c. - the L.
 10. 20. to him shalt thou c.
 13. 4. serve him and c. - him
 30. 20. mayst c. - him
 Joshua 23. 8. but c. - L. your G.
 Psal. 137. 6. tongue c. - roof of
 Rom. 12. 9. c. - that which is good
CLIMB.
 Amos 9. 2. tho' they c. up to heav.
CLOAK.
 Mat. 5. 40. let him have thy c.
 John 15. 22. no c. for their
CLOTHE.
 Psal. 132. 16. I'll c. her priests
 18. I c. with shame

COA

Mat. 6. 30. much more c. you,
 Luke 12. 28.
CLOATHED.
 Job 10. 11. c. me with skin
 Psal. 35. 26. be c. with shame
 104. 1. c. with honour and maj.
 Zeph. 1. 8. c. with strange appare.
 Mat. 11. 8. c. in soft raiment,
 Luke 7. 25.
 25. 35. naked and ye c. me
 2 Cor. 5. 2. to be c. upon
 3. if so be that being c.
 1 Pet. 5. 5. be c. with humility
 Rev. 3. 18. thou mayst be c.
 11. 3. c. in sackcloth
 12. 1. c. with the Sun
 19. 13. c. in a vesture dipt
 14. c. in fine linen
CLOATHING.
 Psal. 45. 13. her c. is of wrought g.
 Mat. 7. 15. come in sheeps c.
 11. 8. wear soft c.
CLOSET.
 Joel 2. 16. Mat. 6. 6.
CLOUD.
 Isa. 44. 22. blots out as a c. thy tr.
 1 Cor. 10. 1. fathers under the c.
 Heb. 12. 1. c. of witnesses
 Rev. 11. 12. ascended—in a c.
Morning CLOUD.
 Hof. 6. 4. goodness as a - c.
 13. 3. they shall be as the - c.
CLOUDS.
 Judges 5. 4. c. dropt with water
 2 Sam. 23. 4. as a morn. without c.
 Psal. 104. 3. the c. his chariot
 Mat. 24. 30. coming in c. of
 heav. & 26. 64. Mark 13.
 26. & 14. 62.
 1 Thel. 4. 17. with them in
 the c.
 Jude 12. c. without water
 Rev. 1. 7. he comes with c.
CLOVEN.
 Acts 3. 3. appeared c. tongues
COALS.
 Prov. 6. 28. go on hot c.
 25. 22. heap. c. of fire upon
 Rom. 12. 20.
COLD.

COM

COLD.

Mat. 14. 12. love of many wax c.
Rev. 3. 15. neither hot nor c.v.16.

COLLEGE. 2 Kings 22. 14.

COME.

Gen. 49. 6. c. not into their secret

1 Sam. 17. 45. I. c. unto thee

Job 22. 21. good shall c. to thee

Job 38. 11. hitherto shalt thou c.

Psal. 40. 7. Lo I c.

65. 2. to thee shall all flesh c.

Cant. 4. 16. c. thou South

Isa. 26. 20. c. my people

35. 4. he'll c. and save you

55. 1. c. to the waters

Ezek. 33. 31. c. to thee as the p c.

Mic. 6. 6. shall I c. before L.

Hab. 2. 3. it will surely c.

Mal. 3. 1. suddenly c. to his temple

4. 6. lest I c. and smite

Mat. 8. 11. many shall c. from East

Luke 7. 19 20.

11. 3. He that should c.

28. c. to me all ye that

22. 4. c. to the marriage

Luke 7. 8. c. and he cometh

14. 20. I cannot c.

John 1. 39. c. and see v. 46.

5. 40. ye will not c. to me

6. 44. no man can c.

7. 37. thirst, let him c.

14. 18. I'll c. to you

Acts 16. 9. c. over and — help us

1 Cor. 11. 26. L's death till he c.

Heb. 4. 16. let us c. boldly

7. 25. that c. to G. by him

10. 9. lo I c. to do thy will

37. that shall c. will c.

Rev. 22. 7. I c. quickly. v. 12, 20.

17. sp. and bride say, c.

COMELY.

Psal. 33. 1. praise is c. & 147. 1.

Cant. 1. 5. I am black but c.

10. thy cheeks are c.

2. 14. countenance is c.

4. 3. thy speech is c.

6. 4. thou art c. as Jer.

1 Cor. 7. 35. for that which is c.

COMELINESS.

Isa. 43. 2. no form nor c.

COM

Ezek. 16. 14. perfect thro' my c!

COMERS.

Heb. 10. 1. the c. thereto

COMETH.

Psal. 118. 26. that c. in name

Mat. 21. 9.

Isa. 63. 1. that c. from Edom

Mat. 3. 11. c. after me is mightier

Luke 6. 47. whos. c. to me

John 3. 31. that c. from above

37. c. to me I'll not cast

14. 6. c. to F. but by me

Heb. 11. 6. he that c. to G.

COMFORT. Noun.

Psal. 119. 50. this is my c.

Mat. 9. 22. be of good c. Mark 10.

49. Luke 8. 48.

Rom. 15. 4. c. of the script.

1 Cor. 14. 3. to exhort and c.

2 Cor. 1. 3. the G. of all c.

7. 4. I am filled with c.

13. 11. be of good c.

Col. 4. 11. have been a c. to me

COMFORT. Verb.

Job 7. 13. my bed shall c. me

Psal. 119. 82. when wilt thou c.

me

Cant. 2. 5. c. me with apples

Isa. 40. 1. c. ye, c. ye my peop.

51. 3. L. shall c. Zion

61. 2. to c. all that mourn

Jer. 31. 13. I'll c. them

Lam. 1. 2. none to c. her

Zech. 1. 17. L. shall yet c. Zion

Eph. 6. 22. might c. your hearts

Col. 4. 8. and c. your hearts

1 Thess. 4. 18. c. one another

14. c. the feeble

2 Thess. 2. 17. c. your hearts

COMFORTABLY.

Isa. 40. 2. speak comfortably to Jer.

Hos. 2. 14. speak c. to her.

COMFORTED.

Psal. 77. 2. refused to be c.

119. 52. I have c. myself

Isa. 49. 13. G. has c. his people

54. 11. afflicted and not c.

Luke 16. 25. now he is c.

2 Cor. 7. 13. c. in your comf.

Col. 2. 2. hearts might be c.

COM-

COM

COMFORTER.

John 14. 16. give you another c.
26. c. which is H. G.

15. 26. when the c. is come
COMFORTERS.

Job 16. 2. miserable c. are ye
Psal. 69. 20. for. c. but found none
COMFORTETH.

Isa. 51. 12. I am he that c. you
2 Cor. 1. 4. c. us in all our trib.
7. 6. c. those that are cast.
COMFORTLESS.

John 14. 18. not leave you c.
COMFORTS.

Psal. 94. 19. thy c. delight
Isa. 57. 18. restore c. to him
COMING.

Psal. 19. 5. as a bridegroom c.
37. 13. his day is c.
121. 8. preserve thy c.

Mal. 3. 2. day of his c.
4. 5. c. of the great day
Mat. 24. 3. sign of thy c.
48. my lord delays his c.

Luke 12. 45.
1 Cor. 1. 7. c. of our L. J.
15. 23. Christ's at his c.
1 Thess. 2. 19. J. C. at his c. see
3. 13. & 5. 23.

1 Pet. 2. 4. to whom c. as unto
2 Pet. 1. 16. and c. of our L. J.
COMMAND.

Gen. 18. 29. he'll c. his children
Lev. 25. 21. I'll c. my blessing
Deut. 28. 8. L. shall c. the bleff.
Psal. 42. 8. L. will c. his lov. kindness
44. 4. c. deliv. for Jacob.

Isa. 45. 11. c. ye me
Mat. 4. 3. that these stones
Luke 4. 3.

John 15. 14. whatsoever I c. you
1 Cor. 7. 10. to the married I c.
1 Tim. 4. 11. these things c. and
COMMANDED.

Psal. 119. 4. thou hast c. us to keep
Mat. 28. 20. what I have c. you
Heb. 12. 10. not endure what
was c.

COMMANDMENT.

Psal. 119. 96. thy c. is exc. broad

COM

Prov. 6. 23. the c. is a lamp
Hof. 5. 11. walked after the c.
Mat. 22. 38. first and great c.
Mark 12. 30.

John 10. 18. this c. have I rec.
12. 49. gave me a c.
13. 34. a new c. give I
15. 12. this is my c. that

Rom. 7. 9. when the c. came
12. the c. is holy, just
1 Cor. 7. 6. not of c.

1 Tim. 1. 5. end of c. is charity
2 Pet. 2. 21. c. delivered
1 John 2. 7. an old c. which ye had
3. 23. this is his c. that we
COMMANDMENTS.

Psal. 111. 7. all his c. are sure
119. 6. respect unto all thy c.
19. hide not thy c.
21. do err from thy c.
32. way of thy c.
35. path of thy c.
47. delight my s. in thy c.
48. thy c. which I have loved
66. I have believed thy c.
73. may learn thy c.
86. all thy c. are faithf.
127. I love thy c.
131. I longed for thy c.
143. thy c. are my delights
151. all thy c. are truth
166. I have done thy c.
172. thy c. are righteousness
176. I do not forget thy c.

Mat. 15. 9. the c. of men
22. 40. on these two c.
Mark 10. 19. thou knowest the c.
Luke 18. 20.

Luke 1. 6. walking in all the c.
Col. 2. 22. after the c. of men
1 John 3. 24. keeps his c. dwells
2 John 6. that walk after his c.
Rev. 22. 14. Blessed are all they
that do his c.

COMMEND, ED, &c.

Signifies, (1.) *To extol or praise,*
2 Cor. 3. 1. (2.) *To make ac-*
ceptable, 2 Cor. 4. 2. (3.) *To*
commit to, Acts 20. 32.

Luke 23. 46. hands I c. my spirit
Acts

COM

Acts 20. 32. I c. you to G.
 14. 23. c. them to the L.
 Luke 16. 8. L. c. the unjust flew.
 Rom 5. 8. G. c. his love tow. us
 1 Cor. 8. 8. meat c. us not to G.
 2 Cor. 10. 18. whom L. c.

COMMIT, ED, &c.

Signifies, (1.) *To resign ones self.*
 Psal. 10. 14. (2.) *To rely on,* Joh.
 2. 24.

Job 5. 8. to G. would I c. my c.
 Psal. 31. 5. hands I c. my spirit
 37. 5. c. thy way unto L.
 Prov. 16. 3. c. thy works to L.
 Luke 16. 11. c. to your trust
 1 Tim. 1. 18. this charge I c. to
 thee

1 Pet. 4. 19. c. the keep. of th.
 souls
 1 John 3. 9. doth not c. sin
 Gen. 39. 8. c. all that he has
 Jer. 2. 13. c. two evils
 Luke 12. 48. men have c. much
 1 Tim. 1. 11. c. to my trust
 6. 20. that which is c.
 2 Tim. 1. 12. I have c. to him
 14. c. to thee

Jude 15. which they have c.

COMMITTETH.

Psal. 10. 14. poor c. himself
 1 John 3. 8. c. sin is of the Dev.
 COMMON.

Signifies, *Unclean, polluted, unholv
 and profane,* Mat. 15. 11. (2.)
*The faith and salvation of all
 God's people,* Tit. 1. 4. Jude 3.

Acts 2. 44. had all things c.
 10. 15. call not thou c.
 1 Cor. 10. 13. such as is c. to man
 Titus 1. 4. after the c. faith
 Jude 3. write of the c. salvation

COMMUNE.

Psal. 44. c. with own heart. & 77. 6.
 see Eccl. 1. 16.

COMMUNICATE, ED, &c.

Gal. 6. 6. c. to him that teacheth
 Phil. 4. 14. c. with my affliction
 1 Tim. 6. 18. willing to c.
 Heb. 13. 16. to c. forget not
 Gal. 2. 2. c. to them the gospel

COM

Phil. 4. 15. no ch. c. with me
 Mat. 5. 37. let your c. be yea
 Eph. 4. 29. no corr. c. proceed
 Col. 3. 8. filthy c.

1 Cor. 15. 33. evil c. corrupt
 COMMUNION.

Signifies, (1.) *Fellowship and agree-
 ment,* 2. Cor. 6. 14. (2.) *with
 God and Christ,* 1 John 1. 3.

1 Cor. 10. 16. c. of bl. of C.
 c. of body of Chr.
 2 Cor. 6. 14. what c. hath light
 13. 14. c. of Holy Ghost

COMPANY.

Psal. 55. 14. to house of G. in c.
 Prov. 29. 3. keeps c. with harlots
 Cant. 6. 13. the c. of two armies
 Acts 4. 23. went to their own c.
 Rom. 15. 24. fill'd with your c.
 1 Cor. 5. 11. not to keep c.
 2 Thess. 3. 14. no c. with him
 Heb. 12. 22. an innum. c. of angels

COMPANION, S.

Psal. 119. 63. I am a c. of all them
 Prov. 13. 20 a c. of fools
 Mal. 2. 14. thy c. and wife
 Phil. 2. 25. c. in labour
 Rev. 1. 5. your c. in tribulation
 Psal. 45. 14. c. that follow her
 122. 8. for my c. sakes
 Cant. 1. 7. by flocks of thy c.
 Heb. 10. 33. became c.

COMPARED.

Signifies, (1.) *To liken or resemble,*
 Isa. 40. 18. (2.) *To equal,* Prov.
 3. 15.

Psal. 89. 6. can be c. to G.
 Prov. 3. 15. are not to be c.
 & c. 8. 11.

Rom. 8. 18. not worthy to be c.

COMPASS, ED, ETH.

Psal. 5. 12. with favour c. him
 about

26. 6. so will I c. thy altar
 32. 10. mercy shall c. him
 Isa. 50. 11. c. with sparks
 Jer. 31. 22. a wom. shall c. a ma.
 Hab. 1. 4. wick. doth. c. ab. the right.
 Mat. 23. 15. ye see sea and land

Psal.

CON

Pfal. 18. 4. sorrows of death c. me
& 116. 3.

40. 12. evils have c. me

118. 10. all nations c. me v.
11. 12.

Jonah 2. 3. floods c. me

Heb. 12. 1. we are c. about with

Pfal. 73. 6. Pride c. them

Hof. 11. 12. Ephr. c. me ab. with lies
COMPASSION.

Signifies, (1.) *Two or three feeling
the same grief*, Isa 49. 15. (2.)
*The Lord bestowing mercy on the
miserable*, Psal. 78. 38.

1 Kings 8. 50. 2. Chron. 30. 9.

Mat. 9. 36. was moved with c.
& 14. 14. Mark 1. 41. & 6. 34.

18. 27. L. moved with c.

1 Pet. 3. 8. have c. one of an.

1 John 3. 17. bowels of c.

Pfal. 78. 38. & 86. 15. & 111. 4.
& 112. 4. & 145. 8.

Lam. 3. 22. his c. fail not

COMPEL, ED.

Esth. 1. 8. none did c.

Luke 14. 23. c. them to go in

2 Chron. 21. 11. c. Jud. thereto

Acts 26. 11. I c. them to blasf.

2 Cor. 12. 11. ye c. me

COMPLAIN.

Lam. 3. 39. doth liv. man c.

COMPLAINT.

Job 21. 4. is my c. to man

23. 2. to day is my c. bitter

Pfal. 142. poured out my c.

COMPLEAT.

Signifies, *Full, whole, or perfect.*

Col. 2. 10. ye are c. in him

4. 12. c. in all the will of G.

COMPREHEND, ED.

Job 37. 5. which we cannot c.

Eph. 3. 18. able to c. with all

Rom. 13. 9. briefly c. in this saying

CONCEAL, ED, &c.

Signifies, *To keep hid.*

Prov. 25. 2. glory of G. to c. a th.

Job 6. 10. not c. the words

Pfal. 40. 10. not c. thy loving k.

Prov. 12. 23. prudent man c.

CONCEIT.

Prov. 18. 11. high wall in own c.

CON

26. 5. wife in own c.

12. wife in his own c.

16. sluggard is wiser in own c.

28. 11. rich m. is wife in own c.

CONCEIVE, ED.

Job 15. 35. they c. mischief

Pfal. 51. 5. did my moth. c. me

Isa. 7. 14. a virgin shall c.

33. 11. ye shall c. chaff

Pfal. 7. 14. hath c. mischief

James 1. 15. when lust hath c.

CONCLUDED.

Rom. 11. 32. c. them in unbelief

Gal. 3. 22. c. all under sin

CONCUPISCENCE.

Rom. 7. 8. all manner of c.

Col. 3. 5. evil c.

1 Theff. 4. 5. not in lust of c.

CONDEMN, ATION.

Deut. 25. 1. c. the wicked

Job 9. 20. mouth shall c. me

10. 2. do not c. me

Pfal. 37. 33. nor c. him

94. 21. they c. innocent bl.

Isa. 50. 9. who — shall c. me

54. 17. thou shalt c.

1 John 3. 20. heart c. us

John 3. 19. this is the c.

5. 24. shall not come into c.

Rom. 8. 1. no c. to them

1 Tim. 3. 6. fall into c.

James 3. 1. receive the greater c.

5. 12. lest ye fall into c.

Jude 4. ordained to this c.

Mat. 12. 37. by words — be c.

John 3. 18. believes, is not c.

Rom. 8. 3. c. sin in the flesh

1 Cor. 11. 32. not be c.

Titus 2. 8. speech that cannot be c.

Prov. 17. 15. that c. the just

Rom. 8. 34. who is he that c.

CONFESS, ETH, &c.

Lev. 26. 40. if they c. their iniq.

Pfal. 32. 5. I'll c. my transg.

Mat. 10. 32. shall c. me bef. men

Rom. 10. 9. c. with thy mouth

James 5. 16. c. your faults

1 John 1. 9. if we c. our sins

1 Tim. 6. 13. witnessed a good c.

CON.

C O N

CONFIDENCE.

Prov. 3. 26. I. shall be thy c.
 Mic. 7. 5. put not c.
 Phil. 3. 3. no c. in the flesh
 Heb. 3. 6. hold fast the c.
 10. 35. cast not away your c.
 1 John 2. 28. we may have c.

CONFIRM.

Isa. 35. 3. c. the feeble knees
 Rom. 15. 8. to c. the promises
 1 Cor. 1. 8. shall c. you
 2 Cor. 2. 8. c. your love

CONFOUND, ED.

Gen. 11. 7. c. their language
 Jer. 1. 17. left I. c. thee
 Jer. 17. 8. let not me be c.
 Ezek. 16. 52. c. and bear thy shame
 63. c. and never open

1 Pet. 2. 6. shall not be c.

CONFUSION.

Ezra 9. 7. c. of face. Dan. 9. 7. 8.
 Psal. 44. 15. my c. is before me
 71. 1. never be put to c.
 1 Cor. 14. 33. author of c.

CONGREGATION.

Job 15. 34. c. of hypocrites
 Psal. 1. 5. c. of righteous
 26. 5. c. of evil doers
 Prov. 21. 16. c. of dead
 Joel 2. 16. sanctify the c.

CONIES. Psal. 104. 18.

Prov. 30. 26.

CONSCIENCE.

Signifies, (1.) *The knowledge of our doings*, Acts 23. 1. (2.) *The knowledge of our duty*, Rom. 2. 15.

Acts 24. 16. a c. void of offence
 Rom. 2. 15. c. bearing wit. & 9. 1.

13. 5. for c. sake
 2 Cor. 1. 12. testim. of our c.

1 Tim. 3. 9. in a pure c.

4. 2. c. feared

Titus 1. 15. c. is defiled

Heb. 9. 14. purge your c.

Good CONSCIENCE.

Acts 23. 1. lived in all - c.

1 Tim. 1. 19. hold faith and a - c.

Heb. 13. 18. trust we have - c.

1 Pet. 3. 21. answer of - c.

C O N

CONSENT.

Prov. 1. 10. c. thou not
 Rom. 7. 16. I c. to the law
 1 Tim. 6. 3. if any c. not

CONSENT. Noun.

Psal. 83. 5. tog. with one c.
 Zeph. 3. 9. serve him with one c.
 Luke 14. 18. all with one c.
 1 Cor. 7. 5. with c. for a time

CONSIDER, ED, &c.

Deut. 4. 39. c. it in their heart

32. 29. c. their latter end

Psal. 8. 3. when I c. the heav.

64. 9. c. of his doing

7. 13. c. the work of G.

Hag. 1. 5. c. your ways, v. 7.

See c. 2. 15. 18.

2 Tim. 2. 7. c. what I say

Heb. 10. 24. c. one another

12. 3. c. him that endured

Job. 1. 8. hast thou c. my serv. J.

Psal. 31. 7. hast c. my trouble

77. 5. c. days of old.

41. 1. blessed is he that c.

Prov. 31. 16. she c. a field

Isa. 44. 19. none c. in his heart

Heb. 13. 7. c. the end of

CONSOLATION, S. &c.

Signifies, (1.) *Spiritual refreshment in trouble*, Psal. 119. 50.

(2.) *Christ and his benefits*, Luke 2. 15.

Luke 6. 24. received your c.

Rom. 15. 5. G. of c.

2 Cor. 1. 5. our c. abounds

Phil. 2. 1. c. in Christ

2 Thess. 2. 16. given us everl. c.

Heb. 6. 18. might have strong c.

Job 15. 11. are c. of G. small

21. 2. let this be your c.

Isa. 66. 11. breasts of her c.

CONSUME, ED, &c.

Signifies, (1.) *To wear away*, Psal.

31. 9. (2.) *To melt away*, Jer.

6. 29. (3.) *To vanish away*.

Job 7. 9.

Exod. 33. 3. left I c. thee

Psal. 37. 20. c. into smoke

39. 11. his beauty to c.

Psal.

C O N

Pfal. 78. 33. did he c. in vanity
 90. 7. c. by thy anger
 119. 139. my zeal hath c. me
 James 4. 3. c. it upon y lulls
 Exod. 3. 2. bush was not c.
 Prov. 5. 11. flesh and body are c.
 Deut. 4. 24. L. is a c. fire. Heb. 12. 29.

CONTEND.

Isa. 50. 8. who will c. with me
 57. 16. I'll not c. for ever
 Jude 3. earnestly c. for the faith
 Job 10. 2. thou c. with me

CONTENT.

Phil. 4. 11. state therew. to be c.
 1 Tim. 6. 8. let us be c.
 Heb. 13. 5. be c. with such th.

CONTENTION, S.

Signifies, *strife, debate, variance, quarrelling, &c.*

Prov. 13. 10. by pride comes c.
 Jer. 15. 10. a man of c.
 1 Cor. 1. 11. there are c. am. you
 Rom. 2. 8. to them that are c.
 1 Cor. 11. 16. seem to be c.

CONTINUAL, LY, &c.

Prov. 15. 15. hath a c. feast
 Gen. 6. 5. only evil c.
 Psal. 34. 1. praise c. in my m.
 52. 1. goodn. of G. endures c.
 73. 23. I am c. with thee
 Isa. 58. 11. L. shall guide thee c.
 Hof. 12. 6. wait on thy G. c.
 Acts 6. 4. give our s. c. to pr.
 Heb. 13. 15. praise to G. c.
 Isa. 64. 5. in these is c.
 Rom. 2. 7. by patient c. in well d.

CONTINUE.

Psal. 36. 10. c. thy loving k.
 119. 91. they c. this day
 John 8. 31. if ye c. in my word
 15. 9. c. ye in my love
 Acts 13. 43. c. in the grace
 14. 22. c. in the faith
 Rom. 6. 1. shall we c. in sin
 Col. 1. 23. if ye c. in faith
 4. 2. c. in prayer
 1 Tim. 4. 16. c. in them
 Heb. 13. 1. let broth. love c.
 Rev. 13. 5. to c. 42. months

C O N

CONTINUED, ETH, &c.

Luke 6. 12. c. all night in pr.
 Acts 1. 14. c. with one accord
 20. 7. c. his speech till midn.
 Heb. 8. 9. c. not in my cov.
 Job 14. 2. shadow, and c. not
 James 1. 25. and c. therein
 Heb. 13. 14. have no c. city

CONTRARY.

Lev. 26. 21. walk c. to me
 24. walk c. to you
 Acts 23. 3. c. to the law
 Rom. 11. 24. grafted c. to nature
 16. 17. c. to the doctrine
 Gal. 5. 17. c. one to the other
 1 Theff. 2. 15. are c. to all men
 1 Tim. 1. 10. is c. to sound doct.

CONTROVERSIE.

Deut. 17. 8. matters of c.
 21. 5. shall every c. be tried
 Jer. 25. 31. L. has a c.
 1 Tim. 3. 16. without c. great is

CONVENIENT.

Prov. 13. 8. food c. for me
 Rom. 1. 28. things not c.
 Eph. 5. 4. which are not c.

CONVERSATION.

Psal. 37. 14. such as be of upr. c.
 50. 23. orders his c. aright
 2 Cor. 1. 12. had our c. in world
 Phil. 1. 27. let your c. be as bec.
 3. 20. our c. is in heaven
 Heb. 13. 5. c. be without covet.
 7. end of their c.
 James 3. 13. a good c.

1 Pet. 1. 15. in all manner of c.
 2. 12. having your c. honest
 3. 1. c. of wives
 16. your good c.
 2 Pet. 2. 7. vexed with filthy c.
 3. 11. in all holy c.

CONVERT.

Isa. 6. 10. c. and be healed
 James 5. 19. and one c. him.

CONVERTED.

Psal. 51. 13. sinners shall be c.
 Isa. 60. 5. sea c. to thee
 Mat. 13. 15. should be c. and I
 Mark 4. 12. John 12. 40.

C O R

Mat. 18. 3. exc. ye be c. and
 Luke 22. 32. when thou art c.
 Acts 3. 19. repent and be c.

CONVINCE, ED. &c.

Tit. 1. 9. to c. gainfayers
 Jude 15. to c. all ungodly
 Job 32. 12. none of you c. Job
 Acts 18. 28. c. the Jews
 1 Cor. 14. 24. he is c. of all
 James 2. 9. are c. of the law

CORD.

Ecc. 4. 12. a threethold c.
 12. 6. silver c. be loosed
 Isa. 54. 2. lengthen thy c.

CORDS.

Job 36. 8. c. of affliction
 Psal. 2. 3. cast away their c.
 129. 4. c. of wickedness
 Prov. 5. 22. c. of his sins
 Isa. 5. 18. with c. of vanity
 Hof. 11. 4. with c. of a man

CORN.

Joshua 5. 11. eat of old c.
 Psal. 65. 13. vallies covered with c.
 Prov. 11. 26. that withholds c.
 Ezek. 36. 29. call for the c.
 Hof. 2. 9. take away my c.
 10. 11. tread out the c.
 14. 7. revive as c.

Zech. 9. 17. c. shall make young
 Mat. 12. 1. to pluck ears of c.

Mark 2. 23. Luke 6. 1.

John 12. 24. c. of wheat fall

CORNER.

Isa. 30. 20. removed into a c.
 Zech. 10. 4. comes forth the c.
 Mat. 21. 42. become head of c.

Mark 12. 10. Luke 20.

17 Acts 4. 11. 1. Pet. 2. 7.

CORNER-STONE.

Psal. 118. 22. 12. 28. 16. 1. Pet.
 2. 6. Eph. 2. 20.

CORRECT.

Psal. 39. 11. with rebukes dost c.
 94. 10. shall not he c.

Prov. 29. 17. c. thy son

Jer. 2. 19. own wick. shall c.
 thee

10. 24. c. me but with judg.

30. 11. I'll c. thee in measure

C O V

CORRECTETH.

Job 5. 17. whom G. c.
 Prov. 3. 12. L. loves, he c.

CORRECTION.

Job 37. 13. whether for c.
 Prov. 3. 11. be not weary of his c.
 22. 15. rod of c.

23. 13. withhold not c.

Jer. 2. 30. they received no c.

3. 5. refused to receive c.

See — 7. 28. Zeph. 3. 2.

2 Tim. 3. 16. profitable for c.

CORRUPT. Noun.

Gen. 6. 11. earth was c.

Psal. 14. 1. they are c. & 53. 1.
 & 73. 8.

Mal. 1. 14. sacrif. a c. thing

Mat. 7. 17. a c. tree

Eph. 4. 22. old man which is c.

29. let no c. commun.

1 Tim. 6. 5. men of c. minds

CORRUPT. Verb.

Mat. 6. 19. rust doth c.

1 Cor. 15. 33. evil commun. c.

2 Cor. 2. 17. which c. the word

CORRUPTED.

Gen. 6. 11. all flesh had c. his way

Deut. 9. 12. have c. themf.

Hof. 9. 9. have deeply c. themf.

2 Cor. 7. 2. we have c. no man

CORRUPTIBLE.

1 Pet. 1. 18. not redeemed with, c.
 23. not of c. seed

CORRUPTION.

Psal. 49. 9. not see c.

Isa. 38. 17 from pit of c.

Jonah 2. 6. brought up life from c.

Rom. 8. 21. bond of c.

1 Cor. 15. 42. sown in c.

Gal. 6. 8. shall of flesh reap c.

2 Pet. 2. 19. are serv. of c.

COVENANT.

Signifies, a league or agreement be-
 tween two at variance, Gen. 21.

32. and is both civil and divine,

Gen. 9. 12. token of the c.

17. 4. my c. is with thee

14. broken my c.

Exod. 2. 24. G. rem. his c. with Abr.

31. 16. for a perpet. c.

Exod.

COV

Exod. 34. 28. words of c.
 Lev. 26. 15. ye break my c.
 Judges 2. 1. my c. with you
 2 Sam. 23. 5. an everlasting c.
 1 Kings 8. 23. keepelt c. and
 mercy, Neh. 1. 5.
 Neh. 9. 38. make a sure c.
 Job 31. 1. a c. with my eyes
 Psal. 25. 14. shew them his c.
 50. 5. made a c. with me
 55. 20. hath broken his c.
 74. 25. have respect to the c.
 78. 37. not stedfast in his c.
 89. 34. my c. will I not break
 105. 8. his c. for ever
 111. 5. mindful of his c.
 132. 12. keep my c.
 Isa. 28. 18. your c. with death
 42. 6. given thee for a c.
 55. 3. make an everl. c.
 56. 4. take hold of my c.
 Jer. 14. 21. break not thy c.
 31. 31. make a new c.
 Dan. 9. 27. c. with many
 Hof. 6. 7. have trangr. the c.
 Mal. 2. 14. the wife of thy c.
 3. 1. messengers of the c.
 Acts 3. 25. the childr. of the c.
 Rom. 1. 31. c. breakers
 Heb. 8. 6. mediator of a better c.
Everlasting COVENANT.
 Gen. 9. 16. & 17. 13, 19 Lev. 24. 8.
 2 Sam. 23. 5. made with me - c.
 Psal. 105. 10. See 1 Chron.
 16. 17. Isa. 24. 5.
 Isa. 55. 3. - c. 61. 8. Jer. 32. 40.
 Ezek. 16. 60.
 37. 26.
 Heb. 13. 20.
New COVENANT.
 Jer. 31. 31. Heb. 8. 8. 13. & 12. 24.
COVENANTS.
 Rom. 9. 4. pertains the c.
 Gal. 4. 24. the two c.
 Eph. 2. 12. c. of promise
COVER, ED, &c.
 1 Sam. 24. 3. to c. his feet
 Neh. 4. 5. c. not their iniq.
 Job 16. 18. c. not thou my blood
 Hof. 10. 8. say to mount. c. us

COU

Hab. 2. 14. as waters c. the sea
 1 Cor. 11. 7. c. his head
 1 Pet. 4. 8. charity shall c.
 Job 31. 33. if I c. my transg.
 Psal. 32. 1. whose sin is c. Rom. 4. 7.
 85. 2. c. all their sin
 104. 2. c. thy s. with light
 73. 6. violence c. them
 Prov. 10. 12. love c. all sins
 28. 13. that c. his sins
 Isa. 28. 20. the c. narrower
 1 Cor. 11. 15. hair given for a c.
COVERT.
 Isa. 16. 4. a c. to them from face
 32. 2. a c. from tempt
COVET, ED.
 1 Cor. 12. 31. c. the best gifts
 Acts 20. 33. c. no mans li ver
 1 Tim. 6. 10. some c. after
COVETOUS.
 Psal. 10. 3. blesteth the c.
 Luke 16. 14. who were c.
 1 Cor. 5. 10. or with the c.
 6. 10. nor c. shall inherit
 2 Tim. 3. 2. c. boasters
 2 Pet. 2. 14. c. practice
COVETOUSNESS.
 Exod. 18. 21. hating c.
 Ezek. 33. 31. heart goes after c.
 Luke 12. 15. beware of c.
 Col. 3. 5. c. which is idol
COUNSEL.
 Psal. 1. 1. walks not in c.
 55. 14. we took sweet c. tog.
 73. 24. guide me with thy c.
 83. 3. taken crafty c.
 Isa. 28. 29. wonderful in c.
 44. 26. performs the c. of his
 Zech. 6. 13. c. of peace
 Luke 7. 30. rejected c. of G.
 Acts 2. 23. by determinate c.
 5. 38. if this c. be of men
COUNSELLORS.
 Psal. 119. 24. testim. are my c.
 Prov. 11. 14. in mult. of c. is safety.
 See — 15. 22.
COUNT.
 Job 31. 4. c. all my steps
 Psal. 139. 22. I c. them my enem.
 Acts 20. 24. c. I my life dear
 G 2 Phil.

C R E

Phil. 3. 8. I c. all — but lose
James 1. 2. c. it all joy
5. 11. we c. them happy
COUNTED.

Gen. 15. 6. c. it to him for right.

Psal. 106. 31. Rom. 4. 3.

Luke 21. 36. c. worthy to escape

Acts 5. 41. c. worthy to suffer

1 Tim. 1. 12. c. me faithful

COUNTENANCE.

Numb. 6. 26. lift up his c.

1 Sam. 1. 18. her c. no more sad

16. 6. look not on his c.

Neh. 2. 2. why is thy c. sad

Job 29. 24. light of my c.

Psal. 4. 6. light of thy c.

Cant. 2. 14. let me see thy c.

Mat. 6. 16. of a sad c.

COUNTRY.

Mat. 21. 33. — 25. 14. Mark 12. 1.

Luke 15. 13. & 19. 12. & 20. 9.

Heb. 11. 9. — 16.

COUNTRY-MEN.

2 Cor. 11. 26. 1 Theff. 2. 14.

COURSE.

Acts 20. 24. finish my c. with

Eph. 2. 2. acc. to c. of this w.

2 Theff. 3. 1. may have free c.

2 Tim. 4. 7. have finish'd my c.

COURTS.

Psal. 65. 4. may dwell in thy c.

84. 10. day in thy c. is better

92. 13. flourish in c. of our G.

100. 4. enter his c. with pr.

Isa. 1. 12. to tread my c.

Luke 7. 25. are in king's c.

CRAFT.

Acts 19. 25. by this c. we have

CREATE, ED.

Psal. 51. 10. c. in me a clean h.

Isa. 4. 5. c. upon ev. dwelling pl.

45. 7. form light and c. darkn.

peace and c. evil

65. 17. I c. new heavens

18. I c. Jerus. a rejoicing

43. 7. I have c. him

Jer. 31. 22. c. a new thing

Mal. 2. 10. one G. c. us

Eph. 2. 10. c. in Chr. Jes.

3. 9. c. all th. by J. C.

C R I

Eph. 4. 24. c. in righteousness

Col. 1. 16. all th. were c. by him

3. 10. image of him that c.

CREATION.

Rom. 8. 22. whole c. groans

Rev. 3. 14. begin of c. of G.

CREATOR.

Eccl. 12. 1. Rem. thy C.

Isa. 40. 28. c. of ends of earth

1 Pet. 4. 19. a faithful c.

CREATURE.

2 Cor. 5. 17. he is a new c.

Gal. 6. 15. but a new c.

Col. 1. 15. first-b. of every c.

1 Tim. 4. 4. ev. c. — is good

CREEP.

2 Tim. 3. 6. which c. into houses

CREPT. Jude 4.

CRY.

Gen. 18. 21. the c. that is come

Exod. 2. 23. their c. came up to G.

22. 23. surely hear their c.

2 Sam. 22. 7. my c. did enter into

Job 34. 28. c. of afflicted

Psal. 9. 12. c. of humble

34. 15. ears open to their c.

145. 19. he'll hear their c.

Isa. 58. 1. c. aloud, and spare not

Mat. 25. 6. a c. was made

CRY. Verb

Psal. 34. 17. right. c. and L. hears

Isa. 40. 6. C. and he said

42. 2. shall not. c. nor lift up

Ezek. 9. 4. c. for all the aborn.

Joel 1. 19. to thee will I c.

Jonah 3. 8. c. mightily to G.

Mat. 12. 19. strive nor c.

Luke 18. 7. c. day and night

19. 40. stones would c.

Rom. 8. 15. we c. Abba F.

CRIED.

Psal. 22. 5. c. and were delivered

34. 6. this poor man c.

CRIEST.

Prov. 2. 3. c. after knowledge

CRIETH.

Gen. 4. 10. br. bl. c.

Prov. 1. 20. wisd. c. without

Mic. 6. 9. L's voice c.

CRY.

C R O

CRYING.

Prov. 19. 18. nor spare for his c.
 Zech. 4. 7. head-stone with c.
 Mat. 3. 3. voice of one c. Mark 1. 3.
 Luke 3. 4. John 1. 23.
 Heb. 5. 7. with strong c. and tears
 Rev. 21. 4. no more death nor c.

CRIMSON.

Isa. 1. 18. red like c.

CROOKED.

Deut. 32. 5. a perverse and c.
 Psal. 125. 5. to their c. ways
 Prov. 2. 15. whose ways are c.
 Isa. 40. 4. c. shall be made strait
 Luke 3. 5.
 Phil. 2. 15. a c. generation

CROSS.

Signifies (1.) *The tree on which Christ died*, Mat. 27. 32. (2.) *The whole passion of Christ*, Eph. 2. 16. (3.) *The doctrine of the gospel*, 1. Cor. 1. 18. (4.) *Every painful thing to the mind or body*, Mat. 19. 38. (5.) *The afflictions of the faithful*, Gal. 6. 14.

Mat. 10. 38. takes not his c. and follows & 16. 24. Mark 8. 34. & 10. 21. Luke 9. 23. & 14. 27.

1 Cor. 1. 17. c. of C.

18. preach. of the c.

Gal. 5. 11. offence of c.

6. 12. c. of Chr.

Phil. 2. 8. death of the c.

3. 18. enemies of c.

Col. 1. 20. blood of his c.

2. 14. nailing it to his c.

Heb. 12. 2. endured the c.

CROWN.

Signifies, (1.) *Dignity and power*.

(2.) *glory and excellency*, Rev. 14. 10.

Job 31. 36. bind it as a c.

Psal. 89. 39. profaned his c.

Prov. 12. 4. is a c. to her husb.

16. 31. c. of glory

17. 6. c. of old men

Psal. 28. 5. for a c. of glory

1 Cor. 9. 25. to obtain a corrupt c.

C U R

Phil. 4. 1. my joy and c.

2 Tim. 4. 8. a c. of righteous.

James 1. 12. c. of life

1 Pet. 5. 4. receive a c. of glory

Rev. 2. 10. give thee a c. of life

3. 11. no man take thy c.

CROWNED.

Heb. 2. 9. c. with glory

CROWNED.

Psal. 65. 11. c. the year with

CRUCIFY.

Heb. 6. 6. c. to themf. son of G.

CRUCIFIED.

Acts 2. 23. have c. and slain

Rom. 6. 6. old man is c.

1 Cor. 2. 2. J. C. and him c.

Gal. 2. 20. I am c. with Chr.

3. 1. c. among you

5. 24. have c. the flesh

6. 14. world is c. to me

Rev. 11. 8. where our L. was c.

CRUEL.

Gen. 49. 7. wrath for it was c.

Job 30. 21. thou art become c.

Prov. 12. 10. mer. of wick. are c.

27. 4. wrath is c.

Heb. 11. 36. trial of c. mockings

CRUMS.

Mzt. 15. 27. Mark 7. 28. Luk. 16. 21.

CUBIT.

Mat. 6. 27. add one c. to his stat.

Luke 12. 25.

CUP.

Psal. 11. 6. portion of their c.

16. 5. portion of my c.

23. 5. my c. runs over.

116. 13. c. of salvation

Mat. 10. 42. a c. of cold water

20. 22. able to drink of the c.

23. 25. outside of c.

26. 39. let this c. pass

Mark 14. 36. Luke 22. 42.

John 18. 11. the c. which my F.

1 Cor. 10. 16. c. of blessing which

21. of c. of the Lord

11. 25. c. of dev. 1. 25.

CURIOUS.

Exod. 35. 32. to devise c. work

Acts 19. 19. c. arts

CUT

CURSE. *Noun.*

Signifies, *every punishment of sin, both in body and soul, in time and eternity.*

Gen. 27. 12. bring a c. upon me

Deut. 11. 26. a blessing and a c.

Mal. 2. 2. send a c. upon you

3. 9. cursed with a c.

Gal. 3. 12. redeem us from c.

CURSE. *Verb.*

Gen. 8. 21. not ag. c. the ground

Lev. 19. 14. not c. the deaf

Numb. 22. 6. c. me this

Deut. 23. 4. hired Bal. to c. thee

Judges 5. 23. c. ye Meroz.

2 Sam. 16. 10. let him c.

Job 2. 9. c. God and die

Psal. 109. 28. let them c.

Eccl. 10. 20. c. not the king

Jer. 15. 10. every one doth c.

Mal. 2. 2. I'll c. your bleff.

Mat. 5. 44. blefs them that c.

Rom. 12. 14. blefs and c. not

CURSED.

Gen. 49. 7. c. be their anger

Job 3. 1. c. his day

5. 3. I c. his habitation

17. 5. c. be the man that trusts

48. 10. c. be he that does

CURSING.

Deut. 30. 19. blessing and c.

Psal. 10. 7. mouth is full of c.

Heb. 6. 8. nigh unto c.

CUSTOM.

Rom. 13. 7. c. to whom c.

1 Cor. 11. 16. we have no such c.

CUT.

Acts 5. 33. c. to the heart

Zech. 11. 10. c. it asunder

Mat. 24. 51. c. him af.

Luke 12. 46.

CUT *down.*

Mat. 5. 30. c. it off, and cast

Mark 9. 43. 45.

18. 8. c. them off and cast

Luke 13. 7. c. it down, why cum.

9. thou shalt c. it down

DAR

D.

DAINTY, ES.

JOB 33. 20. abhorred — d. meat

Prov. 23. 6. desire his d. meats

Psal. 141. 4. not eat of their d.

Prov. 23. 3. not desirous of his d.

DAMNABLE. 2 Pet. 2. 1.

DAMNATION.

Signifies, (1.) *Temporal chastisement*, 1 Cor. 11. 25. (2.) *Eternal misery*, Mat. 23. 14.

Mat. 23. 14. receive greater d.

Mark 12. 40. Luke 20. 47.

33. escape the d. of hell

Mark 3. 29. danger of etern. d.

John 5. 29. resurrection of d.

Rom. 3. 8. whose d. is just

13. 2. receive to themf. d.

1 Cor. 11. 29. drinks d.

1 Tim. 5. 12. having d. because

2 Pet. 2. 3. their d. slumbers not

DANCE, ED, ING.

Eccl. 3. 4. a time to d.

Lam. 5. 15. d. is turned to m.

Mat. 11. 17. ye have not d.

Psal. 30. 11. mourning into d.

DANGER.

Mat. 5. 21. in d. of the judgment

Mark 3. 29. in d. of etern. damn.

Acts 19. 27. 40.

DARK.

Psal. 49. 4. d. saying.

74. 20. d. p'aces

Dan. 8. 13. understanding d.

DARKLY, 1 Cor. 13. 12.

DARKNED.

Rom. 1. 21. heart was d.

11. 10. let their eyes be d.

Eph. 4. 18. understanding d.

DARKNESS.

2 Sam. 22. 29. lighten my d.

Psal. 18. 28.

1 Kings 8. 12. dwell in thick d.

Psal. 104. 20. thou makest d.

139. 12. d. and light alike

Isa. 5. 20. put d. for light

Mat. 6. 23. body full of d.

Mat.

DAY

Mat. 8. 12. into outer d.
 John 1. 5. d. comprehends it not
 3. 19. men loved d.
 12. 35. left d. come upon you
 Acts 26. 18. turn them from d.
 Rom. 13. 12. cast off works of d.
 1 Cor. 4. 5. hidden things of d.
 2 Cor. 4. 6. shine out of d.
 Eph. 5. 8. were somet. d.
 6. 12. rulers of d. of this w. —
 Col. 1. 13. power of d.
 1 Pet. 2. 9. called you out of d.
 2 Pet. 2. 4. chains of d.
 1 John 1. 5. in him is no d.
 2. 8. d. is past
 11. d. has blinded
 Jude 13. blackness of d.
DARLING.
 Psal. 22. 20. & 35. 17.
DASH.
 Psal. 2. 9. d. them in pieces
 91. 12. d. foot against
 Mat. 4. 6. Luke 4. 11.
DAY.
 Psal. 19. 2. d. unto d. utters speech
 84. 10. a d. in thy courts
 Prov. 27. 1. a d. may bring forth
 Amos 6. 3. away the ev. d.
 Zech. 4. 10. d. of small things
 Mat. 6. 34. to the d. is the evil
 25. 13. d. nor hour
 John 8. 56. rejoiced to see my d.
 1 Cor. 3. 13. the d. shall declare it
 Phil. 1. 6. d. of J. C. v. 10. & 2. 16.
 1 Thess. 5. 5. children of the d.
DAY of judgment.
 Mat. 10. 15. & 11. 22, 24. & 12.
 36. Mark 6. 11. 2 Pet. 2. 9.
 & 3. 7. 1 John 4. 17.
DAY of trouble.
 2 Kings 19. 3. Isa. 37. 3.
 Psal. 20. 1. L. hear thee in the d. —
 50. 15. call on me in d. — I'll
 59. 16. refuge in d. —
 77. 2. in d. — I sought the L.
 86. 7. in d. — I call on thee
 Isa. 22. 5. it is a d. — and
 Ezek. 7. 7. the d. — is near
 Nah. 1. 7. a strong hold in d. —
 Hab. 3. 16. might rest in d. —

DEA

Zeph. 1. 15. a d. — and distress
DAYS.
 Job 8. 9. our d. are a shadow
 32. 7. d. should speak
 Psal. 90. 12. to number our d.
 Prov. 3. 16. length of d.
 Eccl. 11. 8. remember d. of darkn.
 12. 1. while evil d. come not
 Jer. 2. 32. d. without n.
 Mat. 24. 22. those d. be shortn.
 Gal. 4. 10. d. and months
 Eph. 5. 16. bec. the d. are evil
 1 Pet. 3. 10. would see good d.
My DAYS.
 Job. 7. 6. — d. swifter than a shuttle
 16. — d. are vanity
 9. 25. swifter than a post
 10. 20. are not — d. few
 17. 1. — d. are extinct
 11. — d. are past
 Psal. 39. 4. measure of — d. what it is
 5. — d. a hand-breadth
 102. 3. my d. are consumed
 11. — d. are like a shadow
 23. he shortned — d.
DAILY.
 Psal. 61. 8. d. perform my vows
 68. 19. who d. loads us
 Prov. 8. 34. watching d.
 Isa. 58. 2. they seek me d.
 Heb. 3. 13. exhort one another d.
DAY-SPRING.
 Job 38. 12. Luke 1. 78.
DAY-STAR. 2 Pet. 1. 19.
DEACON, DEACONS.
*A steward of the church treasure,
 for the use of the poor.*
 1 Tim. 3. 10. 13. Phil. 1. 1. 1 Tim.
 3. 8, 12.
DEAD.
*Signifies, (1.) One whose soul is se-
 parated from his body, (2.) Whose
 soul is dead to God; in sin here, or
 eternally hereafter.*
 Psal. 88. 10. shall the d. praise
 Mat. 8. 22. d. bury their d.
 22. 32. not G. of d. but liv.
 Luke 8. 52. not d. but sleeps
 John 5. 25. d. shall hear
 11. 25. tho' he were d.

Gal.

D E A

Gal. 2. 19. am d. to the law
 Eph. 2. 1. d. in trespass.
 Col. 2. 23. d. in your sins
 1 Thess. 4. 16. d. in C. shall rise
 Heb. 11. 4. being d. yet speaks
 Rev. 14. 13. blessed are d.
DEATH.
 Numb. 23. 10. die d. of right.
 Deut. 30. 19. before you life and d.
 Psal. 33. 19. their soul from d.
 73. 4. no bands in their d.
 89. 48. shall not see d.
 116. 15. is d. of saints
 Prov. 2. 18. house inclines to d.
 8. 36. hate me, love d.
 18. 21. d. and life.
 Eccl. 7. 26. more bitter than d.
 Isa. 25. 8. swallow up d.
 28. 15. a covenant with d.
 Jer. 8. 3. d. chosen rather than
 21. 8. way of d.
 Ezek. 18. 32. no pleas. in d. of him
 — 33. 11.
 Hof. 13. 14. O d. I'll be thy sting
 Mat. 16. 28. not taste of d.
 Luke 2. 26.
 26. 38. sorrowful even to d.
 John 5. 24. passed from d.
 8. 51. never see d.
 Acts 2. 24. loosed pains of d.
 Rom. 5. 12. and d. by sin
 6. 3. baptized into his d.
 5. in the likeness of his d.
 9. d. has no more domin.
 21. end of these things is d.
 23. wages of sin is d.
 7. 5. fruit unto d.
 24. from body of this d.
 8. 6. carnally minded is d.
 1 Cor. 3. 22. or life, or d.
 11. 26. shew L's d.
 15. 21. by man came d.
 54. d. is swallowed up
 55. O d. where is thy st.
 56. sting of d. is sin
 2 Cor. 1. 9. had sentence of d.
 2. 16. favor of d. unto d.
 4. 11. delivered to d. for J.
 12. d. works in us.
 Phil. 2. 8. obedient to d.

D E C

Phil. 3. 10. conformable to his d.
 2 Tim. 1. 10. has abolished d.
 Heb. 2. 9. d. for ev. man
 15. thro' fear of d.
 11. 5. should not see d.
 James 1. 15. brings forth d.
 5. 20. save a soul from d.
 1 Pet. 3. 18. put to d. in the flesh
 1 John 5. 16. a sin unto d.
 Rev. 1. 18. keys of hell and d.
 12. 11. lov. not lives unto d.
 20. 6. second d. has no power
 21. 4. no more d. nor sorrow.
DECEIT.
 Signifies, (1.) *Subtily, craft, or cunning*, Rom. 1. 29. (2.) *Guileful words*, Prov. 21. 6.
 Psal. 72. 14. redeem from d.
 Prov. 20. 14. bread of d. is sweet
 Isa. 53. 9. any d. in his mouth
 Jer. 5. 27. houses are full of d.
DECEITFUL.
 Psal. 5. 6. bloody and d. man
 55. 23. d. men shall not live
 78. 57. like a d. bow.
DECEITFULLY.
 Jer. 48. 10. work of the L. d.
 2 Cor. 4. 2. handle word of G. d.
DECEITFULNESS.
 Mat. 13. 22. d. of riches
 Heb. 3. 13. d. of sin
DECEIVE.
 Prov. 24. 28. d. not with thy lips
 Mat. 24. 4. that no man d. you
 24. d. the very elect
 1 John 1. 8. we d. ourselves
DECEIVED.
 Deut. 11. 16. heart be not d.
 Isa. 44. 20. a d. heart has turned
 Jer. 20. 7. O L. thou hast d. me
 Ezek. 14. 9. I the L. have d. that P.
 Obad. 3. pride has d. thee
 1 Tim. 2. 14. Adam was not d.
DECEIVER.
 Gen. 27. 12. seem to him as a d.
 Mal. 1. 14. cursed be the d.
DECEIVERS.
 2 Cor. 6. 8. as d. and yet true
DECEIVETH.
 Gal. 6. 3. he d. himself

James

DEF

James 1. 26. he d. his own heart
DECEIVING.
 2 Tim. 3. 13. d. and being deceived
DECLARE, ED.
 Signifies, (1.) *To make known*
 John 17. 26. (2.) *To preach*
the gospel.
 Psal. 22. 22. I'll d. thy name
 38. 18. I'll d. my iniquity
 145. 4. d. thy mighty acts.
 Isa. 53. 8. who shall d. his gener.
 Mic. 3. 8. to d. to Jac. his transgr.
 Acts 20. 27. not shunn'd to d.
 Rom. 3. 25. to d. his right.
 1 John 1. 3. d. we to you
 Rom. 1. 4. d. to be the son of G.
DECREE, ED.
 Signifies, *God's purpose and deter-*
mination concerning all persons and
things
 Psal. 2. 7. I'll declare the d.
 Prov. 8. 15. princes d. justice
 Isa. 10. 1. that d. unright. decrees
 Zeph. 2. 2. before the d.
 1 Cor. 7. 37. d. in his heart
DEED.
 Col. 3. 17. in word or d.
 1 John 3. 18. love in d. and
DEEDS.
 Neh. 13. 14. my good d.
 John 3. 19. their d. were evil
 Rom. 2. 6. acc. to his d.
 3. 20. d. of law no flesh.
 2 John 11. partaker of his evil d.
 Jude 15. of all their ung. d.
DEEP.
 Psal. 42. 7. d. calls unto d.
 1 Cor. 2. 10. d. things of G.
 2 Cor. 11. 25. been in the d.
DEEPLY.
 Isa. 31. 6. d. revolted
 Hof. 9. 9. d. corrupted
DEFAMED. 1 Cor. 4. 13.
DEFAMING. Jer. 20. 10.
DEFENCE.
 Numb. 14. 9. their d. is departed
 Psal. 7. 10. my d. is of G.
 59. 9. G. is my d. v. 17. &
 62. 2. 6. & 89. 18. & 94. 22.
 16. thou hast been my d.

DEL

Isa. 4. 5. shall be a d.
 33. 16. place of d.
DEFILE.
 Cant. 5. 4. how shall I d. them
 Dan. 1. 8. would not d. himf. with
 Mat. 15. 8. they d. the man
 1 Cor. 3. 17. d. the temple of G.
DEFILED.
 Mark. 7. 2. eat bread with d. hands
 John 18. 28. lest they should be d.
 Tit. 1. 15. that are d. and unbeliev.
 Heb. 12. 15. thereby many be d.
 Rev. 3. 4. have not d. their garm.
 14. 4. not d. with wom.
 Rev. 21. 27. any thing that d.
DEFRAUD, ED.
 Lev. 19. 13. shalt not d. thy neigh.
 1 Cor. 6. 8. you do wrong and d.
 7. 5. d. not one the other
DELIGHT.
 Job 22. 26. d. in the Lord
 Psal. 1. 2. his d. is in the law of L.
 16. 3. in whom is a'l my d.
 37. 4. d. thyself in L.
 40. 8. I d. to do thy will
 Prov. 11. 20. upright are his d.
 12. 22. deal truly are his d.
 15. 8. prayer of upr. is his d.
 Cant. 2. 3. shadow with great d.
 Isa. 55. 2. soul d. in fatness
 Rom. 7. 22. I d. in law of G.
DELIGHTS.
 Psal. 119. 92. law had been my d.
DELIGHTETH.
 Prov. 3. 12. son in whom he d.
 Mic. 7. 18. he d. in mercy
DELIVER.
 Job 5. 19. d. thee in six troubles
 Psal. 33. 19. to d. their soul
 50. 15. I'll d. thee and
 Dan. 3. 17. G. is able to d. us
 Hof. 11. 8. how shall I d. thee
 Rom. 7. 24. who shall d. me from
 1 Cor. 5. 5. d. such a one to Satan
 2 Tim. 4. 18. L. shall d. me
 Heb. 2. 15. d. them who thro' fear
 2 Pet. 2. 9. how to d. the godly
DELIVERANCE.
 Ezra 9. 13. given us such d.
 Heb. 11. 35. not accepting d.
DELI-

DES

DELIVERED.

Ezek. 3. 19. hast d. thy soul
Mat. 11. 27. all th. are d. to me
John 16. 21. as soon as she is d.
Rom. 4. 25. d. for our off.

7. 6. we are d. from the law
8. 32. d. him up for us all
1 Thess. 1. 10. d. us from wrath
2 Pet. 2. 7. d. just Lot

Jude 3. once d. to the saints
DELUSION. 2 Thess. 2. 11.
DEMONSTRATION. 1 Cor. 2. 4.

DENY, ES.

Mat. 10. 33. shall d. me bef. men
16. 24. let him d. himself
2 Tim. 2. 12. if we d. him, he'll d. us
Tit. 1. 16. in works they d. him
1 Tim. 5. 8. hath d. the faith

DENYING.

Tit. 2. 12. d. ungodliness
2 Pet. 2. 1. d. I, that bought

DEPART, ED.

Is taken in a good and bad sense, (1.) To depart from evil. (2.) To depart from God.

Job 21. 14. d. from us, for & 22. 17.
28. 28. to d. from evil is

Psal. 34. 14. d. from evil and
& 37. 27. Prov. 3. 7. & 16. 17.

Hos. 9. 12. when I d. from
Mat. 7. 23. d. from me ye that w.

25. 41. d. from me ye cursed
Luke 2. 29. d. in peace

Phil. 1. 23. having a desire to d.
1 Tim. 4. 1. d. from the faith

2 Tim. 2. 19. d. from iniquity
Psal. 18. 21. wickedly d. from my G.

Prov. 14. 16. d. from sin
Isa. 59. 15. d. from ev. makes himf.

Heb. 3. 12. in d. from living G.
DEPARTURE, 2 Tim. 4. 6.

DEPTH, S.

Job 28. 14. d. faith, It's not in me
Mic. 7. 19. d. of sea

Rev. 2. 24. not known d. of Satan
DERISION. Psal. 2. 4.

DESCEND, ING.

*Referred (1.) to God. Exod. 3. 8.
(2.) To Christ, John 3. 13. (3.) To the Holy Ghost, Luke 3. 22.*

DES

Psal. 49. 17. gl. shall not d. after him
Isa. 5. 14. rejoiceth shall d. into it
1 Thess. 4. 16. L. shall d. from heav.
Mat. 3. 16. Spirit d. like a dove

DESIRE, ED.

Gen. 3. 16. thy d. sh. be to thy husb.
Exod. 34. 24. any man d. thy land

2 Sam. 23. 5. this is all my d.
2 Chron. 15. 15. with their whole d.

Neh. 1. 11. to fear thy name
Psal. 38. 9. all my d. is bef. thee

72. 25. that I d. besides thee
19. 10. more to be d.

27. 4. one thing have I d.
Prov. 11. 23. d. of right. is only good

13. 19. d. accomplisht is sweet
21. 25. d. of slothf. kills him

Eccl. 12. 5. d. shall fail
Ezek. 24. 16. the d. of thy eyes

Hag. 2. 7. d. of all nations
Luke 22. 15. with d. I have des.

Rev. 9. 6. d. to die
Isa. 26. 9. with soul have I d. thee

Jer. 17. 16. have I d. woeful day
Hos. 16. 6. I d. mercy and not sacrif.

Zeph. 2. 1. O nation not d.
DESIRES.

Psal. 37. 4. give thee the d. of heart
Eph. 2. 3. the d. of flesh

DESIRETH.

Psal. 34. 12. that d. life
DESPAIR, ED.

Signifies, (1.) *A want of hope,*
Acts 27. (2.) *To be past hope.*

2 Cor. 1. 8.
2 Cor. 4. 8. perplexed but not in d.

2 Cor. 1. 8. we d. even of life
DESPISE, ED.

(1.) *The wicked despise God. (2.) The righteous despise evil.*

1 Sam. 2. 30. that d. me shall be
Job 5. 17. d. not the chastn.

Prov. 3. 11.

Psal. 102. 17. not d. their prayer
Prov. 23. 22. d. not mother when old

1 Tim. 4. 12. d. thy youth, Tit.
2. 15.

2 Sam. 6. 16. d. him in her h.
Cant. 8. 1. I should not be d.

Isa. 53. 3. he is d. and rejected
Zechr

DEV

Zech. 4. 10. d. day of small th.
 Luke 18. 9. and d. others
 Heb. 10. 28. that d. Moſes law

DESPISERS.

2 Tim. 3. 3. Acts 13. 41.
 DESPISEST. Rom. 2. 4.

DESPISETH.

Job 36. 5. God d. not any
 Prov. 13. 13. d. the word
 14. 21. that d. his neighbour
 15. 32. d. his own ſoul

Luke 10. 16. d. you. d. me

1 Theſſ. 4. 8. d. not man, but G.
 DESPISING.

Heb. 12. 2. d. the ſhame

DESPITE. Heb. 10. 29.

DESTROY.

Pſal. 107. 8. I'll d. all wicked
 Eccl. 7. 16. why ſh. thou d. thy ſ.

Mat. 5. 17. come not to d. but fulfil.

10. 28. able to d. both ſoul and

John 2. 19. d. this temple

Rom. 14. 20. for meat d. not w.

1 Cor. 3. 17. him will G. d.

6. 13. G. ſhall d. both it and

James 4. 10. able to ſave and to d.

1 John 3. 8. might d. works of. dev.

DESTROYED.

Hof. 4. 6. my p. are d. for lack

13. 9. haſt d. thy ſelf

2 Cor. 4. 9. caſt down but not d.

DESTROYER. Pſal. 17. 4.

DESTRUCTION.

Job 31. 23. d. from G. was a terror

Pſal. 90. 3. turneſt me to d.

Prov. 15. 11. hell and d. are

Hof. 13. 14. I'll be thy d.

Mat. 7. 13. that leads to d.

Rom. 3. 16. d. miſery

2 Cor. 10. 8. not for your d.

13. 10. to edif. not to d.

2 Theſſ. 1. 9. with everl. d.

2 Pet. 2. 1. ſwift d.

3. 16. Script. to their own d.

DETERMINED.

Job 14. 5. his days are d.

Acts 17. 26. has d. the times

1 Cor. 2. 2. I d. not to know

DEVIL. E.

Ecc. 9. 10. no work, nor d.

DEV

DEVICES.

Job 5. 12. the d. of crafty

Pſal. 33. 10.

Prov. 19. 21. many d. in a man's h.

Jer. 18. 18. let us deviſe d. ag. Jer.

2 Cor. 2. 11. not ign. of his d.

DEVIL.

Mat. 4. 1. to be tempted of d.

11. 18. he has a d.

13. 39. enemy — is the d.

Luke 7. 33. ye ſay He has a d.

John 6. 70. one of you is a d.

7. 20. thou haſt a d.

8. 44. of your father the d.

13. 2. d. having now entred

Acts 13. 10. thou child of d.

Eph. 4. 27. neither give place to d.

1 Tim. 5. 6. fall into condemn. of d.

2 Tim. 2. 26. out of ſnare of d.

James 4. 7. reſiſt the d.

1 Pet. 5. 8. your adverſ. the d.

1 John 3. 10. children of d.

Jude 9. contending with d.

Rev. 2. 10. d. ſhall caſt ſome

DEVILISH. James 3. 15.

DEVILS.

Lev. 17. 7. offer ſacrif. to d.

Deut. 32. 17. they ſacrif. to d.

2 Chron. 11. 15. prieſts for the d.

Mat. 10. 8. caſt out d.

Mark. 16. 9. had caſt out 7. d.

Luke 8. 2.

Luke 10. 17. d. are ſubject to us

1 Cor. 10. 20. fellowſhip with d.

ſacrif. to d.

21. cup. of dev.

table of dev.

1 Tim. 4. 1. doctrines of d.

James 2. 17. d. alſo believe and

DEVOTED.

Pſal. 119. 38.

DEVOUR.

2 Cor. 2. 20. if a man d. you

Gal. 5. 15. d. one another

Heb. 10. 27. d. the adverſary

1 Pet. 5. 8. ſeeking whom he
 may d.

DEVOURING.

Iſa. 33. 14. ſhall dwell with d. fire

DEW.

D I F

DEW.

Signifies, (1.) *The doctrine and graces of the gospel*, Deut. 32. 2.
(2.) *Great refreshments*, Isa. 18. 4.
(3.) *God's reviving power*, Isa. 26. 19.

Psal. 110. 3. the d. of thy youth
Isa. 26. 19. thy dew is as d. of herbs

Hos. 6. 4. as early d. it goes away

DIE.

Gen. 2. 17. thou shalt surely d.

Psal. 82. 7. ye shall d. like men

118. 17. I shall not d. but live

Eccl. 3. 2. a time to die

7. 17. d. bef. thy time

Isa. 22. 13. to morrow we shall d.

Jer. 31. 30. every one d. for his own

Ezek. 3. 19. he shall d. in his iniquity

18. 31. why will ye d. & 33. 11.

Jonah 4. 3. better for me to d.

Luke 20. 36. neither can they d.

John 8. 21. shall d. in your sins

11. 50. that one should d.

Rom. 14. 8. We d. to the L.

1 Cor. 9. 15. better for me to d.

15. 22. as in Adam all d.

Phil. 1. 21. to d. is gain

Heb. 9. 27. appointed — once to d.

Rev. 3. 2. that are ready to d.

14. 13. which d. in the L.

DIED.

Rom. 5. 6. Christ d. for ungodly

8. d. for us when sinners

14. 9. to this end Chr. d.

1 Cor. 15. 3. Chr. d. for our sins

1 Thess. 5. 10. who d. for us that

Heb. 11. 13. these all d. in the faith

DYING.

1 Cor. 4. 10. the d. of the L. J.

6. 9. as d. and beh. we live

DIFFER.

1 Cor. 4. 7. who makes thee to d.

DIFFERENCE.

Lev. 10. 10. put d. betw. holy and

Acts 15. 9. put no d. betw. us and them.

Rom. 3. 22. for there's no d.

D I S

DILIGENCE.

Signifies, (1.) *Studious, earnest, painful and forward to apply our selves to good things.*

2 Pet. 1. 5. giving all d. add to your
10. give d. to make call.

DILIGENT.

Prov. 10. 4. hand of d. makes rich

13. 4. soul of d. shall be fat

22. 29. a man d. in his ways

27. 23. be d. to know

2 Pet. 3. 14. d. to be found

DILIGENTLY.

Exod. 15. 16. wilt d. hearken & 28. 1.

Deut. 4. 9. keep thy soul d.

6. 7. teach them. d.

24. 8. that thou observe d.

28. 1. if thou hearken d.

Psal. 119. 4. to keep thy precepts d.

Heb. 11. 6. them that d. seek him

DIRECT.

Psal. 5. 3. will I d. my prayer

Prov. 3. 6. he shall d. thy paths

Jer. 10. 23. to d. his way

2 Thess. 3. 5. L. d. your hearts

DIRECTED. Psal. 119. 5.

DIRECTETH. Prov. 16. 9.

DISCERN.

Mal. 3. 18. Heb. 5. 14.

DISCERNER. Heb. 4. 12.

DISCERNING.

1 Cor. 11. 29. & 12. 10.

DISCIPLE, S.

Signifies. (1.) *A learner or scholar,*

Mat. 11. 2. (2.) *The apostles,*

Mat. 8. 1.

Mat. 20. 21. d. is not above his m.

Luke 14. 26. cannot be my d.

John 20. 2. other d. whom I lov.

8. 31. then are ye my d.

Acts 21. 16. on old d. with whom

DISCRETION.

Psal. 112. 5. guide his affairs with d.

Prov. 11. 22. a fair wom. without d.

Isa. 28. 26. instruct him to d.

DISEASE. Psal. 41. 8.

DISEASES. Psal. 103. 3.

DISEASED.

Ezek. 34. 4.

DIS-

DIS

DISHONOUR.

Rom. 1. 24. d. their own bodies
9. 21. another to d.

1 Cor. 15. 43. sown in d.

DISHONOURETH. 1 Cor. 11. 4.

DISOBEDIENCE.

Rom. 5. 19. Eph. 5. 6.

DISOBEDIENT.

Luke 1. 17. the d. to the wifd.

Rom. 1. 30 d. to parents

2 Tim. 3. 2.

10. 21. a d. and gainf. p.

Tit. 1. 16. abominable and d.

3. 3. d. deceived

1 Pet. 2. 7. them which be d.

DISORDERLY.

2 Theff. 3. 6. 7. 11.

DISPENSATION.

1 Cor. 9. 47. a d. of gosp.

Eph. 1. 10. d. of the fullness of c.

3. 2. the d. of the grace

Col. 1. 25. acc. to the d. of G.

DISPERSED.

Pfal. 112. 9. Prov. 5. 16.

John 7. 35.

DISPLEASED.

Gen. 38. 10. d. the Lord

2 Sam. 11. 27. 1 Chron. 21. 7.

1 Kings 1. 6.

DISPLEASURE.

Pfal. 2. 5. vex them in his fore d.

6. 1. & 38 1.

DISPOSING. Prov. 16. 33.

DISPOSITION. Acts 7. 53.

DISPUTATIONS. Rom. 14. 1.

DISPUTER.

Mark 9. 33. that ye d. among

Acts 9. 29. d. among the Grec.

17. 17. d. in the synag.

Jude 9. d. about body of Mos.

DISPUTER. 1 Cor. 1. 20.

DISPUTING.

Acts 6. 9. d. with Steph.

19. 8. d. and persuading

DISPUTINGS.

Phil. 2. 14. 1 Tim. 6. 5.

DISQUIETED.

Pfal. 39. 6. 42. 5. v. 11. & 43. 5.

DISSEMBLED.

Jer. 42. 20. ye d. in your hearts

DIT

Gal. 2. 13. other Jews d.

DISSENTION.

Acts 15. 2. & 23. 7. 10.

DISSIMULATION.

Signifies, *Unfeigned, free from hypocrisy.*

Rom. 12. 9. Gal. 2. 13.

DISSOLVED.

Pfal. 75. 8. inhab. thereof are d.

Ila. 24. 19. earth is clean d.

2 Cor. 5. 1. of this tab. were d.

2 Pet. 3. 11. these shall be d.

12. heavens — shall be d.

DISTINCTLY. Neh. 8. 8.

DISTRACTED. Pfal. 88. 15.

DISTRACTION. 1 Cor. 7. 35

DISTRESS, ED.

Signifies, *Anguish, tribulation, affliction, or misery.*

Gen. 35. 3. in day of my d.

2 Sam. 22. 7. in my d. I called

Pfal. 18. 6. & 118. 5. & 120. 1.

1 Kings 1. 29. my f. out of all d.

Pfal. 4. 1. enlarged my h. in d.

Lam. 1. 20. I am in d.

Zeph. 1. 15. a day of d.

Rom. 8. 35. tribulation, ord.

1 Cor. 7. 26. good for the present d.

1 Sam. 28. 15. I am fore d.

30. 6. Dav. was greatly d.

2 Sam. 1. 26. I am d. for thee

2 Cor. 4. 8. yet not d.

DISTRESSES.

Pfal. 25. 17. out of my d.

107. 6. out of thy d.

v. 13. 19. 28.

2 Cor. 6. 4. in necessities, in d.

12. 10. I take pleasure in d.

DISTRIBUTE. 1 Tim. 6. 18.

DISTRIBUTED. 1 Cor. 7. 17.

DISTRIBUTING. Rom. 12. 13.

DISTRIBUTION.

Acts 4. 35. 2 Cor. 9. 13.

DITCH.

Job. 9. 31. plunge me in the d.

Pfal. 7. 15. fallen into d.

Prov. 23. 27. whore is a deep d.

Ila. 22. 11. made a d. between

Mat. 15. 14. both shall fall into d.

Luke 6. 39.

H DIVER.

DOC

DIVERSITIES. 1 Cor. 12. 4. 6. 28.

DIVIDE.

1 Kings 3. 25. d. the living child

Psal. 55. 9. d. their tongues

Iſa. 53. 12. I'll d. him a portion

Luke 12. 13. to d. the inher.

22. 17. d. it am. your ſ.

DIVIDED.

2 Sam. 1. 23. in death—not d.

Dan. 2. 41. kingd. ſhall be d.

5. 28. thy king. is d.

Mat. 12. 25. d. ag. it ſelf

Mark 3. 24. Luke 11. 17.

1 Cor. 1. 13. Is Chriſt d.

DIVIDER. Luke 12. 14.

DIVIDING.

1 Cor. 12. 11. d. to ev. m. ſeverally

2 Tim. 2. 15. rightly d. word of tr.

Heb. 4. 12. to d. aſund. of joynts

DIVINATION.

Signifies, *Unlawfully preſaging, or foretelling of things by the ſpirit of the devil.*

Numb. 22. 7. rewards of d.

23. 23. no d. againſt Iſr.

Deut. 18. 10. that uſes d.

Acts 16. 16. with a ſpirit of d.

DIVINE.

Mic. 3. 11. prophets d. for money

Heb. 9. 1. ordinances of d. ſervice

2 Pet. 1. 2. his d. power has given

4. partakers of d. nature

DIVISION.

Luke 12. 51. John. 7. 43.—9. 16.

& 10. 19.

DIVISIONS.

Judge 5. 15. for d. of Reuben.

Rom. 16. 17. cauſe d. and offences

1 Cor. 1. 10. d. among you

DIVORCE. Jer. 3. 8.

DIVORCED.

Lev. 21. 14. & 22. 13. Numb. 30. 9.

Mat. 5. 32.

DIVORCEMENT.

Deut. 24. 1. 3. Iſa. 50. 1. Mat. 5. 31.

& 19. 7. Mark 10. 4.

DOCTOR, DOCTORS.

Acts 5. 34. Luke 2. 46. & 5. 17.

DOCTRINE.

Signifies, *That which is taught, or ſet others to learn.*

DOI

Deut. 32. 2. d. ſhall drop as

Iſa. 28. 9. make to underſt. d.

Jer. 10. 8. d. of vanities

Mat. 7. 28. aſton. at his d.—22. 23.

Mark 1. 22. & 11. 18.

Luke 4. 32.

16. 12. d. of Phar.

Mark 1. 27. what new d. is this

John 7. 17. ſhall know. of the d.

Acts 2. 42. apoſtles d.

17. 19. what is this new d.

Rom. 6. 17. form of d.

Eph. 4. 14. every wind of d.

1 Tim. 1. 10. contr. to found d.

5. 17. labour in word and d.

6. 3. accord. to godlineſs

2 Tim. 3. 16. profitable for d.

4. 3. not endure ſound d.

Heb. 6. 1. principles of d. of Chr.

2 d. of baptiſms

Rev. 2. 14. d. of Balaam

DOCTRINES. Mark 7. 7.

Col. 2. 22. com. and d. of men.

1 Tim. 4. 1 d. of devils

Heb. 13. 9. divers and ſtrange d.

DO.

Mat. 7. 12. men ſhould d. to you

John 15. 5. without me ye can d.

nothing

Rom. 7. 15. that d. I

Phil. 4. 13. I can d. all things

Heb. 10. 9. come to d. thy will

Rev. 19. 10. ſee thou d. it not —

22. 9.

DOERS.

Rom. 2. 13. d. of law ſhall be juſtif.

James 1. 22. be ye d. of word

DOG.

Eccl. 9. 4. living d. is better

2 Pet. 2. 22. d. is turned to his vom.

DOGS.

Iſa. 56. 10. all dumb d.

11. greedy d.

Mat. 7. 6. holy to d.

15. 27. d. eat of crumbs

Mark 7. 28.

Phil. 3. 2. beware of d.

Rev. 22. 15. without are d.

DOING.

Pſal. 64. 9. conſider of his d.

Pſal.

DOU

Pfal. 66. 5. terrible in his d.
 118. 23. this is L's d.
 Mat. 24. 46. find so d.
WELL DOING.
 Rom. 2. 7. Gal. 6. 9.
 2 Theff. 3. 13.
 1 Pet. 3. 17. 4. 19.
DOMINION.
 Psal. 19. 13. not have d. over me
 119. 133.
 145. 13. thy d. endures
 Isa. 26. 13. had d. over us
 Dan. 4. 3 his d. from gen. to gen.
 34. an everlast. d. — 7. 14.
 Mat. 20. 25. exercise d.
 Rom. 6. 9. death has no more d.
 14. sin shall have d.
 Jude 8. desp. d.

DOOR.

Gen. 4. 7. sin lies at d.
 Psal. 141. 4. d. of my lips
 Hofi. 2. 15. for a d. of hope
 John 10. 1. entereth not by d.
 7. I am the d.
 Acts 14. 27. the d. of faith
 1 Cor. 16. 9. great d. and effect.
 Col. 4. 3. a d. of utterance
 James 5. 9. judge stands bef. d.
 Rev. 3. 20. I stand at d.

DOORS.

Psal. 24. 7. lift up, ye everl. d.
 Prov. 8. 24. at posts of my d.
 Mat. 24. 33. near, even at the d.
 Mark 13. 29.

DOTING. 1 Tim. 6. 4.

DOUBLE.

2 Kings 2. 9. a d. portion of thy sp.
 1 Chron. 12. 33. not of a d. heart
 Psal. 12. 2. with a d. heart
 Isa. 40. 2. d. for all her sins, See
 Jer. 16. 18.

Jer. 17. 18. d. destruction
 1 Tim. 5. 17. worthy of d. honour
 Rev. 18. 6. fill to her d.

DOUBLE-MINDED.

James 1. 8. & 4. 8.

DOUBT.

Deut. 28. 66. life shall hang in d.
 Gal. 4. 20. I stand in d. of you
DOUBTETH. Rom. 14. 23.

DRE

DOUBTFUL.

Luke 12. 29. Rom. 14. 1.

DOUBTING.

1 Tim. 2. 8. without wrath and. d.
DOVE.

Psal. 55. 6. wings like a d.

74. 19. soul of turtle d.

Cant. 2. 14. my d. 5. 2. & 6. 9.

Isa. 38. 14. mourn as a d.

Hof. 7. 11. like a silly d.

Mat. 3. 16. descending like a d.

Mark 1. 10. Luke 3. 22. Joh. 1. 32.

DOVES.

Mat. 10. 16. harmless as d.

DOWNWARD.

2 Ki. 19. 36. take root d. Isa. 37. 31.

Eccl. 3. 21. that goes d.

DRANK.

Luke 17. 27. they did eat, they d.

1 Cor. 10. 4. d. of that rock

DRAW.

Cant. 1. 4. d. me, we will run

Isa. 5. 18. d. iniqu. with cords

John 6. 44. except Fath. — d. him

12. 32. will d. all men to me

DRAW back. Heb. 10. 38. 39.

DRAW near.

Psal. 73. 28.

Isa. 29. 13. d. - me with mouth

Heb. 10. 22. d. - with true h.

DRAW nigh.

Eccl. 12. 1. years d. -

Heb. 7. 19. by which we d. - to G.

James 4. 8. d. - to G.

DREAD. Isa. 8. 13.

DREADFUL.

Gen. 28. 17. how d. is this place

Dan. 9. 4. great and d. God.

Mal. 1. 14. my name is d.

4. 5. g. and d. day

DREAM.

Gen. 20. 3. G. came to Ab. in a d.

31. 11. angel — spake to Jac. in
 a d.

24. G. came to Lab. in a d.

1 Kings 3. 5. to Sol. in a d.

Job 33. 15. in a d. in a vision

Psal. 73. 20. as a d.

Eccl. 5. 3. a d. comes

Jer. 23. 28. let him tell a d.

D R O

Dan. 2. 3. I have dreamed a d.
 7. 1. Dan. had a d.
 Mat. 1. 20. angel appeared in a d.
 2. 12. warned of G. in a d.
 27. 19. suffered — in a d.
DREAM. Verb.
 Psal. 126. 1. like them that d.
 Joel 2. 28. old men shall d.
 Acts 2. 17.
DREAMS.
 Job 7. 14. scarest me with d.
 Eccl. 5. 7. in mult. of d.
DREW.
 2 Sam. 22. 17. d. me out of m.
 waters, Psal. 18. 16.
 Hos. 11. 4. I d. them with cords
DRINK. Noun.
 Isa. 43. 20. give d. to my p.
 Hos. 4. 18. their d. is sowre
 Mat. 25. 35. ye gave me d.
 John 6. 55. my blood is d. indeed
 1 Cor. 10. 4. same spiritual d.
DRINK. Verb.
 Psal. 80. 5. tears to d.
 110. 7. d. of the brook
 Cant. 5. 1 d. — yea. d. abund.
 Isa. 65. 13. my servants shall d.
 Amos 4. 1. bring and let us d.
 Mat. 10. 42. give to d.
 20. 22. able to d. of the cup
 Mark 10. 39.
 26. 27. d. ye all of it
 42. exc. Id. it.
 John 7. 37. come to me and d.
 18. 11. shall I not d. it.
 11. 25. as oft as ye d. it
 12. 13. d. into one spirit
 1 Tim. 5. 23. d. no longer water
STRONG DRINK.
 Lev. 10. 9. Judg. 13. 4. 7. 14.
 Prov. 20. 1. 31. 4. 6.
 Isa. 5. 11. 22. 28. 7.
 Mic. 2. 11.
DRINKETH.
 Job 15. 16. d. iniqu. like water
 John 6. 54. d. my blood
 1 Cor. 11. 29. d. unworthily
 Heb. 6. 7. earth which d. in the r.
DROP. S.
 Psal. 65. 11. thy paths d. fatness

D U L

Cant. 5. 2. locks with d. of night
 Luke 22. 44. sweat great d.
DROWN.
 Cant. 8. 7. neither can floods d. it
 1 Tim. 6. 9. which d. men in destr.
DROWSINESS. Prov. 23. 21.
DRUNK.
 Luke 13. 26. d. in thy pres.
 John 2. 10. when men have well d.
 Eph. 5. 18. be not d. with wine
 Rev. 17. 2. made d. with wine of
DRUNKARD.
 Deut. 21. 20. a glutton and a d.
 Prov. 23. 21. d. and glutton shall not
 Isa. 24. 20 earth reel — like a d.
 1 Cor. 5. 11. railer, or a d.
DRUNKARDS.
 Psal. 69. 12. I was song of d.
 Isa. 28. 1. Wo to d. of Ephr.
 Joel 1. 5. Awake ye d.
 Nah. 1. 10. drunken as d.
 1 Cor. 6. 10. nor d. nor revilers
DRUNKEN.
 Job 12. 25. stagger like a d. man
 Psal. 107. 27.
 Isa. 29. 9. are d. but not with w.
 & 51. 21.
 Jer. 23. 9. I am like a d. man
 Acts 2. 15. these are not d.
 1 Cor. 11. 21. another is d.
 1 Thess. 5. 7. they that be d.
DRUNKENNESS.
 Deut. 29. 19. add d. to thirst
 Ezek. 23. 33. filled with d.
 Luke 21. 34. with surf. and d.
 Rom. 13. 13. not in rioting and d.
 Gal. 5. 21. murders, d.
DUE.
 Mat. 18. 34. pay all that was d.
 Luke 23. 41. receive the d. rew.
 Rom. 13. 7. to whom tribute is d.
 1 Cor. 7. 3. d. benevolence
DUE SEASON.
 Psal. 104. 27. & 145. 15.
 Prov. 15. 23. Eccl. 10. 17.
 Mat. 24. 45. Luke 12. 42.
 Gal. 6. 9.
DUES. Rom. 13. 7.
DULL.
 Mat 13. 13. ears are d. of hear.
 Acts 28. 27. Heb.

D W E

Heb. 5. 11. ye are d. of hear.

DUMB.

Exod. 4. 11. who maketh the d. or

Psal. 38. 13. I was as a d. man

39. 2. I was d. with silence

9. I was d. and opened not

Isa. 35. 6. tongue of d. to sing.

56. 10. are all d. dogs

DUNG.

Mal. 2. 3. d. of your solemn feasts

Phil. 3. 8. count them but d.

DURABLE.

Prov. 8. 18. d. riches

Isa. 23. 18. d. cloathing

DUST.

Gen. 3. 19. d. thou art

18. 27. am but d. and ashes

Job 30. 19. I am bec. like d.

42. 6. repent in d. and ashes

Psal. 22. 15. brought me into the d.

30. 9. shall the d. praise thee

102. 14. favour the d. thereof

103. 14. rem. that we are d.

119. 25. soul cleaves to the d.

Ecc. 12. 7. then shall d. return

Mat. 10. 14. shake off d. off your f.

Mark 6. 11. Luke 9. 5.

DUTY.

Exod. 21. 10. d. of marriage

2 Chron. 8. 14. as d. of every d. rep.

Ecc. 12. 13. whole d. of man

Luke 17. 10. which was our d. to do

DWELL.

Psal. 15. 1. d. in thy holy hill

23. 6. I will d. in the house of L.

25. 13. soul shall d. at ease

27. 4. d. in house of L.

84. 10. d. in tents of wick.

120. 5. d. in tents of Ked.

132. 14. here will I d.

133. 1. for br. to d. together

Isa. 33. 14. — d. with dev. fire

16. he shall d. on high

Rom. 8. 9. spirit of G. d. in you

2 Cor. 6. 16. I will d. in them

Eph. 3. 17. that Chr. may d. in

Col. 1. 19. all fullness d.

3. 16. word. of Chr. d. in you

1 John 4. 13. that we d. in him

Rev. 21. 3. he will d. with them

E A R

DWELLETH.

John 6. 35. d. in me and I

14. 10. father that d. in me

17. he d. with you

Acts 7. 48. d. not in temples

& 17. 24.

Rom. 7. 17. sin that d. in me, v. 20.

8. 11. spirit that d. in us

1 Cor. 3. 16. sp. of G. d. in you

Col. 2. 9. in him. d. all fullness

2 Tim. 1. 14. H. G. which d. in us

James 4. 5. spirit which d. in us

2 Pet. 3. 13. wherein d. righteousness.

1 John 3. 17. how d. love of G.

24. d. in him

4. 12. G. d. in us

16. d. in G. and G. in

2 John 2. truth's sake which d. in us

DWELLING.

1 Tim. 6. 16. d. in the light

Heb. 11. 9. d. in tabern. with

2 Pet. 2. 8. right. man d.

DWELLINGS. Psal. 87. 2.

E.

EAGLE.

JOB 9. 26. Prov. 23. 5. Jer. 49.

16. Ezek. 17. 3. Rev. 12. 13.

EAGLES.

Exod. 19. 4. bare you on e. wings

2 Sam. 1. 23. swifter than e.

Psal. 103. 5. youth renewed like e.

Prov. 30. 17. young e. shall eat it

Isa. 40. 31. mount up with w. of e.

Jer. 4. 13. horses swifter than e.

Lam. 4. 19.

Mat. 24. 28. there e. be gath.

EAR.

Referred to God, *His infinite know-*
ledge, Psal. 94. 9. *Readiness to*
answer prayers, Psal. 34. 15. 18. 6.

To man, good, as (1.) *Attentive*

e. Neh. 1. 6. 11. (2.) *Hearing* e.

Prov. 20. 12. (3.) *Obedient* e.

Prov. 25. 12. (4.) *Blessed* e. Mat.

13. 16. *Bad*, as (1.) *Stopped* e.

Prov. 21. 18. (2.) *Heavy* e. Isa.

6. 10. (3.) *Uncircumcised* e. Jer.

H 3

6. 10.

E A R

6. 10. (4.) *Deaf* e. Mic. 7. 16.
(5.) *Dull* e. Mat. 13. 15. (6.)
Itching e. 2 Tim. 4. 3.

EARLY.

Signifies, *Care, readiness, alacrity, earnestly and speedily to obtain.*

Psal. 46. 5. G. help and that right e.

57. 8. self will awake right e.

63. 1. early will I seek thee

78. 34. returned e. after G.

90. 14. satisfy us e. with

108. 2. I — will awake e.

127. 1. vain to rise e.

Prov. 1. 28. shall seek me e.

8. 17. e. shall find me

Isa. 26. 9. I seek thee e.

Jer. 7. 13. rising up e. v. 25. & 11. 7.

& 25. 3. 4. & 26. 5. & 29.

19. & 32. 33. & 35. 14. 15. &

44. 4.

Hof. 5. 15. in affl. will seek me e.

6. 4. as e. — 13. 3.

James 5. 7. e. and latter rain

EARS.

1 Sam. 3. 11. e. shall tingle

2 Kings 21. 12. Jer. 19. 3.

2 Sam. 22. 7. cry did enter into his e.

Job 32. 16. opens the e. of men

Psal. 34. 15. his e. are open

1 Pet. 3. 12.

44. 1. heard. with our e.

Isa. 35. 5. e. of deaf shall be unstopt

Jer. 5. 21. have e. and hear not

Mat. 13. 15. their e. dull of hearing

2 Tim. 4. 4. turn aw. their e.

Thine EARS.

Deut. 6. 40. let - e. be open

Psal. 10. 17. cause - e. to hear

130. 2. let thine e. be attentive

Prov. 23. 12. apply - e. to words

Isa. 30. 21. - e. shall hear a word

Your EARS.

Psal. 78. 1. incline - e. to words

Mat. 13. 16. blessed are - e.

Luke 9. 44. sayings sink — into - e.

EARNEST. Substantive.

2 Cor. 1. 22. given the e. of spirit

Eph. 1. 14. e. of our inheritance

EARNEST. Adjective.

Rom. 8. 19. e. expect. of creature

E A R

2 Cor. 7. 7. your e. desire

Phil. 1. 20. my e. expect.

Heb. 2. 1. give the more e. heed

EARNESTLY.

Veberent desire, 1 Cor. 12. 31.

Jer. 11. 7. I e. protested

31. 20. e. remember him

Luke 22. 44. prayed more e.

1 Cor. 12. 31. covet e. best gifts

2 Cor. 5. 1. in this we groan e.

Jude 3. e. contend for faith

EARNETH. Hag. 1. 6.

EARTH.

Gen. 6. 11. e. was corrupt

13. e. is filled with viol.

11. 1. e. of one language

41. 47. e. brought forth

Exod. 9. 29. e. is the Lord's —

10. 14. Psal. 24. 1. 1 Cor. 10. 26.

15. 12. e. swallowed them up

Numb. 16. 32. e. opened her mouth

— 26. 10. Deut. 11, 6. Psal.

106. 17.

Deut. 32. 1. O e. hear the words of

33. 16. precious things of e.

Judges 5. 4. e. trembled

1 Sam. 2. 8. pillars of e. are the L's

2 Sam. 22. 8. e. shook and trembled

Psal. 18. 7.

1 Chron. 16. 31. let e. rejoice

Job 9. 6. shakes e. out of place

16. 18. O e. cover not my bl.

26. 7. hangs e. upon noth.

28. 5. out of e. comes bread

30. 8. are viler than the e.

38. 4. I laid found. of e.

Psal. 33. 5. e. is full of goodn. of L.

65. 9. visiteth e. and watereth

67. 6. e. yield her inc.

78. 69. e. — establish'd for ever

89. 11. heav. and e. are thine

97. 4. e. saw and trembled

104. 24. e. is full of thy riches

114. 7. tremble O e.

119. 64. e. is full of thy mercy

Prov. 3. 19. L. founded the e.

Eccl. 1. 4. e. abides for ever

Isa. 6. 3. e. is full of his glory

11. 9. e. shall be full of kn. of L.

65. 17. create — new e.

Isa.

E A T

Isa. 66. 1. e. is my footstool
 Jer. 22. 29. O e. e. e. hear. Ezek.
 Hab. 2. 14. e. shall be filled with
 3. 3. e. was full of his praise
 Mat. 13. 5. had not much e.
 Mark 4. 5.
 24. 35. heav. and e. shall pass aw.
 Mark 4. 31. Luke 21. 33.
 Luke 16. 17. easier for — e. to
 John. 3. 31. of e. is earthly
 Heb. 6. 7. e. which drinks in rain
 Rev. 12. 9. e. opened and drank
EARTHEN.
 2 Cor. 4. 7. treas. in e. vessels
EARTHLY.
 John 3. 12. told you e. things
 31. is of earth is e.
 2 Cor. 5. 1. e. house of this tab.
 Phil. 3. 19. who mind. e. things
 James 3. 15. e. sensual, devilish
EARTHQUAKE.
 1 Kings. 19. 11, 12. Isa. 29. 6.
 Amos 1. 1. Zech. 14. 5. Mat.
 27. 54. & 28. 2. Acts 16. 26.
 Rev. 6. 12. a great e. & 11. 13.
 & 16. 18.
 11. 19. lighten. and an e.
EARTHQUAKES.
 Mat. 24. 7. Mark 13. 8. Luke 21.
 11. Rev. 8. 5.
EASE.
 Psal. 25. 13. soul shall dwell at e.
 Isa. 32. 9. 11. Jer. 46. 27. &
 48. 11. Ezek. 23. 42. Amos 6. 1.
 Zech. 1. 15. Luke 12. 19.
EASY.
 Prov. 14. 6. knowl. is e. to him
 Mat. 11. 30. my yoke is e.
 1 Cor. 14. 9. e. to be understood
 James 3. 17. e. to be intreated
EAST.
 Psal. 103. 12. as far as e. from west
 Isa. 43. 5. bring thy seed from e.
 Mat. 2. 1. wise men from e.
 B. 11. many shall come from e.
 Luke 13. 29.
 Rev. 16. 12. kings of the e.
EAT.
 Psal. 22. 26. meek shall e.
 78. 25. man did e. angels food.

E A T

Psal. 29. did e. and were filled
 Cant. 5. 1. e. O friends,
 Isa. 3. 10. e. fruit of doings
 55. 1. buy and e.
 2. e. that which is good
 65. 13. my serv. shall e.
 Dan. 4. 33. e. grafs as oxen
 Hof. 4. 10. e. and not have en.
 Hag. 1. 6. Mic. 6. 14.
 Mic. 3. 3. e. flesh of my p.
 Mat. 6. 25. what we shall e.
 26. 26. Take, e. this is my body,
 Mark 14. 22. 1 Cor. 11. 24.
 Luke 10. 8. e. such things as are
 15. 23. let us e. and be merry
 17. 27. they did e. they drank
 John 6. 26. ye did e. of loaves
 53. exc. ye e. flesh of son
 Acts 2. 46. did e. — with gladness
 1 Cor. 5. 11. no not to e.
 10. 3. all e. same spir. meat
 31. whether ye e. or
 2 Thess. 3. 10. not work neither - e.
 2 Tim. 2. 17. e. as doth a canker
 James 5. 3. e. your flesh as fire
 Rev. 17. 16. shall eat her flesh
EATEN.
 Prov. 9. 17. bread e. in secret is sw.
 Cant. 5. 1. e. my honey-comb with
 Hof. 10. 13. e. the fruit of lies
 Luke 13. 26. e. and drunk in thy
 Acts 12. 23. eaten of worms
EATER.
 Judges 14. 14. e. came forth meat
 Isa. 55. 10. give bread to the e.
 Nah. 3. 12. mouth of the e.
EATETH.
 Eccl. 4. 5. eateth his own flesh
 John 6. 54. who so e. my flesh
 57. he that e. me
 58. he that e. of this bread
 Rom. 14. 6. he that e. e. to the L.
 20. who e. with offence
 1 Cor. 11. 29. e. and drinks unwor.
 e. and drinks damnation
EATING.
 Mat. 11. 18. came neither e. nor
 drink. Luke 7. 33.
 19. son of man came e. and
 24. 38. were e. and drinking
 Mat.

E L D

Mat. 26. 26. as they were e.

EDIFY.

Rom. 14. 19. one may e. another

1 Cor. 10. 23. all th. e. not

1 Thess. 5. 11. comf. and e. one ano.

EDIFIED. Acts 9. 31. 1 Cor. 14. 17.

* EDIFYING.

1 Cor. 14. 5. 12. 26. 2 Cor. 12. 19.

Eph. 4. 12. 16. 29. 1 Tim. 1. 4.

EDIFIETH.

1 Cor 8. 1. 14. 4.

EFFECT.

Isa. 32. 17. e. of right. quietness

Mat. 15. 6. com. of G. of none e.

Mark 7. 13.

Rom. 3. 3. faith of G. of none e.

4. 14. promise made of none e.

Gal. 3. 17.

Gal. 5. 4. of no e. unto you

EFFECTUAL.

1 Cor. 16. 9. door and e. is opened

2 Cor. 1. 6. e. in the enduring

Eph. 3. 7. by the e. working

4. 16. acc. to the e. working

Philem. 6. faith may become e.

James 5. 16. e. prayer of right.

EFFECTUALLY.

Gal. 2. 8. wrought e. in Pet.

1 Thess. 2. 13. e. works in you

EFFEMINATE. 1 Cor. 6. 9.

EGG. Job 6. 6. Luke 11. 12.

EGGS.

Deut. 22. 6. Job 39. 14. Isa. 10. 14.

— 59. 5. Jer. 17. 11.

ELDER.

Gen. 25. 23. — shall serve younger

Rom. 9. 12.

1 Tim. 5. 1. rebuke not an e.

2. e. women as mothers

19. ag. an e. receive not

1 Pet. 5. 1. who. also am an e.

5. submit to the e.

2 John 1. The e. unto the

3 John 1.

ELDERS.

Deut. 32. 7. thy e. they'll tell thee

Ezra 10. 8. acc. to counsel of e.

Joel 2. 16. assemble the e.

Act. 14. 23. ordained e. in. ev. Ch.

20. 17. called the e. of the Ch.

1 Tim. 5. 17. e. that rule well

E M U

Tit. 1. 5. ordain e. in every ch.

James 5. 14. call. for e. of ch.

Rev. 4. 4. four and twenty e. sitting.

19. 4. 24. e. fell down and w.

ELECT.

Signifies, *To choose to an office*, (1.)

Political, 1 Sam. 10. 24. (2.)

Prophetical, Psal. 105. 26. (3.)

Sacerdotal, Deut. 21. 5. (4.)

Apostolical, John 6. 70.

Isa. 42. 1. e. in whom my s. del.

45. 4. for Isr. my e.

65. 9. my e. shall inherit

27. my e. shall long enjoy

Mat. 24. 22. for e. sake those days

24. deceive the very e.

31. gather tog. his e.

Mark 13. 20. for e. sake he has

27. to seduce even the e.

27. his e. from 4 winds

Luke 18. 7. avenge his own e.

Rom. 8. 33. to charge of God's e.

Col. 3. 17. put on as the e.

1 Tim. 5. 21. e. angels.

Tit. 1. 1. faith of God's e.

1 Pet. 1. 2. e. acc. to forek. of G.

2. 6. corner stone, e. precious

2 John 1. e. lady

13. e. sisters.

ELECTED. 1 Pet. 5. 13.

ELECTION.

Rom. 9. 11. purp. of G. acc. to e.

7. e. has obtained it

28. touch e. they are

1 Thess. 1. 4. knowing your e. of G.

2 Pet. 1. 10. make your e. sure.

ELOQUENT.

The wisdom of words.

Exod. 4. 10. I am not e.

Isa. 3. 3. and e. orator

Acts 18. 24. an e. man and mighty

EMPTY.

Exod. 23. 15. none shall app. bef.

me e. — 34. 20. Deut. 16. 16.

Judges 7. 16. with e. pitchers

Hos. 10. 1. Is. is an e. vine

Luke 1. 53. rich has sent e. away

EMPTINESS. Isa. 34. 11.

EMULATION. Rom. 11. 14.

EMULATIONS. Gal. 5. 20.

EN.

E N D

ENCLINE.

Joshua 24. 23. e. your heart
1 Kings 8. 58. e. our h. to keep his law

Psal. 78. 1. e. your ears
119. 36. e. my heart to thy
141. 4. e. not to any evil

ENCLINED.

Psal. 40. 1. he e. unto me
Prov. 5. 13. nor e. my ear to them
Jer. 7. 24. nor e. their ear, v. 26.
& 11. 8. & 17. 23. & 25. 4.
& 34. 14. & 35. 15. & 44. 5.

ENCOURAGED.

Signifies, *To be strengthened or comforted.*

1 Sam. 30. 6. 2 Chron. 31. 4.

END.

Gen. 6. 13. an e. of all fl. is come
Deut. 33. 20. see what their e.

29. their latter e.

Psal. 37. 37. e. of that man

39. 4. to know my e.

119. 96. seen an e. of all perf.

Prov. 5. 4. her e. is bitter

Ecc. 4. 8. no e. of all his labour

7. 2. e. of all men

Isa. 9. 7. of his gov. shall be no e.

Jer. 17. 11. at his e. shall be a fool

31. 17. hope in thy e.

Lam. 4. 18. our e. is come

Ezek. 21. 25. iniq. shall have an e.

Dan. 7. 28. hitherto is e. of matter

8. 19. at time app. e. shall be

12. 8. what shall be e. of these

13. go thy way till e. be

Hab. 2. 3. at e. it shall appear

Mat. 13. 39. harvest is e. of w.

24. 3. sign of e. of world

6. but e. is not yet. Mark

13. 7. Luke 21. 9.

Rom 6. 21. e. of th. is death

10. 4. Chr. is e. of law

14. 9. to this e. Chr. died

Phil. 3. 19. whose e. is destruct.

Heb. 6. 8. whose e. is to be burnt

16. an e. of all fl. life

7. 3. no e. of life

13. 7. confid. the e. of their

James 5. 11. seen the e. of L.

E N D

1 Pet. 1. 9. e. of your faith

4. 7. e. of all is at hand

Rev. 21. 6. beginning and e. —

22. 13.

Latter END.

Deut. 8. 16. do thee good at thy - e.

32. 29. would consider their - e.

Job 42. 12. L. blessed - e. of Job

Prov. 19. 20. maid. be wise in thy - e.

2 Pet. 2. 20. - e. is worse with them

ENDING. Rev. 1. 8.

ENDLESS. 1 Tim. 1. 4. Heb. 7. 16.

ENDS.

Psal. 67. 7. all e. of earth shall fear

98. 3. all e. of earth have seen

Isa. 45. 22. saved, all the e. of earth

52. 10. all e. of e. shall see salv.

ENDURE

Signifies, *To persevere and continue in the hope of the gospel.*

Gen. 33. 14. are able to e.

Psal. 30. 5. weep. may e. for a n.

102. 26. thou shalt e.

Ezek. 22. 14. can thy heart e.

Mat. 24. 13. that shall e. to end

Mark 13. 13.

Mark 4. 17. e. but for a time

2 Tim. 2. 3. e. hardness as

10. I e. all th. for elects

4. 5. e. afflictions

Heb. 12. 7. if ye e. chastning

James 5. 11. happy which e.

ENDURED.

Psal. 81. 15. should have e. for ev.

Rom. 9. 22. e. with much long s.

2 Tim. 3. 11. what perfec. I e.

Heb. 6. 15. had patiently e.

10. 32. ye e. a great fight

11. 27. e. as seeing him who

12. 2. e. the cross

3. e. such contradict.

ENDURETH.

Psal. 30. 5. his anger. e. but a mom.

52. 1. goodn. of G. e. contin.

72. 7. long as moon e.

100. 5. his truth. e. to all gen.

140. 13. thy dom. e. throughout

Mat. 10. 22. that e. to end

John 6. 27. that meat which e.

1 Cor. 13. 7. e. all things

James

E N J

James 1. 12. that e. temptation
ENDURETH *for ever.*
 1 Chron. 16. 34. his mercy e. - v. 41.
 2 Chron. 5. 13. & 7. 3, 6. & 20.
 21. E. ra. 3. 11. Psal. 106. 1. &
 107. 1. & 118. 1, 2, 3, 4, 29.
 & 136. 1. &c. Jer. 33. 11.
 Psal. 111. 3. his right e. - 112. 3, 9.
 117. 2. truth of L. e. -
 1 Pet. 1. 25. word of L. e. -
ENDURING Heb. 10. 34.
ENEMY.
Spoken of God, Exod. 23. 22. *Satan*
 Mat. 13. 39. *death,* 1 Cor. 15. 26.
all unregenerate men, Rom. 5. 10.
 Exod. 23. 22. I'll be an e. to thy en.
 Job 33. 10. counts me for his e.
 Psal. 8. 2. mightst still the e.
 Prov. 27. 6. kisses of an e. are
 deceitful
 Isa. 63. 10. turned to be their e.
 1 Cor. 15. 26. last e. is death
 Gal. 4. 16. am I become your e.
 2 Thess. 3. 1 e. not as an e.
Mine ENEMY.
 1 Kings 21 20. found me O - e.
 Mic. 7. 8. rejoice not O - e.
ENEMIES.
 Mic. 7. 6. man's e. are the men of
 1 Cor. 15. 25. put all e. under
 Phil. 3. 18. e. to the cross of Chr.
 Col. 1. 21. e. in your minds
My ENEMIES.
 Deut. 32. 41. vengeance to - e.
 Psal. 18. 3. saved from - e.
 23. 5. table in presence of - e.
 119. 98. wiser than - e.
 139. 22. I count them - e.
 Isa. 1. 24. I'll avenge me of - e.
ENFLAME.
 Isa. 5. 11. wine e. them
ENGAGED.
 Jer. 30. 21. e. his heart
ENGRAFTED.
 James 1. 21. e. word
ENGRAVEN.
 2 Cor. 3. 7. e. stones
ENJOY.
 Lev. 26. 34. e. her sabbaths
 Acts 24 2. e. great quietness

E N R

Heb. 11. 26. e. pleasures of sin
ENLARGE, ED, &c.
 Psal. 119. 32. thou shalt e. my heart
 25. 17. troubles of h. are e.
 2 Sam. 22. 37. e. my steps
 2 Cor. 6. 11. our heart is e.
 13. be ye also e.
 Deut. 33. 20. that e. Gad
 Hab. 2. 5. e. his desire as hell
ENLIGHTEN, ED, ING.
 Psal. 18. 28. e. my darkness
 19. 8. pure e. the eyes
 Eph. 1. 18. underst. being e.
 Heb. 6. 4. who were once e.
ENMITY.
Signifies, Bitter and unreconcilable
hatred.
 Gen. 3. 15. put e. betw. thee and w.
 Rom. 8. 7. carnal m. is e. ag. G.
 James 4. 4. fr. of w. is e. with G.
ENOUGH.
 Gen. 33. 9, 11. I have e.
 45. 28. It is e.
 Exod. 36. 5. bring more than e.
 Prov. 30. 15. 16. say not, It is e.
 Hof. 4. 10. eat and not have e.
 Hag. 1. 6.
 Mat. 10. 25. 'tis e. for disciple
 Mark 14. 41. 'tis e. The hour is e.
 Luke 22. 38.
ENQUIRE.
 Psal. 27. 4. to e. in his temple
 Eccl. 7. 10. dost thou not e. wisely
 Isa. 21. 12. If ye will e. ye
 Jer. 21. 2. e. of Lord for us
ENQUIRED.
 Judges 20. 27. e. of Lord
 1 Sam. 23. 2. Dav. e. saying, v. 4.
 — 30. 8. 2 Sam. 2. 1. & 5. 19.
 23. & 21. 1.
 Psal. 78. 34. e. early after God
 Ezek. 36. 37. for this be e. of by
 Zeph. 1. 6. have not e. for him
 Mat. 2. 7. Herod e. of them
ENQUIREST.
 Job 10. 6. e. after my iniquity.
ENQUIRY.
 Prov. 20. 25. after vows to make e.
ENRICHED, EST.
 1 Cor. 1. 5. in every thing e.

Psal.

E N T

- Pfal. 65. 9. e. it with river of G.
ENSIGN, S.
 Isa. 11. 10. stand for an e. to the p.
 Psal. 74. 4. set up their e. for f.
ENTER.
 Judges 18. 9. e. to possess the land
 Mat. 10. 11. whatsoever city ye e.
 Luke 10. 8. 10.
 Luke 18. 17. in no wise e. therein
 Heb. 4. 6. some must e. therein
ENTER in, or into.
 Psal. 100. 4. e. - his gates with
 Isa. 2. 10. e. - the rock and hide
 26. 2. righteous nation may e. -
 20. e. - thy chambers
 57. 2. he shall e. - peace
 Mat. 6. 6. e. - thy closet
 7. 13. e. - the straight gate
 Luke 13. 24.
 21. e. - the kingdom of h.
 18. 8. better to e. - life halt
 19. 24. than for a rich m. to e. - k.
 Mark 10. 25. Luke 18. 25.
 25. 21. e. - joy of thy L.
 Mark 14. 38. least ye e. - tempt.
 Luke 22. 46.
 Luke 13. 24. seek to e. - but notable
 24. 26. to e. - his glory
 John 3. 4. can be e. - second time
 5. he cannot e. - kingd. of G.
 10. 9. by me if any man e. -
 Acts 14. 22. much trib. e. - kingd.
 Heb. 4. 3. do e. - rest
 10. 19. e. - the holiest by blood
 Rev. 15. 8. none able to e. - temple
 21. 27. e. - it any thing that
 22. 14. may e. - thro' gates
ENTER not.
 Psal. 143. 2. e. into judgment
 Prov. 4. 14. e. - path of wick.
 23. e. - fields of fatherl.
 Mat. 26. 41. that ye e. - tempt.
ENTERTAIN.
 Heb. 13. 2. to e. strangers
ENTICE, ING.
 Prov. 1. 10. if sinners e. thee
 1 Cor. 2. 4. not with e. words
 Col. 2. 4. beguile you with e. words
ENTIRE.
 James 1. 4. perfect and e.

E N V

ENTRANCE.

- Psal. 119. 130. e. of thy word gives
 light
 2 Pet. 1. 11. an e. shall be ministered
ENTRED
 Luke 11. 52. ye e. not yourselves
 John 4. 38. ye e. into their labours
 Rom. 5. 12. sin e. into world
 20. law e. sin might
 Heb. 4. 6. e. not in bec. of unbel.
 10. is e. into his rest
ENTRETH.
 John 10. 1. e. not by door
ENTRING.
 Mat. 23. 13. that are e. to go in.
 Luke 11. 52.
 Mark 4. 19. luits e. in
 7. 15. e. into him can defile
 Heb. 4. 1. prom. of e. into his rest
ENVY. Noun.
 Job 5. 2. e. slays silly one
 Prov. 14. 30. is rottenness of bones
 27. 4. able to stand before e.
 Eccl. 9. 6. their e. is perisht
 Isa. 11. 13. e. of Chr. shall depart
 26. 11. ashamed for their e.
 Ezek. 35. 11. do acc. to thy e.
 Mat. 27. 18. for e. they deliv. him
 Mark 15. 10.
 Acts 7. 9. moved with e. c. 17. 5.
 13. 45 filled with e.
 Rom. 1. 29. full of e. murder
 Phil. 1. 15. preach Chr. of e.
 1 Tim. 6. 4. whereof comes e.
 Tit. 3. 3. living in e. hateful
 James 4. 5. lusteth to e.
ENVIES.
 1 Pet. 2. 1. laying aside all e.
ENVY. Verb.
*Signifies, A disposition that makes
 men fret and grieve at the prosper-
 ity of others.* Gal. 5. 21.
 Prov. 3. 31. e. not the oppressor
 23. 17. let not heart e. sinners
 Isa. 11. 13. Ephr. shall not e. Judg.
ENVIED.
 Gen. 26. 14. Philist. e. him
 30. 1. Rachael e. her sister
 37. 11. his brethren e. him
 Eccl. 4. 4. man is e. of his neighb.
 1 Cor.

E Q U

ENVIETH.

- 1 Cor. 13. 4. charity e. not
ENVYING, S.
 Rom. 13. 13. not in strife and e.
 1 Cor. 3. 3. is among you e.
 Gal. 3. 26. e. one another
 James 3. 14. ye have bitter e.
 16. where e. is, there is
 2 Cor. 12. 20. debates, e.
 Gal. 5. 21. e. murders

ENVOIOUS.

- Psal. 37. 1. neither be e. Prov. 24. 19.
 73. 3. I was e.

- Prov. 24. 1. not e. ag. evil men
EPISTLE, S.

Signifies, any thing which doth represent and tell forth the mind of another; thus the holy scriptures may be called God's epistles.

- Acts 15. 30. delivered the e.
 Rom. 16. 22. who wrote this e.
 2 Cor. 3. 2. our e. written in our h.
 3. e. of Chr.
 7. 8. I am e. made you sorry
 Col. 4. 16. when this e. is read
 1 Theff. 5. 27. this e. be read to
 2 Theff. 2. 15. by word or our e.
 3. 14. our word by this e.
 17. token in every e.
 2 Pet. 3. 1. this sec. e. I write
 2 Cor. 3. 1. e. of commend.
 2 Pet. 3. 16. in all his e.

EQUAL.

- Psal. 55. 13. thou my e.
 Prov. 26. 7. legs of lame not e.
 Isa. 40. 25. to whom shall I be e.
 46. 5. will ye make me e.
 Ezek. 18. 25. way of L. is not e.
 v. 29. & 33. 17, 20.
 33. 17. their way is not e.
 Mat. 20. 12. made them e. to us
 Luke 20. 36. e. to the angels
 John 5. 18. making himf. e. with G.
 Col. 4. 1. which is just and e.
 Rev. 21. 16. breadth and height are e.

EQUALS.

- Gal. 1. 14. above many my e.

EQUALITY.

- 2 Cor. 8. 14. may be an e.

E R R

EQUITY.

- (1.) *Is in God,* Psal. 98. 9. (2.)
Was to be in Christ, Isa. 11. 4.
 (3.) *Is to be in man.* Eccles. 2. 21.
 Psal. 98. 9. judge with e.
 99. 4. dost establish e.
 Prov. 2. 9. shalt understand e.
 Eccl. 2. 21. whose labour is in e.
 Isa. 11. 4. reprove with e.
 59. 14. e. cannot enter
 Mic. 3. 9. that pervert all e.
 Mat. 2. 6. walked — in e.

ERRAND.

- Gen. 24. 33. till I have told my e.
 Judges 3. 19. a secret e. to thee
 2 Kings 9. 5. I have an e. to thee

ERR.

- Psal. 95. 10. that e. in heart
 Heb. 3. 10.
 119. 21. do e. from thy com.
 Prov. 14. 22. e. that devise
 19. 27. that caus. to e.
 Isa. 3. 12. cause to e. — 9. 16.
 19. 14. caused Egypt to e.
 35. 8. way-faring men not e.
 63. 17. made us to e.
 32. cause to e. by their lies
 Hos. 4. 12. caused them to e.
 Amos 2. 4. lies caused them to e.
 Mic. 3. 5. make my p. to err.
 Mat. 22. 29. ye. e. not knowing
 Mark 12. 27. ye do greatly e.
 James 1. 16. do not e. my brethren
 5. 19. if any e. from truth

ERRED.

- Lev. 5. 18. his ign. wherein he e.
 Numb. 15. 22. if ye have e.
 1 Sam. 26. 21. I have e. exceed.
 Job 6. 14. wherein I have e.
 19. 4. be it that I have e.
 Psal. 119. 110. yet I e. not from
 Isa. 28. 7. have e. through wine
 priest and proph. have e.
 29. 24. they that e. in spirit
 1 Tim. 6. 10. have e. from the faith.
 21. e. conc. the faith

ERRETH.

- Prov. 10. 17. refuseth reproof e.
 Ezek. 45. 20. for every one that e.

ERROR.

E S C

ERROR.

- 2 Sam. 6. 7. smote him for his e.
 Job 19. 4. my e. abides with
 Eccl. 5. 6. neither say, it was an e.
 10. 5. seen as an e.
 Isa. 32. 6. utter e. against L.
 Dan. 6. 4. was there any e. found
 Mat. 27. 64. last e. be worse
 Rom. 1. 27. recompence of their e.
 James 5. 20. sinner from e. of his w.
 2 Pet. 2. 18. them who live in e.
 3. 17. with e. of wicked
 1 John 4. 6. the spirit of e.
 Jude 11. after the e. of Bal.

ERRORS.

- Psal. 19. 12. can underst. his e.
 Jer. 10. 15. work of e. c. 51. 18.
 Heb. 9. 7. for the e. of the people

ESCAPE.

- Signifies (1.) *To flee away*, Gen.
 19. 17. (2.) *To get out of danger*,
 Judg. 3. 26. (3.) *To be freed from*,
 Joel 2. 3. (4.) *To be rid of*,
 2 Pet. 2. 18.

- Ezra 9. 8. a remnant to e.
 Est. 4. 13. think not thou shalt e.
 Job 11. 20. wick. shall not e.
 Psal. 56. 7. they shall e. by iniqu.
 71. 2. cause me to e.
 141. 10. whilst that I e.
 Prov. 19. 5. speaks lies shall not. e.
 Eccl. 7. 26. pleases G. shall e.
 Isa. 20. 6. how shall we e.
 Jer. 11. 11. not be able to e.
 Ezek. 17. 15. shall he e. that does
 Mat. 23. 33. how can ye e. damn.
 Luke 21. 36. counted worthy to e.
 Rom. 2. 3. e. the judgm. of G.
 1 Cor. 10. 13. make a way to e.
 1 Thess. 5. 3. they shall not e.
 Heb. 2. 3. how shall we e.
 12. 25. shall not we e.
 Ezra 9. 15. we remain yet e.
 Job 1. 15, 16, 17, 19. I only am e.
 Psal. 124. 7. our soul is e. as a bird
 Isa. 45. 20. ye are e. of the nations
 John 10. 39. he e. out of their h.
 Heb. 12. 25. if they e. not
 2 Pet. 1. 4. e. corrupt of world
 2. 18. those that were clean e.

E S T

- 2 Pet. 2. 20. have e. pollutions of
ESCHEW, ED.
 1 Pet. 3. 11. Job 1. 1. v. 8. — 2. 3.
ESPECIALLY.
 Gal. 6. 10. e. to e. to — house. of
 faith
 4. 10. e. of those that believe
 1 Tim. 5. 8. e. for them of
 17. e. those who labour
ESPOUSALS.
 Cant. 3. 11. in day of his e.
 Jer. 2. 2. love of thy e.
ESPOUSED.
 2 Cor. 11. 2. I have e. you to one h.
ESTABLISH.
 Signifies, (1.) *To settle*, 1 Kin. 9. 5
 (2.) *To make firm*, Prov. 8. 28.
 (3.) *To confirm*, Rom. 1. 11.
 (4.) *To ratify*, Heb. 10. 9.
 Gen. 6. 18. e. my covenant, & 9. 9.
 & 17. 7, 9, 21. Lev. 26. 9.
 1 Sam. 1. 23. the L. e. his word
 2 Sam. 7. 12. I'll e. his kingd. v. 13.
 25. the word e. it for ever.
 2 Chron. 9. 8. G. loved Isr. to e.
 Psal. 7. 9. but e. the just
 119. 38. e. thy word unto
 Isa. 62. 7. no rest, till he e.
 Ezek. 16. 60. I'll e. an everl. cov.
 Rom. 3. 31. yea we e. the law
 10. 3. e. their own right.
 2 Thess. 3. 3. L. shall e. you
 James 5. 8. e. your hearts
 1 Pet. 5. 10. G. of all gr. e. you
ESTABLISHED.
 Gen. 41. 32. the thing is e.
 Exod. 6. 4. I e. my cov. with them
 Psal. 40. 2. he e. my goings
 78. 5. he e. a testim. in Jae.
 69. earth he e. for ever
 93. 1. world also is e.
 2. thy throne is e. of old
 112. 8. his heart is e.
 148. 6. has e. them for ever
 Prov. 4. 26. let all thy ways be e.
 12. 3. a man shall not be e.
 16. 12. throne is e. by right.
 20. 18. every purpose is e.
 30. 4. e. ends of earth
 Isa. 7. 9. ye shall not be e.

EST

Isa. 16. 5. in mercy be e.
 Hab. 1. 12. e. them for correction
 Mat. 18. 16. every word may be e.
 2 Cor. 13. 1.
 Acts 16. 5. so were the churches e.
 Rom. 1. 11. to end you may be e.
 Col. 2. 7. e. in the faith
 Heb. 8. 7. e. upon better prom.
 13. 9. heart be e. with grace
 2 Pet. 1. 12. e. in the present truth
Shall be ESTABLISHED.
 2 Chron. 20. 20. believe G. so ye - e.
 Job 22. 28. decree and it - e.
 Psal. 102. 28. their seed - e.
 Prov. 12. 19. lip of truth - e.
 16. 3. thy thoughts - e.
 25. 5. his throne - e. — 29. 14.
 Isa. 2. 2. Lord's house - e.
 54. 14. in right, thou - e.
 Jer. 30. 20. their congreg. - e.
 Mic. 4. 1. mount of Lord - e.
ESTABLISHETH.

2 Cor. 1. 21. which e. us with you
ESTATE.

Psal. 39. 5. man at best e. is van.
 136. 23. rem. us in our low e.
 Rom. 12. 16. men of low e.
 Phil. 4. 1. in what e. I am
 Jude 6. angel's kept not first e.
ESTEEM.

The Godly esteem (1.) *God's word,*
 Psal. 119. 103. (2.) *The reproach*
of Christ, Heb. 11. 26. (3.) *God's*
ministers, Phil. 2. 29.
 Psal. 119. 128. I e. all thy prec.
 Isa. 53. 4. we did e. him stricken
 Phil. 2. 3. each e. other better than
 1 Thess. 5. 13. e. them very highly
ESTEEMED.

Deut. 32. 15. lightly e. the rock
 1 Sam. 2. 30. they shall be lightly e.
 Isa. 53. 3. we e. him not.
 Luke 16. 15. is highly e. am. men
ESTRANGED.

Job 19. 13. my acquaint. are e.
 Psal. 58. 3. wicked are e.
 78. 30. not e. from their lusts
 Jer. 19. 4. they have e. this place
 Ezek. 14. 5. are all e. from me

ETE

ETERNAL.

Applied to persons and things, as

(1.) *God the Father, Son and Holy*
Ghost, Deut. 33. 27. 1 Tim. 1. 17.
 Heb. 9. 14. (2.) *Eternal damna-*
tion. Mark 3. 29. (3.) *Redemption,*
 Heb. 9. 12. (4.) *Salvation,* Heb.
 5. 9. (5.) *Glory,* 2 Cor. 4. 17.
 Deut. 33. 27. e. God. is thy refuge
 Isa. 60. 15. an e. excellency
 Mark 3. 29. in danger of e. damn.
 Rom. 1. 20. even his e. power
 2 Cor. 4. 17. e. weight of gl.
 5. 1. house e. in the heavens
 Eph. 3. 11. the e. purpose
 1 Tim. 1. 17. to the king e.
 2 Tim. 2. 10. salv. with e. glory
 Heb. 5. 9. author of e. salv.
 6. 2. of e. judgment
 9. 12. e. redempt. for us
 14. through the e. spirit.
 15. promise of e. inherit.

1 Pet. 5. 10. called us to e. glory
 Jude 7. vengeance of. e. fire

ETERNAL Life.

Mat. 19. 16. that I may have e. -
 25. 46. right, into e. -
 Mark 10. 17. that I may inherit e. -
 30. in world to come e. -
 Luke 10. 25. do to inherit e. -
 John 3. 15. not perish but have e. -
 5. 39. ye think to have e. -
 4. 36. gathers fruit to e. -
 6. 54. hath e. - and I'll raise
 68. words of e. -
 10. 28. I give unto them. e. -
 12. 25. I shall keep it unto e. -
 17. 2. should give e. -
 3. this is e. -
 Acts 13. 48. ordained to e. -
 Rom. 2. 7. who seek for e. -
 6. 23. gift of G. is - e.
 1 Tim 6. 12. lay hold on e. - v. 19.
 Tit. 1. 2. in hope of e. -
 3. 7. made heirs of e. -
 1 John 2. 25. the promise even e. -
 3. 14. no murderer has e. -
 5. 11. G. has given to us e. -
 13. know that ye have e. -

E V E

20. the true G. and e. -
 Jude 21. for mercy unto e. -
ETERNITY Isa. 57. 15.
EVENING.
 Psal. 104. 23. to his labour till the e.
 Eccl. 1. 6. in e. withhold not thy h.
 Jer. 6. 4. shadows of e. stretched out
 Zech. 14. 12. at e. time it shall be
EVENT. Eccl. 2. 14. & 3. 2, 3.
EVER.
 Psal. 5. 11. let them e. shout for joy
 25. 15. my eyes are e. tow. the L.
 37. 26. he is e. merciful -
 51. 3. my sin is e. before me
 111. 5. will e. be mindful of his cov.
 119. 98. thy com. are e. with me
 Luke 15. 31. Thou art e. with me
 John. 8. 35. son abides e.
 1 Thess. 4. 17. e. be with L.
 5. 15. follow that which is good
 2 Tim. 3. 7. e. learning and never
 Heb. 7. 24. this man continues e.
 25. e. lives to make intercession
 Jude 25. to G. be gl. now and e.
For EVER.
 Gen. 3. 22. eat and live - e.
 Deut. 32. 40. I live - e.
 Joshua 4. 24. fear L. your G. - e.
 1 Kings 10. 9. L. loved Isr. - e.
 11. 39. I'll afflict, but not - e.
 Neh. 2. 3. king live - e.
 Psal. 9. 7. L. shall endure - e.
 12. 7. preserve them - e.
 22. 26. your hearts shall live - e.
 23. 6. dwell in house of L. - e.
 29. 10. L. sits king - e.
 30. 11. give thanks to thee - e.
 33. 11. counsel of L. stands - e.
 37. 18. their inher. shall be - e.
 28. they are preserved - e.
 29. righteous shall dwell - e.
 52. 9. I'll praise thee - e.
 61. 4. abide in thy tab. - e.
 73. 26. G. is my portion - e.
 81. 15. their time — endured - e.
 102. 12. thou shalt endure - e.
 103. 9. not keep anger - e.
 105. 8. rem. his cov. - e.
 111. 9. commanded his cov. - e.
 112. 6. not be moved - e.

E V E

Psal. 119. 111. as an heritage - e.
 132. 14. this is my rest - e.
 146. 6. keeps truth - e.
 Prov. 27. 24. riches are not - e.
 Isa. 26. 4. trust in L. - e.
 32. 17. assurance - e.
 40. 8. word of L. shall stand - e.
 57. 16. I'll not contend - e.
 59. 21. my words not depart - e.
 Jer. 3. 5. will he reserve anger
 17. 4. a fire shall burn - e.
 32. 39. may fear me - e.
 Lam. 3. 31. L. not cast off - e.
 Mic. 7. 18. retains not his anger - e.
 Zech. 1. 5. do they live - e.
 John 6. 51. shall live. - e. v. 58.
 Rom. 1. 25. Creat. blessed - e. — 9. 5.
 11. 36. be glory - e. — 16. 27.
 2 Cor. 9. 9. his right remains - e.
 Heb. 13. 8. J. Chr. same - e.
 1 Pet. 1. 23. word of G. lives - e.
 25 ——— endures - e.
 1 John 2. 17. will of G. endures - e.
For ever and EVER.
 Exod. 15. 18. L. shall reign - e.
 1 Chron. 16. 36. blessed be G. - e.
 & 29. 10. Neh. 9. 5. Dan. 2. 20.
 Psal. 10. 16. L. is king - e.
 48. 14. G. is our G. - e.
 52. 8. trust in G. - e.
 111. 8. they stand fast - e.
 119. 44. keep thy law - e.
 145. 1. I'll bless thy name - e.
 Dan. 12. 3. shall shine as stars - e.
 Mic. 4. 5. walk in name of G. - e.
 Gal. 1. 5. be glory - e. Phil. 4. 20.
 2. Tim. 1. 17. 2 Tim. 4. 18. Heb.
 13. 21. 1 Pet. 4. 11. & 5. 11.
 Rev. 1. 6. & 5. 13. & 7. 12.
 Heb. 1. 8. thy throne is - e.
 Rev. 4. 9. liveth - e. v. 10. & 10.
 6. & 15. 7.
 22. 5. they shall reign
EVERLASTING.
 Gen. 17. 8. an e. possession, — 48. 4.
 21. 33. the e. God
 49. 26. e. hills
 Exod. 40. 15. e. priesthood
 Lev. 16. 34. e. statute
 Deut. 33. 27. e. arms

E V E

Psal. 24. 7. ye. e. doors v. 9.
 41. 13. from e. to e. & 90. 2.
 & 106. 48.
 93. 2. thou art from e.
 100. 5. his mercy is e.
 103. 17. is from e. to. e.
 112. 6. right. shall be e. in rem.
 119. 142. thy righteousness is e.
 144. right. of thy testim. is e.
 139. 24. lead me in way e.
 145. 13. e. kingdom, Dan. 4. 3.
 Prov. 10. 25. righteous is an e. foun.
 Isa. 9. 6. the e. Father
 26. 4. in L. Jeh. is e. strength
 33. 14. dwell with e. burnings
 35. 10. to Zion with e. joy
 — 51. 11, & 61. 7.
 40. 28. e. G. faints not
 45. 17. saved with e. salv.
 54. 8. with e. kindness will I
 55. 13. an e. sign
 56. 5. an e. name, & 63. 12, 16.
 60. 19. 20. L. shall be an e. light
 Jer. 10. 10. an e. king
 20. 11. their e. confusion
 23. 40. an e. reproach
 31. 3. e. love
 Dan. 3. 34. e. dominion, — 7. 14.
 9. 24. bring in e. righteousness
 Mic. 5. 2. goings forth from e.
 Hab. 1. 12. art thou not from e.
 3. 6. his ways are e.
 Mat. 18. 8. cast into e. fire, & 25. 41
 25. 46. e. punishment
 Luke 16. 9. e. habitations
 2 Thess. 1. 9. e. destruction
 2. 16. given us e. consolation
 2 Tim. 6. 16. to whom be — power e.
 2 Pet. 1. 11. e. kingd. of our L.
 Jude 2. 6. e. chains of darkness
 Rev. 14. 6. e. gospel
EVERLASTING Life.
 Dan. 12. 2. awake some to e. -
 Mat. 19. 29. shall inherit e. -
 Luke 18. 30. in world to come e. -
 John 3. 16. not perish but have e. -
 36. that believes, has e. -
 4. 14. springing up into e. -
 5. 24. hears my word has e. -
 6. 27. which endures to e. -

E V I

40. believes, may have e. -
 47. believes on me, has e. -
 Acts 12. 46. unworthy of e. -
 Rom. 6. 22. have the end e. -
 Gal. 6. 8. reap e. -
 1 Tim. 1. 16. believe on him to e. -
EVERMORE.
 Psal. 16. 11. pleasures for e.
 105. 4. seek his face for e.
 John 6. 34. e. give us this bread
 2 Cor. 11. 31. G. blessed for e.
 1 Thess. 5. 16. rejoice e.
 Rev. 1. 18. I am alive for e.
EVERY.
 Psal. 119. 101. e. evil way
 104. I hate e. false way
 Prov. 2. 9. yea e. good path
 14. 5. simple believes e. word
 15. 3. eyes of L. are in e. place
 30. 5. e. word of G. is pure
 Eccl. 3. 17. a time for e. purpose
 Isa. 45. 23. e. knee bow, and e.
 tongue, Rom. 14. 11.
 1 Tim. 4. 4. e. creature of G. is
 2 Tim. 2. 21. e. good work
 4. 18. from e. evil work
 Tit. 3. 1. ready to e. good work
EVIDENCE.
*A convincing demonstration of all
 the revealed truths of the gospel.*
 Heb 11. 1. faith is e. of th. not seen
EVIDENT, LY.
 Phil. 1. 28. an e. token of perd.
 Gal. 3. 1. Chr. has been e. set forth
EVIL.
 Joshua 24. 15. if it seem e. to you
 Job 2. 10. receive good — and not e.
 5. 19. no e. touch thee
 30. 26. then e. came
 Psal. 23. 4. I'll fear no e.
 34. 21. e. shall slay wick.
 51. 4. done this e. in thy fight
 52. 3. lovest e. more than g.
 91. 10. no e. shall befall thee
 97. 10. love L. hate e.
 Prov. 5. 14. almost in all e.
 12. 21. no e. shall happen to
 15. 3. beholding the e. and
 31. 12. do him good and not e.
 Eccl. 2. 21. a great e.

Eccl.

E U N

Eccl. 5. 13. a fore e.
 9. 3. full of e.
 Isa. 5. 20. call e. good. and good e.
 7. 15, 16. know to refuse the e.
 45. 7. make peace and create e.
 57. 1. taken away from e. to come
 59. 7. feet run to e.
 Jer. 17. 17. my hope in day of e.
 18. 11. I frame e. ag. you
 29. 11. peace and not of e.
 44. 11. set face ag. you for e.
 27. watch over them for e.
 See Dan. 9. 14.
 Lam. 3. 38. proceeds not e.
 Ezek. 7. 5. e. and only e.
 Amos 3. 6. shall there be e. in a city
 5. 14. seek good and not e.
 15. hate the e. and love the
 good. See Mic. 3. 2.
 Mat. 5. 11. all manner of e. ag. you
 day is e. thereof
 Rom. 2. 9. soul that does e.
 7. 21. e. is present
 12. 17. recomp. no man e. for e.
 21. be not overcome of e.
 1 Cor. 13. 5. thinks no e.
 1 Thess. 5. 15. no man render e.
 for e. 1 Pet. 3. 9.
 22. from all appearance of e.
 1 Tim. 6. 10. root of all e.
 Tit. 3. 2. speak e. of no man
 Heb. 5. 14. discern both good and e.
EVIL. *Adject.*
 Gen. 6. 5. thoughts — only e.
 8. 21. imagination — only e.
 47. 9. few and e. have the days
 Mat. 5. 45. Sun to rise on e.
 7. 11. if ye being e. know
 Luke 11. 13.
 12. 34. how can ye being e.
 Luke 6. 35. kind to — the e.
 John 3. 19. bec. their deeds were e.
 Eph. 5. 16. bec. days are e.
 2 John 11. follow not that which
 is e.
 Jude 10. speak e. of those th.
EUNUCH.
 Isa. 56. 3. Jer. 52. 25. Acts 8. 27.
 34. &c.
 Mat. 19. 12. some e. so born, &c.

E X A

EXALTED, ED.

Exod. 15. 2. father's G. I'll e. him
 1 Sam. 2. 20. e. horn of his anointed
 Psal. 34. 3. e. his name
 37. 34. e. thee to inherit the l.
 99. 5. e. the L. our G. v. 9.
 118. 28. my G. I will e. thee,
 Isa. 45. 1.
 Ezek. 21. 26. e. him that is low
 1 Pet. 5. 6. may e. you in due time
 Numb. 24. 7. his kingd. shall be e.
 2 Sam. 22. 47. e. be the G. of my
 salv.
 Neh. 9. 5. e. above all blessing
 Psal. 18. 46. G. of my salv. is e.
 75. 10. righteous shall be e.
 Hos. 13. 1. Ephr. was e. in Isr.
 Mat. 11. 23. are e. unto heaven
 Luke 10. 15.
 23. 12. humbles himf. shall be. e.
 Luke 14. 11. & 18. 14.
 Luke 1. 52. e. them of low degree
 Acts 2. 33. right hand of G. e.
 5. 31. him has G. e.
 2 Cor. 12. 7. lest I should be e.
 Phil. 2. 9. G. has highly e. him
 James 1. 9. rejoice that he is e.

EXAMINE, ED.

Signifies, *to try, prove, search out,*
make diligent inquisition.
 Ezra 10. 16. to e. the matter
 Psal. 26. 2. e. me O L.
 1 Cor. 9. 3. to them that do e. me
 11. 28. let a man e. himf.
 2 Cor. 13. 5. e. your selves
 Luke 23. 14. Acts 4. 9. & 12. 19,
 & 22. 24, 29. & 28. 18.

EXAMPLE, S.

Mat. 1. 19. makes her a publ. e.
 John 13. 15. given you an e.
 Phil. 3. 17. ye have us for an e.
 1 Tim. 4. 12. be an e. of believers
 Heb. 8. 5. e. of heavenly things
 James 5. 10. prophets for an e.
 1 Pet. 2. 21. leaving us an e.
 5. 3. be e. to the flock
 2 Pet. 2. 6. making them an e.
 Jude 7. set forth for e.
 1 Cor. 10. 6. these th. were our e.
 I 3 1 Thess.

E X C

1 Thess. 1. 7. ye were e. to all
EXCEEDING.
 Gen. 15. 1. thy e. great rew.
 17. 6. e. fruitful
 27. 34. an e. cry
 Numb. 14. 7. land is e. good
 1 Sam. 2. 3. so e. proudly
 1 Chron. 22. 5. e. magnifical
 Psal. 43. 4. G. my e. joy
 Mat. 5. 12. be e. glad
 26. 38. soul is e. sorrowful
 Mark 14. 34.
 Mark 9. 3. e. white
 Rom. 7. 13. become e. sinful
 2 Cor. 4. 17. far more e. weight
 7. 4. I am e. joyful
 9. 14. for e. grace of G.
 Eph. 1. 19. e. greatn. of his power
 2. 7. shew e. riches of his gr.
 3. 20. to do e. abundantly
 1 Pet. 4. 13. glad with e. joy
 2 Pet. 1. 4. e. precious prom.
EXCEL, EST, ETH.
 Psal. 103. 20. angels that e.
 1 Cor. 14. 12. seek that ye may e.
 Prov. 31. 29. thou e. them all
 Eccl. 2. 13. wisd. — e. folly
EXCELLENCY.
 Exod. 15. 7. in greatness of thy e.
 Job 13. 11. his e. make you afraid
 37. 4. with voice of his e.
 40. 10. deck thy f. with e.
 Psal. 47. 4. e. of Jac.
 68. 34. his e. is over Isr.
 Isa. 35. 2. e. of our G.
 Amos 6. 8. I abhor the e. of Jac.
 Nah. 2. 2. turned away e. of Jac.
 1 Cor. 2. 1. with e. of speech
 2 Cor. 4. 7. e. of pow. may be of G.
 Phil. 3. 8. for e. of Chr.
EXCELLENT.
 Psal. 8. 1. how e. is thy name, v. 9.
 36. 7. how e. is thy loving kind.
 141. 5. shall be an e. oil
 148. 13. his name is e.
 Prov. 17. 27. of an e. spirit
 Isa. 12. 5. L. has done e. things
 28. 29. L. is e. in working
 Dan. 5. 12. an e. spirit found in Dan.
 — 6. 3.

E X H

Luke 1. 3. most e. Theoph.
 Acts 23. 26. to the e. governour
 1 Cor. 12. 31. a more e. way
 Phil. 1. 10. approve things e.
 Heb. 1. 4. obtained a more e. name
 8. 6. — a more e. ministry
 11. 4. a more e. sacrif.
 2 Pet. 1. 17. voice from e. glory
EXCESS.
 Eph. 5. 18. wine, wherein is e.
 1 Pet. 4. 3. walked in e. of wine
 4. run to same e. of
EXCHANGE, ERS.
 Mat. 16. 26. in e. for soul
 Mark 8. 37.
 Mat. 25. 27. put money to e.
EXCLUDE, ED.
 Gal. 4. 17. Rom. 3. 27.
EXCUSE, ED, ING.
 Luke 14. 18. began to make e.
 Rom. 1. 20. are without e.
 2 Cor. 12. 19. that we e. our f.
 Luke 14. 18. have me v. 19.
 Rom. 2. 15. accusing or elie e.
EXECUTE.
 Hos. 11. 9. not e. fierceness of anger
 Mic. 5. 15. e. vengeance in anger
 Rom. 13. 4. a revenger — to e.
 wrath
 Jude 15. to e. judgm. upon all
EXERCISE.
 Psal. 131. 1. e. in too high
 Mat. 20. 25. e. domin. over them,
 Mark 10. 42. Luke 22. 25.
 Acts 24. 16. herein do I e.
 1 Tim. 4. 7. e. thy f. unto godl.
 8. bodily e. profits little
EXHORT.
Signifies, to stir up and provoke to duties.
 Acts 2. 40. with many w. did he e.
 27. 22. I e. you be of good
 2 Cor. 9. 5. necessary to e.
 1 Thess. 4. 1. we beseech — and e.
 5. 14. now we e. you
 2 Thess. 3. 12. we command and e.
 1 Tim. 2. 1. I e. first of all
 6. 2. these th. teach and e.
 2 Tim. 4. 2. rebuke e.
 Tit. 1. 9. by sound doctr. to e.
 Tit.

EXP

Tit. 2. 6. e. to be sober
 9. e. servants to be obedient
 15. e. and rebuke
 Heb. 3. 13. e. one an. daily
 1 Pet. 5. 1. the elders — I e.
 Jude 3. write to you and e.
EXHORTATION.
 Luke 3. 18. in his e.
 Acts 13. 15. any word of e.
 20. 2. given them much e.
 Rom. 12. 8. he that exhorts on e.
 1 Cor. 14. 3. speaks to men to e.
 2 Cor. 8. 17. he accepted the e.
 1 Theff. 2. 3. e. was not of deceit
 1 Tim. 4. 13. give attend. to e.
 Heb. 12. 5. forgotten the e.
 13. 22. suffer word of e.
EXHORTED, ING.
 Acts 11. 23. when he came e. them
 14. 22. e. them to continue
 1 Theff. 2. 11. know how we e.
 Heb. 10. 25. e. one another
 1 Pet. 5. 12. written briefly, e.
EXPECTATION.
 Psal. 9. 18. e. of poor not perish
 62. 5. my e. is from hi. n
 Prov. 10. 28. e. of wick. shall perish
 11. 7. his e. shall perish
 23. e. of wick. is wrath
 23. 18. thy e. shall not be cut off,
 24. 14.
 Isa. 20. 5. ashamed of their e.
 6. such is our e.
 Zech. 9. 5. her e. shall be ashamed
 Luke 3. 15. people were in e.
 Acts 12. 11. some e. of Jews
 Rom. 8. 19. e. of creature waits
 Phil. 1. 20. acc. to my earnest e.
EXPECTED.
 Jer. 29. 11. give you an e. end
EXPEDIENT.
 John 11. 50. it is e. for us
 16. 7. 'tis e. for you that I.
 18. 14. e. that one man die
 1 Cor. 6. 12. all that are not e.
 2 Cor. 8. 10. this is e. for you
 12. 1. not e. for me to glory
EXPERIENCE.
 Eccl. 1. 16. great e. of wisd.
 Rom. 5. 4. patience, e. e. hope

EYE

EXPERIMENT. 2 Cor. 9. 13.
EXPERT.
 1 Chron. 12. 33. e. in war
 Jer. 50. 9. e. man
 Acts 26. 3. e. in all customs
EXPOUNDED.
 Signifies (1.) *To unfold*, Judg. 14.
 18. (2.) *To lay open*, Luke 24. 27.
 Judges 14. 19. e. the riddle
 Mark 4. 34. where alone, he e.
 Luke 24. 27. e. in all the script.
 Acts 11. 4. Pet. e. it in order
 18. 26. e. to him way of G.
EXPRESS. Heb. 1. 3.
EXPRESLY. 1 Tim. 4. 1.
EXTEND.
 Signifies, (1.) *To stretch out*, Psal.
 109. 12. (2.) *To bring in upon*,
 Isa. 66. 12.
EXTENDED, ETH.
 Ezra 7. 28. Psal. 16. 2.
EXTOL, IED.
 Psal. 30. 168. 4. 145. 1. Dan. 4. 37.
 Psal. 66. 17. Isa. 52. 13.
EXTORTION.
 Ezek. 22. 12. Mat. 23. 25.
EXTORTIONER, S.
 Signifies, *Ravening, rending, spoiling.*
 Psal. 109. 11. Isa. 16. 4. 1 Cor. 5. 11.
 Luke 18. 11. 1 Cor. 5. 10. 6. 10.
EYE.
 Exod. 21. 24. e. for e. Lev. 24. 20:
 Mat. 5. 38
 Deut. 32. 10. as apple of his e.
 Job 24. 15. No e. shall see me
 Psal. 33. 18. e. of L. on them that
 94. 9. formed e. shall he not see
 Prov. 20. 12. seeing e. L. has made
 Eccl. 1. 8. e. is not satisf. with seeing
 Isa. 64. 4. neither hath e. seen
 1 Cor. 9. 2.
 Mat. 6. 22. light of body is e.
 18. 9. if thy e. offend thee
 Rev. 1. 7. every e. shall see him
 Evil EYE.
 Prov. 23. 6. 28. 22. Mat. 6. 23.
 20. 15. Mark 7. 22. Luke 11. 34.
EYELIDS.
 Job 16. 16. 41. 18. Psal. 11. 4. 132. 4.
 Prov.

E Y E

Prov. 4. 25. 6. 4. 25. 30. 13. Jer. 9. 18.

EYE *salve*. Rev. 3. 18.

EYE *service*.

Eph. 6. 6. Col. 3. 22.

EYE *fight*.

2 Sam. 29. 25. Psal. 18. 24.

EYE *witnesses*.

Luke 1. 2. 2 Pet. 1. 16.

EYES.

Gen. 3. 5. your e. shall be opened

2 Chron. 16. 9. e. of L. run to and fro

Job 29. 15. I was e. to the blind

Psal. 145. 15. e. of all wait on thee

Eccl. 2. 14. wiseman's e. are in his h.

11. 7. plead. for e. to beh. sun

Isa. 3. 16. walk with wanton e.

29. 18. e. of blind shall see

32. 3. e. of them that see shall

35. 5. e. of blind shall be opened

42. 7. to open blind e.

43. 8. blind p. that have e.

Jer. 5. 21. have e. and see not

Dan. 7. 20. horn that had e.

Hab. 1. 13. of purer e. than to beh.

Zech. 3. 9. on one stone seven e

Mat. 18. 9. having two e. to be cast

Mark 9. 47.

Mark 8. 18. having e. see ye not

Luke 4. 20. were fastned on him

10. 23. blessed are the e.

John 9. 6. anointed e. of blind man

Rom. 11. 8. e. that they sh. not see

Gal. 3. 1. bef. whose e. J. c. has been

Eph. 1. 18. e. of your und. enlight.

2 Pet. 2. 14. e. full of adultery

1 John 2. 16. lust of the e.

Rev. 1. 14. his e. as a flame

— 2. 18. & 19. 12.

EYES *of Lord*.

Gen. 6. 8. Noah found grace in e.-

Deut. 13. 18. right in e. - 1 Kings

15. 5. 11. & 22. 34. 2 Chron. 14. 2.

2 Sam. 15. 25. find favour in e. -

Psal. 34. 15. e. - are upon right.

1 Pet. 3. 12.

Prov. 5. 21. ways of man are bef. e.-

15. 3. e. - are in every pl.

22. 12. e. - preserve knowl.

Isa. 49. 5. I shall be glor. in e. -

F A C

Amos 9. 8. e. - are upon a *sin*. king*

Zech. 4. 10. e. which run

My EYES.

Psal. 25. 15. - e. are ever tow. L.

119. 123. - e. fail for thy salv.

148. - e. prevent night.

141. 8. - e. - e. are unto thee

Isa. 1. 15. I'll hide - e. from you

38. 14. - e. fail with looking

65. 12. did. evil bef. — e. 66. 4.

Jer. 9. 1. - e. wept. a fount. of tears

13. 17. shall weep sore

14. 17. - e. run down with tears

16. 17. are upon all their w.

24. 6. set - e. upon them for good

Amos 9. 4. set - e. upon them for evil

Luke 2. 30. - e. have seen thy salv.

Our EYES.

Mat. 20. 13. that - e. may be opened

1 John 1. 1. have seen with - e.

Own EYES.

Deut. 12. 8. right in his - e.

Judges 17. 6. & 21. 25.

Neh. 6. 16. cast down in their - e.

Job 32. 1. righteous in his - e

Thine EYES.

Psal. 139. 16. - e.

Cant. 6. 5. turn away - e. from me

Isa. 30. 20. - e shall see thy teachers

Jer. 5. 3. are not - e. upon the truth

Ezek. 24. 16. take the desire of - e.

Your EYES. Mat. 13. 16.

F.

FABLES.

1 TIM. 1. 4.

4. 7. refuse old wives.

Tit. 1. 14. Jewish f.

2 Pet. 1. 16. cunningly devised f.

FACE.

Lev. 19. 32. honour f. of old man

Numb. 6. 25. make his f. to shine

Psal. 17. 15. thy f. in righteo.

31. 16. make thy f. to shine

& 119. 135.

67. 1. caule his f. to shine upon
us, 80. 3.

Dan.

F A I

Dan. 9. 17. cause thy f. to shine
Hof. 5. 5. testifie to his f. — 7. 10.
Mat. 11. 10. my messing. bef. thy f.
Mark 1. 2. Luke 7. 27.
Acts 2. 25. L. always before my f.
James 1. 23. his natural f. in a glass
FADE, ETH.

Isa. 64. 6. we all f. as a leaf
James 1. 11. rich man f. away
1 Pet. 1. 4. inherit that f. not
5. 4. crown that f. not

FAIL.

Deut. 31. 6. he will not f. thee
Joshua 1. 5. I'll not f. nor forsake
Psal. 69. 3. my eyes f. while I wait
77. 8. doth his prom. f. for ever
Lam. 3. 22. his compass. f. not
Luke 16. 9. when ye f.

17. tittle of law to f.

22. 32. that thy faith. f. not

Heb. 12. 15. lest any f. of gr. of G.

FAILED, ETH.

Cant. 5. 6.

Psal. 31. 10. my strength f. & 38. 10.
& 71. 9.

40. 12. my heart f.

73. 26. my flesh f.

143. 7. my spirit f.

1 Cor. 13. 8. charity never f.

FAINT, ED, ETH.

Isa. 1. 5. whole heart is f.

40. 29. gives power to the f.

30. youths shall f.

31. walk and not f.

Luke 18. 1. to pray and not to f.

2 Cor 4. 1. we f. not v. 16.

Gal. 6. 9. reap, if we f. not

Heb. 12. 5. nor f. when rebuked

Psal. 27. 13. I had f. unless

84. 2. f. for courts of L.

119. 81. soul, f. for thy salv.

Isa. 40. 28. creator f. not

Rev. 2. 3. laboured and not f.

FAIR, ER.

Acts 7. 10. Moses was exceed. f.

Rom. 16. 18. by f. speeches deceive

Gal. 6. 12. make a f. shew

Psal. 45. 2. f. than ch. of men

Dan. 1. 15. counten. appeared f.

F A I

FAITH.

That grace which unites us to Christ.

Deut. 32. 20. child. in whom is no f.

Mat. 6. 30. O ye of little f.—8. 26.

& 16. 8. & 14. 31. Luke 12. 28.

8. 10. not so great f. no not

17. 20. f. as grain of must.

21. 21. have f. and doubt not

Mark. 4. 40. that ye have no f.

11. 22. Have f. in G.

Luke 7. 9. so great f. no not in Isr.

17. 5. Increase our f.

6. if had f. might say

18. 8. shall he find f. on e.

Acts 3. 16. the f. which is by him.

6. 5, 8. a man full of f.

7. obed. to the f.

11. 24. full of H. G. and of f.

13. 8. dep. from the f.

14. 9. had f. to be healed

22. to continue in the f.

27. opened door of f.

16. 5. establish'd in the f.

20. 21. f. tow. our L. J. C.

24. 24. f. of Christ.

Rom. 1. 5. for obed. to the f.

17. revealed from f. to f.

3. 3. f. of G. without effect

27. by law of f.

4. 5. his f. is counted for

9. f. was reck. — for right.

11. zeal of right. off f.

12. in steps of that f.

13. thro' right of f.

14. f. is made void

16. 'tis of f. that it might of the
f. of Abr.

9. 30. right. which is of f.

10. 8. word of f. which

17. f. comes by hearing

12. 3. the measure of f.

6. acc. to the proportion of f.

14. 22. hast thou f.

23. he eats not off.

what f. is not of f.

16. 28. for the obed. of f.

1 Cor. 12. 9. to another f.

13. 2. tho' I have all f.

13. now abides f. hope

Gal. 1. 23. preaches the f.

Gal.

F A I

Gal. 3. 2. by hearing of f. v. 5.
 7. which are of f. v. 9.
 12. law is not of f.
 23. before f. came
 25. after that f. is come
 5. 6. f. which works by love
 22. fruit of sp. is -- f.
 6. 10. of household of f.
 Eph. 4. 5. one Lord, one f.
 13. unity of f.
 6. 16. take shield of f.
 Phil. 1. 25. — joy of f.
 27. striving tog. for f.
 1 Thess. 1. 3. rem. your work of f.
 5. 8. breast-plate of f.
 2 Thess. 1. 11. work of f. with pow.
 3. 2. all men have not f.
 1 Tim. 1. 5. f. unfeigned
 3. 9. mystery of f.
 4. 1. depart from the f.
 6. in words of f.
 5. 8. has denied the f.
 12. cast off their first f.
 6. 10. erred from the f.
 11. follow after -- f.
 12. good fight of f.
 21. erred conc. the f.
 2 Tim. 1. 5. unfeigned f.
 2. 18. overthrow f. of some
 22. follow — f.
 3. 10. fully known my f.
 4. 7. I have kept the f.
 Tit. 1. 1. f. of God's elect.
 4. after the common f.
 Philem. 5. hearing of the — f.
 Heb. 4. 2. not mixed with f.
 6. 1. off f. tow. G.
 10. 22. full assurance of f.
 23. profess. of our f.
 11. 6. without f. it's impos.
 12. 2. author of our f.
 13. 7. whose f. follow
 James 2. 1. have not the f. of
 14. say he has f.
 17. f. if it has not works
 18. thou hast f.
 22. how f. wrought with
 by works was f. made
 24. not by f. only
 26. f. without works

F A I

James 5. 15. prayer of f.
 2 Pet. 1. 1. like precious f.
 1 John 5. 4. overc. world, ev. our f.
 Jude 3. contend for the f.
 20. build. up your f. on -- f.
 Rev. 2. 13. hath denied my f.
 13. 10. — f. of saints
 14. 12. which keep f. of J.
 By FAITH.
 Hab. 2. 4. shall live by his f.
 Rom. 1. 17. Gal. 3. 11. Heb.
 10. 38.
 Acts 15. 9. purif. their h. - f.
 Rom. 1. 12. comforted by mutual f.
 3. 22. which is - f. of Christ
 28. a man is justified - f.
 5. 1. being justified - f.
 2. have access - f. Eph. 3. 12.
 9. 32. sought it not - f.
 11. 20. standest - f.
 2 Cor. 1. 24. - f. ye stand
 5. 7. we walk - f.
 Gal. 2. 16. justified - f. in J. C.
 20. I live - f.
 3. 26. childr. of G. - f.
 5. 5. hope of right. - f.
 Eph. 3. 17. dwell in your h. - f.
 Phil. 3. 9. right. of G. - f.
 Heb. 11. 4. - f. Abel
 5. - f. Enoch, &c.
 7. right, which is - f.
 James 2. 14. and not - f. only
 In FAITH.
 Rom. 4. 19. not weak - f.
 20. strong - f.
 14. 1. weak in the f.
 1 Cor. 16. 13. stand fast - f.
 2 Cor. 8. 7. ye abound - f. and
 Col. 1. 23. continue - f.
 2. 7. establish - f.
 1 Tim. 1. 2. my own son - f.
 4. edifying which is - f.
 2. 7. a teacher - f.
 15. continue - f. and charity
 3. 13. boldness - f.
 4. 12. an example - f.
 2 Tim. 1. 13. sound words - f.
 Tit. 1. 13. may be found - f. - 2. 2.
 3. 15. love us - f.
 Heb. 11. 13. died - f.

F A I

James 1. 6. let him ask - f.
 2. 5. rich in f.
 1 Pet. 5. 9. steadfast - f.
Their FAITH.
 Mat. 9. 2. Jes. seeing - f.
 Mark 2. 5. saw - Luke 5. 20.
Through FAITH.
 Acts 3. 16 - f. in his son
 Rom. 3. 25. - f. in his blood
 30. justif. uncirc. - f.
 31. make void law - f.
 Gal. 3. 8. justifie heathen - f.
 14. promise of sp. - f.
 Eph. 2. 8. by grace ye are saved - f.
 Phil. 3. 9. which is - f. of Chr.
 Col. 2. 12. - f. of the operation of G.
 2 Tim. 3. 15 - f. which is in Chr.
 Heb. 6. 12. - f. and patience
 11. 3. - f. we understand
 11. - f. Sarah received strength
 28. - f. kept the pass.
 33. - f. subdued kingdoms
 39. a good report - f.
 1 Pet. 1. 5. kept by pow. of G.
Thy FAITH.
 Mat. 9. 22. - f. has made thee whole
 Mark 5. 34. & 10. 52. Luke 8.
 48. & 17. 19.
 15. 28. O wom. great is - f.
 Luke 7. 50. - f. hath saved thee
 — 18. 42.
 22. 32. prayed that - f. fail not
 Philern. 6. communication of - f.
 James 2. 18. shew me - f.
Your FAITH
 Mat. 9. 29. acc. to - f. be it to you
 Luke 8. 25. where is - f.
 Rom. 1. 8. - f. is spoken of thro'
 1 Cor. 2. 5. that - f. should not stand
 1. 14. - f. is also vain, v. 17.
 2 Cor. 1. 24. dominion over - f.
 10. 15. when - f. is increased
 Eph. 1. 15. after I heard of - f.
 Phil. 2. 17. service of - f.
 Col. 1. 4. since we heard of - f.
 2. 5. steadfastness of - f.
 1 Thess. 1. 8. - f. to Godward
 3. 2. comfort you conc. - f.
 5. sent to know - f.
 6. good tidings of - f.
 7. comforted by - f.

F A I

1 Thess. 1. 10. what is lacking in - f.
 2 Thess. 1. 3. - f. grows exceed.
 James 1. 3. trying of - f. works pat.
 1 Pet. 1. 7. trial of - f. being
 9. end of — f.
 21. that thy f. and hope might
 2 Pet. 1. 5. to - f. virtue
FAITHFUL.
*Steady perseverance in Obedience to
 the precepts of the gospel.*
 Numb. 12. 7. is f. in all my house
 Deut. 7. 9. the f. G. which keeps
 1 Sam. 2. 35. a f. priest
 2 Sam. 20. 19. f. in Isr.
 Neh. 7. 2. a f. man and feared G.
 13. 13. they were counted f.
 Psal. 12. 1. the f. fail
 31. 23. L. preserves the f.
 89. 37. a f. witness
 119. 138. thy testim. are very f.
 Prov. 11. 13. a f. spirit
 13. 17. a f. ambassadour
 14. 5. f. witness will not lie
 20. 6. f. man who can find
 25. 13. f. messenger to them
 27. 6. f. are wounds of a tr.
 28. 20. f. man shall abound
 Isa. 1. 21. f. city become an harlot
 26. called the f. city
 8. 2. f. witnesses
 49. 7. L. is f.
 Jer. 42. 5. L. be a f. witness
 Dan. 6. 4. he was f.
 Hos. 11. 12. is. f. with the saints
 Mat. 24. 45. a f. servant
 25. 21. well done f. servant
 23. hast been f. in a few
 Luke 12. 42. who is f. stew.
 16. 10. f. in least is f. also
 19. 17. hast been f.
 Acts. 16. 15. judge me f. to L.
 1 Cor. 1. 9. G. is f. by whom
 4. 2. in stewards that be f.
 17. who is f. in L.
 7. 25. obtained of L. to be f.
 10. 13. G. is f.
 Eph. 1. 1. f. in Chr.
 6. 21. Tychicus a f. min.
 Col. 1. 2. to saints and f.
 7. for you a f. min. — 4, 7.

Col.

F A I

Col. 4. 9. a f. servant
 1 Thess. 5. 24. f. is he that calls
 2 Thess. 3. 3. L. is f.
 1 Tim. 1. 12. counted me f.
 15. a f. saying and — 4. 9.
 2 Tim. 2. 11. Tit. 3. 8.
 3. 11. f. in all th.
 6. 2. bec. they are f.
 2 Tim. 2. 2. commit to f. men
 13. he abides f.
 Tit. 1. 6. having f. children
 9. holding fast the f. word
 Heb. 2. 17. might be a f. high pr.
 3. 5. Moses was f. in all
 10. 23. he is f. that promised
 1 Pet. 4. 19. f. Creator
 5. 12. a f. brother
 1 John 1. 9. he is f. to forgive
 Rev. 1. 5. the f. witness — 3. 14.
 2. 10. be thou f. unto death
 13. my f. martyr.
 17. 14. chosen and f.
 21. 5. words are true and f.
 22. 6. these th. are f. and true
FAITHFULLY.
 2 Kings 12. 15. they dealt f. — 22. 7.
 2 Chron. 31. 12. brought offerings f.
 34. 12. men did the w. f.
 Prov. 29. 14. king that f. judges
 Jer. 23. 28. speak my word f.
 3 John 5. thou hast done f.
FAITHFULNESS.
 Psal. 5. 9. no f. in their mouth
 36. 5. thy f. reaches to clouds
 40. 10. declared thy f.
 88. 11. or thy f. in destr.
 89. 1. make known thy f.
 24. my f. shall be with
 33. suffer my f. to fail
 92. 2. thy f. every night
 119. 75. in f. has affl. me
 90. thy f. is all to gen.
 143. 1. in thy f. answ. me
 Isa. 25. 1. counsels of old are f.
 Lam. 3. 23. great is thy f.
 Hof. 2. 20. betroth thee to me in f.
FAITHLESS.
 Mat. 17. 17. O f. and perverse gen.
 Mark 9. 19. Luke 9. 41.
 John 20. 27. be not f. but bel.

F A I

FALL. Noun.
 Mat. 7. 27. great was the f. of it
 Luke 2. 34. set for f. and rising
 Rom. 11. 11. through their f. sal. is
FALL. Verb.
 Gen. 45. 24. f. not out by way
 2 Sam. 24. 14. let us f. into hand of
 G. 1. Chron. 21. 13.
 Psal. 37. 24. tho he f. he shall
 45. 5. they f. under thee
 82. 7. f. like one of the princes
 145. 14. upholds all that f.
 Prov. 11. 5. wick. shall f. by own
 24. 16. wick. sh. f. into mischief.
 26. 27. digs a pit, shall f.
 Eccl. 4. 10. if they f. one will lift
 Isa. 8. 15. many shall stumble and f.
 40. 30. young men shall f.
 Dan. 11. 35. f. to try them
 Hof. 10. 8. f. upon us, Luke 23. 30.
 Rev. 6. 16.
 Mich. 7. 8. rejoyce not when I f.
 Mat. 15. 14. both shall f. into pit
 21. 44. upon whomf. it shall f.
 Luke 20. 18.
 Rom. 11. 11. that they sh. f.
 14. 13. an occasion to f.
 1 Cor. 10. 12. take heed lest he f.
 1 Tim. 3. 6. f. into condemn. of Dev.
 6. 9. f. into temptation
 Heb. 4. 11. f. after same example
 10. 31. to f. into hands of
 James 1. 2. f. into div. tempt.
 2 Pet. 1. 10. shall never f.
FALL away.
 Luke 8. 13. in time of tempt. —
 Heb. 6. 6. if they f. - to renew
FALLEN.
 Psal. 16. 6. f. to me in pleas. pl.
 Hof. 14. 1. hast f. by thy iniq.
 Gal. 5. 4. f. from grace
 Rev. 2. 5. whence thou art f.
FALLETH.
 Prov. 24. 16. just f. seven times
 Rom. 14. 4. to own master he---f.
FALLING.
 Psal. 56. 13. deliv. my feet from f.
 & 116. 8.
 2 Thess. 2. 3. come a f. away first
 Jude 24. able to keep from f.
FAL-

F A L

FALLOW.

Jer. 4. 3. Hof. 10. 12.

FALSE.

Exod. 23. 1. a f. report

7. a f. matter

Pfal. 119. 104. f. way v. 128.

Prov. 11. 1. f. ballance — c. 20.

23.

Zech. 8. 17. f. oath

Mal. 3. 5. f. swearers

Mat. 24. 24. f. Christs and f. proph.

Mark 13. 22.

2 Cor. 11. 13. f. Apostles

26. f. brethren, Gal. 2. 4.

2 Tim. 3. 3. f. accusers, Tit. 2. 3.

2. Pet. 2. 1. f. teachers

FALSHOOD.

Pfal. 119. 118. their deceit is f.

114. 8. right hand of f.

Ila. 59. 13. words of f.

FALSLY.

Hof. 10. 4. swearing f.

Zech. 5. 4. that swears f.

Mat. 5. 11. f. for my sake

Luke 3. 14. neith. accuse any f.

1 Pet. 3. 16. f. accuse your good

FALSE prophet.

Acts 13. 6. Rev. 16. 13. & 19. 20.

& 20. 10.

FALSE prophets.

Mat. 7. 15. beware of —

24. 11. many — shall arise v. 24.

Mark 13. 22.

2 Pet. 2. 1. there were — also

1 John 4. 1. — are gone into

world

FALSE witness.

Exod. 20. 16. not bear f-Deut.

5. 20. Matt. 19. 18. Mark 10.

19. Luke 18. 20. Rom. 13. 9.

Deut. 19. 16. if a-rise up

Prov. 6. 19. f-that speaks lies

12. 17. f-deceit

14. 5. f-will utter deceit

19. 5. f-not be unpun. v. 9.

21. 28. f-shall perish

25. 18. f-is a maul

Matt. 15. 19. proceeds f.

FALSE witnesses.

1 Cor. 15. 15. found f. - of G.

F A S

FAMINE.

Signifies (1) a scarcity of *vituals*,

Gen. 26. . (2.) scarcity of the

word of God. Amos 8. 11.

Job 5. 20. in f. he shall redeem

Pfal. 33. 19. keep them alive in f.

37. 19. in days of f. they satisf.

Ezek. 5. 16. evil arrows of f. v. 16.

Amos 8. 11. not a f. of bread

FAMISH.

Prov. 10. 3. not suffer right. to f.

FAREWEL.

Luke 9. 61. Acts 15. 29. & 18. 21

& 23. 30. 2 Cor. 13. 11.

FAR.

Exod. 23. 7. keep thee f. from

Amos 6. 3. put f. away evil.

Mark 12. 34. not f. from kingd.

Phil. 1. 23. which is f. better

Eph. 2. 13. sometimes f. off.

FARTHING.

Mat. 5. 26. & 10. 29. Mark 12. 42.

Luke 12. 6.

FASHION.

1 Cor. 7. 31. f. of this w. passeth

Phil. 2. 8. found in f. as a man

FASHIONED.

Job 10. 8. thy hands have f. me

Pfal. 119. 73.

Ezek. 16. 7. thy breasts are f.

Phil. 3. 21 be f. like his glor. body

FASHIONETH.

Pfal. 33. 15. he f. their h.

Ila. 45. 9. clay say to him that f. it

FASHIONING. 1 Pet. 1. 14.

FAST. Verb.

2 Sam. 12. 21. didst f. and weep

Either 4. 16. we will f. likewise

Ila. 58. 4. ye f. for strife

Jer. 14. 12. when they f. I'll not

Zech. 7. 5. did ye f. unto me

Mat. 6. 16. when ye f. be not

may appear to f.

18. appear not to men to f.

9. 14. why do we f.

15. then shall they f.

Mark 2. 20. Luke 5. 35.

Mark 2. 18. thy disc. f. not

Luke 18. 12. I f. twice a week

K

FAST.

F A T

FAST. *Noun.*

- 1 Kings 21. 9. proclaim a f. v. 12.
 Ezra 8. 21. I procl. a f. there
 Ma. 5. 5. is it such a f. as I, v. 6.
 Jer. 36. 9. they procl. a f. before L.
 Joel 1. 14. sanctifie a f. — 2. 15.
 Jonah 3. 5. p. of Nin. procl. a f.
 Zech. 8. 19. f. of fourth
 Acts 27. 9. f. was now past

FASTED.

- Judges 20. 26. f. that day
 1 Sam. 7. 6. f. all that day
 31. 13. f. seven days
 2 Sam. 1. 12. f. till even
 12. 16. Dav. f. and lay
 1 Kings 21. 27. f. and lay in sack.
 Ezra 8. 23. we f. and besought
 Isa. 58. 3. have we f.
 Zech. 7. 5. when ye f. in
 Mat. 4. 2. when he had f. 40 d.
 Acts 13. 3. had f. and prayed

FASTENED.

- Isa. 22. 25. nail f. in a sure pl.
 Luke 4. 20. eyes of all were f. on

FASTING.

- Neh. 9. 1. assembled with f.
 Esther 4. 3. were f. weeping and
 Psal. 35. 13. sackl. with f.
 109. 24. knees weak thro' f.
 Dan. 9. 3. seek by prayer with f.
 Joel 2. 12. turn ye with f.
 Mat. 15. 32. not send them away f.
 Mark 8. 3.
 17. 21. but by prayer and f.
 Mark 9. 29.
 Acts 10. 30. was f. till this hour
 14. 23. prayed with f.
 27. 33. ye continued f.
 1 Cor. 7. 5. give your f. to f.

FASTINGS.

- Luke 2. 37. with f. and prayers
 2 Cor. 6. 5. in f. — 11. 27.

FAT. *Adject.*

- Prov. 11. 25. liberal shall be f.
 28. 25. shall be made f.
 Isa. 25. 6. f. things full of marrow

FATHER.

- Job 29. 16. I was a f. to poor
 31. 18. with me as with a f.
 Psal. 68. 5. f. of fatherless

F A T

- Ma. 9. 6. everlasting f.
 Jer. 31. 9. a f. to Israel
 Mal. 2. 10. have we not all one f.
 John 5. 19. what he sees the f. do
 20. f. loves the son
 21. f. raises up dead
 22. f. judges no man
 26. f. has life in himf.
 8. 16. f. bears witn. of me
 29. f. has not left me
 44. a liar and f. of it
 Acts 1. 4. promise of the f.
 Rom. 4. 11. f. of all them that bel.
 12. f. of circumcision
 16. f. of us all
 17. f. of many nations
 1 Cor. 8. 6. the f. of all th.
 2 Cor. 1. 3. f. of mercies
 6. 18. will be a f. to you
 Eph. 1. 17. f. of glory
 1 Tim. 5. 1. intreat him as a f.
 Heb. 1. 5. I'll be to him a f.
 12. 9. f. of spirits
 James 1. 17. f. of lights

My FATHER.

- John 10. 30. I and - f. are one
 14. 20. I am in - f.
 28. - f. is greater than I

Your FATHER.

- Ezek. 16. 45. - f. was an Amorite
 Mat. 5. 16. glorify - f. in heav.
 45. childr. of - f.
 48. as - f. is perfect
 6. 1. no reward of my f.
 8. - f. knows what you need
 23. 9. call no man - f.
 John 8. 41. do the deeds of - f.
 44. of - f. the Devil
 20. 17. my f. and

FATHERS.

- Rom. 9. 5. whole are the f.
 1 Cor. 4. 15. not many f.
 Heb. 12. 9. f. of our flesh
 My FATHERS.
 Exod. 15. 2. - f. God, I'll exalt
 Psal. 39. 12. sojourner as all - f. were
 Our FATHERS.
 Neh. 9. 9. - f. dealt proudly
 Psal. 22. 4. - f. trusted in thee
 44. 1. - f. have told us, & 78. 3.

Lam.

P E A

Lam. 5. 7. have sinned
 Acts 15. 10. - f. were not able to
FATHERLESS.

Exod. 22. 22. not afflict f.
 Psal. 10. 14. keeper of f.
 68. 5. father off f.
 82. 3. defend the f.

Ila. 1. 17. judge the f.
 Hof. 14. 3. f. finds mercy
 James 1. 27. visit f. in affl.

FATNESS.

Psal. 36. 8. f. of thy house
 63. 5. satisfied as with f.
 65. 11. thy paths drop f.
 Ila. 55. 2. soul delight it f. in f.
 Jer. 31. 14. satiate thy soul with f.

FAULT.

Mat. 18. 15. tell him his f.
 Luke 23. 4. I find no f. in him
 v. 14. John 18. 38. & 19. 4. 6.
 1 Cor 6. 7. utterly a f. am you
 Gal. 6. 1. overtaken in a f.

FAULTS.

Psal. 19. 12. from secret f.
 James 5. 16. confess your f.
 1 Pet. 2. 20. buffeted for your f.

FAULTLESS. Jude 24.

FAVOUR.

Favour of God, signifies, his gracious acceptance of us, and merciful readiness to do us good.

1 Sam. 2. 26. in f. with L.
 Job 10. 12. grantest me life and f.
 Psal. 30. 5. in his f. is life
 106. 4. rem. me with f.

Prov. 31. 30. f. is deceitf. and beauty
 Luke 2. 52. in f. with G. and man

FAVOURED. Psal. 41. 11.

FEAR. Noun.

Psal. 53. 5. in f. where no f. was
 119. 38. devoted to thy f.
 120. trembles for f. of thee

Prov. 1. 26. mock when your f.
 29. 25. f. of man brings a snare
 Ila. 8. 12. f. not their f.
 13. let him be your f.

Jer. 32. 40. put my f. in their h.
 Mal. 1. 6. where is my f.
 Rom. 13. 7. f. to whom f.
 2 Tim. 1. 7. spirit of f.

F E A

Heb. 2. 15. who thro' f.
 12. 28. with godly f.

1 Pet. 1. 17. of soj. here with f.
 11 John 4. 18. no f. in love

FEAR of God.

Divine, filial, dutiful fear is consistent with faith and love.

Gen. 20. 11. — not in this place

2 Sam. 23. 3. ruling in —

Neh. 5. 15. bec. of —

Psal. 36. 1. no — before his eyes
 Rom. 3. 18.

FEAR of Lord.

Job 28. 28. f. — that is wisd.

Psal. 19. 9. f. — is clean

34. 11. teach you f. —

111. 10. f. — is beg. of wisd.

Prov. 1. 7. f. — is beg. of knowl.

8. 13. f. — is to hate evil

10. 27. f. — prolongeth days

14. 26 in f. — is strong confid.

27. f. — is a fount. of

15. 33. f. — is the instruct.

16. 6. by f. — men depart

19. 23. f. — tends to life

22. 4. by f. — are riches

Ila. 33. 6. f. — is his treasure

Acts 9. 31. walking in f. —

With FEAR.

Psal. 2. 11. serve L. — f.

Phil. 2. 12. serv. with f. — and trembl.

Jude 23. others save — f.

Without FEAR.

Luke 1. 74. serve him — f.

Phil. 1. 14. speak word — f.

Jude 12. feeding themf. — f.

FEAR. Verb.

Deut. 4. 10. learn to f. me.

5. 29. that they'd f. me.

28. 58. mayst f. this glor. N.

1 Chron. 16. 30. f. bef. him all

2 Chron. 6. 31. that they may f.

Neh. 1. 11. desire to f. thy N.

Psal. 23. 4. I'll f. no evil

61. 5. those that f. thy n.

86. 11. to f. thy n.

Jer. 10. 7. who'd not f. thee

32. 39. may f. me for ever

Mal. 4. 2. you that f. my n.

Luke 12. 5. f. him who can cast

F E A

Rom. 11. 20. not high m. but f.
 Heb. 4. 1. f. left a prom. being
 12. 21. I exceed. f. and quake
 Rev. 2. 10. f. none of these th.
 11. 18. them that f. thy n.
FEAR God.
 Gen. 42. 18. for I. f. -
 Exod. 18. 21. such as f. -
 Lev. 25. 17. shalt f. thy G.
 Psal. 66. 16. hear all ye that f. -
 Eccl. 5. 7. do thou f. -
 8. 12. go well with them that f. -
 12. 10. f. - and keep his com.
FEAR Him.
 Job 37. 24. men do f. -
 Psal. 25. 14. with them that f. -
 34. 7. encamps ab. them th. f. -
 9. no want to th. that f. him
 85. 9. salv. nigh to th. that f. -
 103. 13. pities th. that f. -
 111. 5. gives meat to — f. -
 145. 19. fulfil desire of — f. -
 147. 11. takes pleas. in f. -
 Mat. 10. 28. f. him which is able
 Luke 1. 50. mercy is on — f. -
FEAR the Lord.
 Deut. 6. 2. mightst f. -
 13. thou shalt f. -
 24. to f. - for our good
 10. 12. f. - walk in his w.
 Joshua 4. 24. that ye might f. -
 24. 14. now therest f. -
 1 Sam. 12. 14. if ye will f. -
 24. only f. -
 1 Kings 18. 12. I thy serv. did f. -
 2 Kings 17. 28. how they should f. -
 Psal. 15. 4. honours them that f. -
 22. 23. ye that f. - trust in him
 33. 8. let all earth f. -
 34. 9. O f. - all his saints
 118. 4. let them that f.
 135. 20. ye that f. - bless
 Prov. 3. 7. f. - and depart
 14. 21. my son f. -
 Jer. 5. 24. et us now f. -
 26. 19. did he not f. -
 Jonah 1. 9. I f. - of heaven
FEAR not.
 Gen. 15. 1. f. - I am thy shield
 26. 24. f. - for I am with thee

F E A

Deut. 1. 21. f. - neither be discour.
 31. 8. f. - neith. be dismayd
 Joshua 8. 1. & 10. 25.
 Isa. 41. 10. f. - for I am with thee
 — 43. 5.
 13. f. - I'll help thee
 43. 1. f. - for I have red. thee
 Jer. 30. 10. f. O my serv. Jacob
 — 46. 27, 28.
 Mar. 10. 28. f. - them that kill
 Luke 12. 32. f. little flock
Not FEAR.
 Psal. 56. 4. I'll - f. what fl. can
 118. 6. I'll - f. what man can
 Heb. 13. 6.
FEARED.
 Psal. 76. 7. thou art to be f.
 89. 7. G. is greatly to be f.
 96. 4. to be f. above all G.
 Heb. 5. 7. heard in that he f.
FEARED God.
 Exod. 1. 17. midwives f. - v. 21.
 Neh. 7. 2. he f. - above many
 Acts 10. 2. one that f. -
FEARED the Lord.
 Exod. 14. 31. people f. -
 1 Sam. 12. 18. all the p. f. - greatly
 1 Kings 18. 3. Obad. f. -
 Mal. 3. 16. they that f. - spake often
FEARFUL.
 Exod. 15. 11. f. in praises
 Mat. 8. 26. why are ye f.
 Mark 4. 40.
 Heb. 10. 27. certain f. looking for
 31. a f. thing to fall into
 Rev. 21. 8. f. and unbel. shall be cast
FEARFULNESS.
 Psal. 55. 5. f. and trembl. are come
 Isa. 33. 14. f. has surpris'd hyp.
FEARFULLY.
 Psal. 139. 14. I am f. and wond.
FEARET.
 Gen. 22. 12. that thou f. G.
FEARETH.
 Job 1. 8. one that f. G. — 2. 3.
 Psal. 25. 12. man is he th. f. the L.
 112. 1. blessed is man that f. L.
 128. 1. every one f. L.
 Prov. 28. 14. happy that f. always
 Isa. 50. 10. who f. the L.
 Acts

F E E

Acts 10. 22. one that f. G.

35. f. him and works

13. 26. whos. am. you f. G.

FEAST.

Signifies, (1.) *A good Conscience,*

Prov. 15. 15. (2.) *A holiday,* 1 Cor.

5. 8. (3.) *The graces of the Spirit,*

1st. 25. 6. & 55.

Prov. 15. 15. merry heart has a continual f.

Ecc. 10. 19. a f. is made for laughter

Isa. 25. 6. L. make to all p. a f.

1 Cor. 5. 8. let us keep this f.

FED.

Psal. 37. 3. verily thou shalt be f

1 Cor. 3. 2. I have f. you with milk

FEED.

Psal. 105. 37. not one f. person am

Isa. 35. 3. confirm the f. knees

Zech. 12. 8. f. shall be as Dav.

1 Thess. 5. 14. comfort the f.

Heb. 12. 12. lift up the f. knees

FEED.

Psal. 49. 14. death shall f. on them

Isa. 58. 14. f. thee with herit. of Jac.

Jer. 3. 15. f. you with knowl.

Acts 20. 28. f. church of G.

1 Cor. 13. 3. my goods to f. poor

Rev. 7. 17. lamb shall f. them

FEED. Imperat.

1 Kings 22. 27. f. him with br. of

ass. 2 Chron. 18. 26.

Prov. 30. 8. f. me with food conven.

Cant. 1. 8. f. thy kids besides

Mic. 7. 14. f. thy p. with rod

John 21. 15. f. my lambs, v. 16, 17.

1 Pet. 5. 2. f. flock of G.

FEEDETH.

Cant. 2. 16. he f. am. the lilies

Isa. 44. 20. he f. on ashes

Hos. 12. 1. Ephr. f. on wind

Mat. 6. 26. your heav. fath. f. them

Luke 12. 24.

1 Cor. 9. 7. who f. a flock and eats

FEEL.

Signifies, (1.) *To touch,* Gen. 27.

12. (2.) *To sympathise,* Heb. 4. 15.

(3.) *To be hardened thro' a long*

custom of sin, Eph. 4. 19.

Acts 17. 27. might f. after him

F E R

FEELING.

Eph. 4. 19. being pait f.

Heb. 4. 15. with f. of our infirm.

FEET.

1 Sam. 2. 9. keep f. of his saints

Neh. 9. 21. their f. swelled not

Psal. 73. 2. my f. were almost gone

116. 8. deliv. my f. from fall.

119. 105. a lamp to my f.

Isa. 59. 7. their f. run to evil

Luke 1. 79. guide our f.

Eph. 6. 15. f. shod with prepar.

Heb. 12. 13. paths for your f.

Rev. 1. 17. fell at his f.

11. 11. they stood upon their f.

FEIGNED.

1 Sam. 21. 13. f. himf. mad

Psal. 17. 1. not out of f. lips

2 Pet. 2. 3. with f. words

FELLOW.

Ecc. 4. 10. lift up his f.

Zech. 13. 7. man that is my f.

Acts 24. 5. a pestilent f.

FELLOW *Citizens,* Eph. 2. 19.

FELLOW *beirs,* Eph. 3. 6.

FELLOWSHIP.

Psal. 94. 20. have f. with thee

Acts 2. 42. doctr. and f.

1 Cor. 1. 9. f. of his son J.

10. 20. f. with devils

2 Cor. 6. 14. what f. has right with

Gal. 2. 9. right hands of f

Eph. 5. 11. no f. with unfr. w. of

Phil. 1. 5. your f. in Gosp.

2. 1. any f. of the sp:

3. 10. of his sufferings

1 John 1. 3. f. with us

our f. is with F.

6. if we say we have f.

7. f. one with an.

FERVENT.

Acts 18. 25. f. in spirit

2 Cor. 7. 7. f. mind

Jam. 5. 16. f. prayer

1 Pet. 4. 8. f. charity

2 Pet. 3. 10. melt with f. heat, v. 12.

FERVENTLY.

Col. 4. 12. labouring f. for you

1 Pet. 1. 22. love one an. f.

F I L

FEW.

Mat. 7. 14. f. there be that find it
20. 16. f. choler, — 22. 14.
25. 21. faithf. in a f. things
Rev. 2. 14. a f. things ag. thee
3. 4. thou hast a f. names

FIDELITY. Tit. 2. 10.

FIERCENESS.

Deut. 13. 17. Josh. 7. 26. 2 Kings

23. 26. Psal. 85. 3.

Hof. 11. 9. f. of anger

FIERY.

Numb. 21. 6. f. serpents, v. 8.

Deut. 8. 15.

Deut. 33. 2. f. law

Psal. 21. 9. f. oven

Eph. 6. 16. f. darts

Heb. 10. 27. f. indignation

1 Pet. 4. 12. f. trial

FIGS.

Isa. 38. 21. take lump of f.

Jer. 24. 2. good f.

noughty f.

29. 17. vile f.

Mat. 7. 16. f. of thistles

James 3. 12. can a vine bear f.

FIGHT. Noun.

1 Tim. 6. 12. good f. of faith

2 Tim. 4. 7. I have fought a good f.

Heb. 10. 32. a great f. of aff.

11. 34. valiant in f.

FIGHT. Verb.

1 Cor. 9. 26. so f. I, not as one

FIGHT against.

Acts 5. 39. sound to f. - G.

23. 9. let us not f. - G.

FILL.

Psal. 81. 10. wide and I'll f. it

Jer. 23. 24. I f. heav. and e.

Rom. 15. 13. f. you with all joy

Eph. 4. 10. might f. all things

Col. 1. 24. f. up that behind

FILLED.

Luke 1. 53. has f. hungry

Acts 9. 17. f. with H. G. — 13. 9.

Rom. 15. 14. f. with all knowl.

2 Cor. 7. 4. Eph. f. with comfort

Eph. 3. 19. with all fullness of G.

5. 18. f. with spirit

Phil. 1. 11. f. with fruits of right.

F I N

Col. 1. 9. f. with knowl.

2 Tim. 1. 4. f. with joy.

FILTH.

1 Cor. 4. 13. 1 Pet. 3. 21.

FILTHY.

Job 15. 16. more f. is man

Psal. 14. 3. atop. become f. & 53. 3.

Isa. 64. 6. as f. rags

Col. 3. 8. f. communication

1 Tim. 3. 3. f. lucre. v. 8.

Tit. 1. 7, 11. 1 Pet. 5. 2.

2 Pet. 2. 7. f. conversation

Jude 8. f. dreamers

Rev. 22. 11. is f. let him be f. still

FILTHINESS.

Ezek. 36. 25. from your f. will I cl.

2 Cor. 7. 1. from all f.

James 1. 21. lay apart all f.

FINALLY.

2 Cor. 13. 11. Eph. 5. 10. Phil. 3. 1.

& 4. 8. 2 Thess. 3. 1. 1 Pet. 3. 8.

FIND.

Numb. 32. 23. sin shall f. you

Job 11. 7. by search. f. out G.

Mat. 7. 14. few that f. it

2 Tim. 1. 18. f. mercy—in that day

Heb. 4. 16. f. grace to help

Shall FIND.

Jer. 6. 16. - f. rest to your soul

Mat. 7. 7. seek and ye - f. Luke 11. 9.

10. 39. loses his life - f. it

11. 29. ye - f. rest to your f.

FINDETH.

Prov. 8. 35. f. me f. life

18. 22. f. a wife. f. a good th.

Eccl. 10. 9. hand f. to do

Mat. 7. 1. seeketh f. Luke 11. 10.

FINDING.

Isa. 58. 13. Rom. 11. 33.

FINE Gold.

Psal. 19. 10. than much f. -

Prov. 8. 19. my fruit better than f. -

Isa. 13. 12. more precious than f. -

FINGER.

Exod. 8. 19. this is f. of G.

31. 18. written with f. of G.

Deut. 9. 10.

1 Kings 12. 10. little f.

Luke 11. 20. f. of G. cast out

John 20. 27. reach hither thy f.

FIN.

F I R

FINGERS.

Pfal. 8. 3. work of thy f.

144. 1. teaches my f. to fight
FINISH.

Signifies, *Bring to pass, fulfil, perfect.*

Dan. 9. 24. to f. transgr.

Acts 20. 24. f. my course with joy

2 Cor. 8. 6. would f. in you

FINISHED, ER.

John 17. 4. I have f. the work

19. 30. It is f.

2 Tim. 4. 7. I have f. my course

James 1. 15. when f. brings forth d.

Heb. 12. 2. author and f.

FIRE.

Is applied to *Christ, the Holy Ghost, the gospel, afflictions, hell torment.*

Psal. 11. 6. rain - f. and brimst.

39. 3. musing, the f. burned

P. ov. 6. 27. take f. in his bosom

25. 22. heap coals of f.

Cant. 8. 6. coals of f.

Isa. 9. 18. wick. burns as f.

31. 9. whose f. is in Z.

33. 14. dwell with devour. f.

43. 2. walkest thro' f.

Amos 5. 6. break out like f.

7. 4. to contend by f.

Zech. 2. 5. a wall of f.

3. 2. brand pluckt out of f.

Mal. 3. 2. a refiner's f.

Mat. 3. 10. cast into f. — 7. 19.

Luke 3. 17. burn with f. unquench.

9. 54. command f. to come d.

12. 49. to send f. on earth

1 Cor. 3. 13. revealed by f.

15. yet so as by f.

Heb. 12. 29. G. is a consum. fire

Jude 13. pulling them out of f.

Hell FIRE.

Mat. 5. 22. in danger of - f.

18. 9. cast into - f. Mark 9. 47.

Pillar of FIRE.

Exod. 13. 21. by night in a - f. v. 22.

Numb. 14. 14. Neh. 9. 12. 19.

14. 24. lookt thro' - f.

Strange FIRE.

Lev. 10. 1. Numb. 3. 4. & 26. 61.

F L E

FIRE *Brand.* Amos 4. 11.

FIRY. *See* FIERY.

FIRST.

Isa. 44. 6. I am the f. and the last
— 48. 12.

Mat. 6. 33. seek f. kingd. of G.

7. 5. f. cast out the beam

Luke 6. 42.

19. 30. many that be f. shall

— 20. 16. Mark 10. 31.

1 Cor. 15. 47. f. man is of earth

1 Pet. 4. 17. if it f. begin at us

1 John 4. 19. bec. he f. loved us

Rev. 1. 11. the f. and the last

v. 17. & 2. 8. & 22. 13.

2. 4. lest thy f. love

5. do the f. works

20. 5. f. resurrection, v. 6.

FIRST born.

Mat. 1. 25. her f. son. Luke 2. 7.

Rom. 8. 29. f. among many br.

Col. 1. 15. f. of every creature

18. f. from dead

Heb. 12. 23. to church of f.

FIRST Fruit.

Rom. 11. 16. if f. be holy

Prov. 3. 9. honour L. with — f. of

FIRST Fruits.

1 Cor. 15. 20. f. of them that slept
v. 23.

Rev. 14. 4. f. unto G.

FISHERS.

Mat. 4. 19. Mark 1. 17.

FLAME.

Psal. 106. 18. f. burnt up wick.

Isa. 10. 17. holy One for a f.

Heb. 1. 7. ministers a f. of fire

FLAMING. 2 Thess. 1. 8.

FLEE.

Prov. 28. 1. wick. f.

1 Cor. 6. 18. f. fornication

10. 14. f. from idol.

2 Tim. 2. 22. f. youth. lusts

FLESH.

Gen. 2. 24. shall be one f. Mat.

19. 5. 1 Cor. 6. 16. Eph. 5. 31.

Job 10. 11. clothed me with f.

Psal. 56. 4. what f. can do to me

78. 39. rem. that they were f.

Jer. 17. 5. makes f. his arm

Mat.

FILE

Mat. 26. 41. but f. weak
 Mark 14. 38.
 John 1. 14. word was made f.
 6. 53. eat f. of son of m.
 63. the f. profits noth.
 Rom. 7. 25. with f. law of sin
 8. 12. not to f. to live after f.
 9. 3. kinsmen acc. to the f.
 5. conc. the f. Chr. came
 13. 14. make not provill. for f.
 1 Cor. 1. 29. that no f. sh. glory
 2 Cor. 1. 17. purpose aec. to the f.
 10. 2. walked acc. to the f.
 Gal. 5. 17. f. lusts ag. sp. ag. f.
 24. crucified f. with affec.
 Eph. 6. 5. matters acc. to f.
 Heb. 12. 9. fathers of our f.
 Jude 7. going after strange f.
 23. having garm. spotted by f.
After the FLESH.
 John 8. 14. ye judg. - f.
 Rom. 8. 1. walk not - f. v. 14.
 5. they that are - f.
 12. to f. to live - f.
 13. if ye live - f. shall die
 1 Cor. 1. 26. wise men - f.
 10. 18. Israel - f.
 2 Cor. 5. 16. know no man - f.
 10. 3. not war - f.
 11. 18. many glory - f.
 Gal. 4. 23. born - f. v. 29.
 2 Pet. 2. 10. walk - f.
All FLESH.
 Psal. 65. 2. shall - t. come
 Isa. 40. 6. - f. is grass, 1 Pet. 1. 24.
 49. 26. - f. shall know
 Jer. 32. 27. I am G. of - f.
 Luke 3. 6. - f. shall see saly. of G.
 John 17. 2. power over - f.
In the FLESH.
 Rom. 7. 5. when we were - f.
 8. 8. - f. cannot please G.
 1 Tim. 3. 16. G. manifest - f.
 1 Pet. 3. 18. put to death - f.
 4. 1. suffered for us - f.
My FLESH.
 Gen. 2. 23. flesh of - f.
 29. 14. my bone and - f.
 Job 19. 26. in - f. shall I see G.
 Psal. 63. 1. - f. longeth for thee

FOL

Pf. 119. 120. - f. trembles for fear
 John 6. 51. bread that I give is - f.
 55. - f. is meat indeed
 Rom. 7. 18. in - f. dwells no good
Of the FLESH.
 John 1. 13. born not of will - f.
 3. 6. born - f. is fl.
 Rom. 8. 5. mind things - f.
 Gal. 5. 16. works - f. are manifest
 6. 8. shall - f. reap corrupt.
 Eph. 2. 3. lusts - f. desires - f.
 1 Pet. 3. 21. not putting aw. filth - f.
 1 John 2. 16. lust - f.
FLESH and Blood.
 Mat. 16. 17. - f. hath not revealed
 1 Cor. 15. 20. - f. cannot inherit
 Gal. 1. 16. conferred not with f. -
 Eph. 6. 12. wrestle not ag. f. -
 Heb. 2. 14. children are part of f. -
 FLESHY. 2 Cor. 3. 3.
 FLESHLY.
 2 Cor. 1. 12. not with f. wild.
 Col. 2. 18. putt up by his f. mind
 1 Pet. 2. 11. abstain from f. lusts
 FLY. See also FLEE.
 Psal. 143. 9. I f. to thee to hide me
 2 Tim. 2. 22. f. youth. lusts
 FLOCK.
 Luke 12. 32. fear not little f.
 Acts 20. 28. take heed to all f.
 29. not sparing f.
 1 Pet. 5. 2. feed the f. of G.
 FLOURISH, ING
 Is applied to *The short prosperity of*
twicked men. Psal. 103. 15. *The*
bappy prosperity of the godly. Psal.
 92. 14. Prov. 14. 11.
 Psal. 92. 12. right shall f. like palm
 13. f. in courts of G.
 92. 14. they shall be fat and f.
 Prov. 11. 28. right f. as a branch
 FOLLOW.
 Exod. 23. 2. not f. a mult. to do evil
 Deut. 16. 20. just shalt thou f.
 Isa. 51. 1. f. after righteousness
 Hos. 6. 3. f. on to know L.
 Rom. 14. 19. f. things that make
 1 Cor. 14. 1. f. after charity
 1 Thess. 5. 15. f. what is good
 1 Tim. 6. 11. f. after right.
 2 Tim.

F O O

2 Tim. 2. 22. f. right.
 Heb. 12. 14. f. peace with
 13. 7. whose faith f.
 1 Pet. 2. 21. should f. his steps
 3 John 11. f. not evil
 Rev. 14. 13. their works do f.
FOLLOW me.
 Psal. 23. 6. mercy shall f. -
 Mat. 4. 19. f. me, & 9. 9. & 19. 21.
 Mark 2. 14. Luke 5. 27. & 9.
 59. John 1. 43. & 21. 19. Acts
 12. 8. Mat. 16. 24. Mark 8. 34.
 & 10. 21.
 Luke 18. 22. sell ——— and f. -
 John 12. 26. serve me, and let
 him f. -
FOLLOW, ED, ERS, &c.
 Numb. 14. 24. has f. me fully
 32. 12. wholly f. the L.
 Deut. 1. 36.
 Rom. 9. 30. f. not after right.
 31. f. after law of right.
 1 Cor. 4. 16. be f. of me, — 11. 1.
 Phil. 3. 17.
 Eph. 5. 1. f. of G. as d childr.
 1 Thess. 1. 6. became f. of us
 Heb. 6. 12 f. of them who thro' f.
 1 Pet. 3. 13. f. of that which is good
 Mat. 10. 38. cross and f. me
 Mark 9. 38. he f. not us, Luke 9. 49.
FOLLY.
*Any Villainy, or foolish, absurd
 thing.*
 Gen. 34. 7. wrought f. in Isr.
 Deut. 22. 21. Josh. 7. 15.
 Judges 20. 6.
 Job 4. 18. angels he charged
 with f.
 Psal. 49. 13. their way is their f.
 85. 8. not turn ag. to f.
 Prov. 26. 4. 5. acc. to his f.
FOOD.
 Psal. 78. 25. angels f.
 136. 25. gives f. to all fl.
 146. 7. gives f. to hungry
 Prov. 30. 8. f. conven. for me
 Acts 14. 17. f. and gladness
 2 Cor. 9. 10. bread for your f.
 1 Tim. 6. 8. having f. and raim.

F O O

FOOL.

*An Idiot, a wicked man, a cowe-
 rous working.*
 Psal. 14. 1. f. said in his h. & 53. 1.
 Jer. 17. 11. at end shall be a f.
 Mat. 5. 22. Thou f.
 Luke 12. 20. thou f. this night
 1 Cor. 3. 18. let him become a f.
 2 Cor. 11. 16. think me a f.
 23. I speak as a f.

FOOLS.

Psal. 75. 4. I said unto the f.
 94. 8. ye f. when will
 107. 17. f. bec. of their transgr.
 Prov. 1. 7. f. despise wisdom
 22. f. hate knowledge
 13. 20. compan. of f. shall be
 14. 9. f. make a mock at sin
 Eccl. 5. 4. no pleasure in f.
 Mat. 23. 17. ye f. and blind, v. 19.
 Rom. 1. 22. they became f.
 1 Cor. 4. 10. are f. for Chr. sake
 Eph. 5. 15. walk not as f.

FOOLISH, LY.

Deut. 32. 6. O f. and unwise
 Psal. 5. 5. f. shall not stand
 73. 22. so f. was I
 Mat. 7. 26. like to a f. man
 25. 2. five wise and five f.
 Rom. 1. 21. their f. heart was dark.
 Gal. 3. 1. O f. Galat.
 Eph. 5. 4. nor f. talking
 Tit. 3. 3. were somet. f.
 Gen. 31. 28. done f. Numb. 12. 11.
 1 Sam. 13. 13. 2 Sam. 24. 10.
 1 Chron. 21. 18. 2 Chr. 16. 9.
 Job 1. 22. nor charged G. f.
 2 Cor. 11. 21. I speak f.

FOOLISHNESS.

2 Sam. 15. 31. Prov. 22. 15.
 1 Cor. 1. 18. 21. 25.
 2. 14. 3. 19.

FOOT.

Prov. 3. 23. thy f. shall not stumble
 Eccl. 5. 1. keep thy f. when
 Isa. 48. 13. turn aw. thy f. from
 Mat. 18. 8. if thy f. offend thee
 Mark 9. 45.
 1 Cor. 12. 15. if f. shall say

Heb.

FOR

Heb. 10. 29. trodden under f. Son
of G.

FORBEARANCE.

Rom. 2. 4. & 3. 25.

FORBEAR.

Exod. 23. 5. wouldst f. to help

1 Cor. 9. 6. not power to f.

FOREID.

Mark 10. 14. f. them not

Luke 18. 16.

FORBIDDING.

Acts 28. 31. no man f.

1 Thess. 2. 16. f. us to speak

1 Tim. 4. 3. f. to marry

FORCE.

Mat. 11. 12. violent. take it by f.

FORCIBLE. Job. 6. 25.

FOREFATHERS. 2. Tim. 1. 3.

FOREHEAD.

Jer. 3. 3. haft a whore's f.

Rev. 14. 9. mark in his f.

17. 5. on her f. a name writ

FOREHEADS. Rev. 9. 4.

FOREKNOW.

Rom. 8. 29. whom he did f.

11. 2. his p. which he f.

FOREKNOWLEDGE.

Acts 2. 23. deliv. by the f. of G.

1 Pet. 1. 2. elect acc. to f. of G.

TORE ordained. 1 Pet. 1. 20.

FORE-RUNNER. Heb. 6. 20.

FORESEETH.

Prov. 22. 3. & 27. 12.

FOREWARN. Luke 12. 5.

FORGAT.

Gen. 40. 23. not rem. Jos but f. him

Judges 3. 7. f. the L. 1 Sam. 12. 9.

Pfal. 78. 41. f. of his works 106. 13.

106. 21. f. G. their Saviour

Lam. 3. 17. I f. prosperity

Hof. 2. 13. f. me, faith L.

FORGAVE.

Pfal. 78. 38. f. their iniqu.

Mat. 18. 27. f. him his debt

32. I f. all that debt

Luke 7. 42. frankly f. them both

43. to whom he f. most

2 Cor. 2. 10. f. any thing

Col. 3. 13. as Chr. f. you, so

FOR

FORGAVEST.

Pfal. 32. 5. f. the iniqu. of

99. 8. a G. that f. them

FORGET.

Job 8. 13. of all that f. G.

Pfal. 45. 10. f. thy own p.

50. 22. ye that f. G.

59. 11. lest my p. f.

103. 2. f. not all his ben.

119. 16. I'll not f. thy word

See v. 83. 93. 109. 141. 153.

176.

Prov. 3. 1. f. not my law

Isa. 49. 16. worn. f. her suck.

Jer. 2. 32. maid f. her ornam.

Heb. 13. 16. to do good f. not

FORGETFUL.

Heb. 13. 2. not f. to entert.

James 1. 25. not a f. hearer

FORGETEST. Psal. 44. 24.

FORGETTETH. James. 1. 24.

FORGETTING. Phil. 3. 13.

FORGIVE.

Exod. 32. 32. now f. their sin

Pfal. 86. 5. ready to f.

Isa. 2. 9. f. them not

Jer. 31. 34. I'll f. their iniqu.

Mat. 6. 12. f. us our debts

14. if ye f. men

15. if you f. not

9. 6. power on earth to f. sins

Luke 6. 37. f. and ye shall be f.

17. 3. if he repent, f. him

23. 34. Father f. them

1 John 1. 9. faithf. to f. us our sins

FORGIVEN.

Pfal. 32. 1. whose transgr. is f.

Isa. 33. 28. shall be f. their iniqu.

Mat. 9. 2. thy sins be f. thee

Luke 7. 47. to whom little is f.

Rom. 4. 7. whose iniqu. are f.

Eph. 4. 32. as G. — has f. you

James 5. 15. they shall be f.

1 Joan 2. 12. your sins are f.

FORGIVETH. Psal. 103. 3.

FORGIVENESS.

Pfal. 130. 4. there is f. with thee

Mark 3. 29. has never f.

Acts 5. 31. to give f.

Acts

FOR

Acts 26. 18. may receive f.
Eph. 1. 7. f. of sins
Col. 1. 14. even f. of sins

FORGIVENESSES. Dan. 9. 9. FORGIVING.

Exod. 34. 7. f. iniqu. and transgr.
Numb. 14. 18.
Eph. 4. 32. f. one another
Col. 3. 13.

FORGOTTEN.

Deut. 32. 18. f. G. that formed
Psal. 10. 11. G. has f.
42. 9. hath thou f. me
77. 9. has G. f. to be gracious
119. 61. not f. thy law
Isa. 17. 10. f. the G. of thy salv.
49. 14. my L. has f. me
Jer. 2. 32. my p. have f. me
3. 21. have f. their G.
Heb. 12. 5. f. the exhortation

FORM.

Isa. 53. 2. no f. nor comeliness
Phil. 2. 6. being in f. of G.
7. took the f. of a serv.
2 Tim. 1. 13. f. of sound words
3. 5. having a f. of godl.
Isa. 45. 7. I f. the light and create

FORMED, ETH.

Deut. 32. 18. G. that f. thee
Prov. 26. 10. G. that f. all things
Isa. 27. 1. f. them will shew no fav.
43. 21. this p. have I. for my f.
44. 2. f. thee from womb, v. 24.
54. 17. no weapon f. ag. thee
Rom. 9. 20. thing f. say to him that
Gal. 4. 19. till Chr. be f. in you
1 Tim. 2. 13. Adam was first f.
Psal. 94. 9. that f. the eye

FORNICATION.

(1.) the uncleanness of unmarried
persons. (2.) Idolatry, or strange
worship.

2 Chron. 21. 11. Isa. 23. 17.
Ezek. 16. 26. 29.
Mat. 5. 32. for cause of f.
19. 9. except it be for f.
John 8. 41. not born of f.
Acts 15. 20. abstain from f.
v. 29. & 21. 25.
Rom. 1. 29. filled with all f.

FOR

1 Cor. 5. 1. there is f. am. you
6. 13. body is not for f.
18. flee f.
7. 2. avoid f.
10. 8. neither let us commit f.
2 Cor. 12. 21. not repent of their f.
Gal. 5. 19. adultery, f.
Eph. 5. 3. f. and all uncleanness
Col. 3. 5. mortify - f. uncl.
1 Thess. 4. 3. abstain from f.
Jude 7. giving themf. to f.
Rev. 2. 14. taught to commit f. v. 20.
21. spare to rep. of her f.
9. 21. neither rep. of their f.
14. 8. wine of her f. — 17. 2.
17. 4. filthiness of her f.
18. 3. wrath of her f.
com. f. with her. v. 9.
19. 2. corrupt the earth with f.

FORNICATIONS.

Ezek. 16. 15. Mat. 15. 19.
Mark 7. 21.

FORNICATOR.

1 Cor. 5. 11. brother be a f.
Heb. 12. 16. there be any f.

FORNICATORS.

1 Cor. 5. 9. 6. 9.
FOREIGNERS. Eph. 2. 19.

FORSAKE.

Deut. 4. 31. not f. thee
Joshua 1. 5. I'll not fail, nor f. thee
1 Sam. 12. 22. L. will not f.
1 Kings 6. 13. I'll not f. my p.
8. 57. let him not — f. us
2 Chr. 15. 2. if ye f. him he'll f. you
Psal. 27. 10. fath. and moth. f. me
94. 14. neither will he f.
Isa. 55. 7. let wick. f. his way
Jer. 17. 13. that f. thee shall be ash.
Jonah 2. 8. f. their own mercy
Heb. 13. 5. I'll not f. thee.

FORSAKEN.

Psal. 37. 25. not seen right f.
71. 11. G. has f. him
Isa. 49. 14. L. has f. me
54. 7. small mom. have I f.
Jer. 2. 13. f. me the fount of
— 17. 13.
Mat. 19. 27. we have f. all
29. hath f. houses

2 Cor.

F O U

2 Cor. 4. 9. perfec. but not f.
FORSAKETH. Prov. 28. 13.
FORSAKING. Heb. 10. 25.
FORSOOK.
 Deut. 32. 15. he f. G.
 Psa. 119. 87. I f. not thy prec.
 2 Tim. 4. 6. all men f. me
 Heb. 11. 27. he f. Egypt
FORTRESS.
 2 Sam. 22. 2. my work and my f.
 Psa. 18. 2. & 31. 3. & 71. 3.
 & 91. 2. & 144. 2.
FOUGHT.
 1 Cor. 15. 32. f. with beasts at
 2 Tim. 4. 7. f. a good fight
FOUND.
 Eccl. 7. 27. this have I f. that, v. 29.
 28. one man—have I f.
 Cant. 3. 1. but f. him not
 4. f. him whom my I.
 Isa. 55. 6. while he may be f.
 65. 1. I am f. of them that
 Dan. 5. 27. f. wanting
 Rom. 10. 20. f. of them that
 2 Cor. 5. 3. shall not be f.
 Phil. 3. 9. f. in him not hav.
 2 Pet. 3. 14. f. of him in peace
FOUNDATION.
 Job 4. 29. whose f. is in the dust
 Prov. 10. 25. is an everl. f.
 Isa. 28. 16. a sure f.
 Rom. 15. 20. another man's f.
 1 Cor. 3. 10. I laid the f.
 12. build on this f.
 Eph. 2. 20. f. of proph.
 1 Tim. 6. 19. lay up a good f.
 2 Tim. 2. 19. f. of G. stands sure
FOUNDATIONS.
 Psa. 11. 3. if f. be destroyed
 Heb. 11. 10. a city which has f.
FOUNDED.
 Mat. 7. 25. Luke 6. 48.
FOUNTAIN.
 Psa. 36. 9. f. of life
 Prov. 5. 18. let thy f. be blessed
 14. 27. fear of L. is f. of life
 Eccl. 12. 6. pitcher broken at f.
 Cant. 4. 12. a f. sealed
 Jer. 2. 13. f. of liv. w. — 17. 13.
 9. 1. a f. of tears

F R I

Zech. 13. 1. a f. opened
 Rev. 21. 6. of f. of life freely
FOXES. Mat. 8. 20. Luke 9. 58.
FRAGMENTS.
 Mat. 14. 20. Mark 6. 43. & 19. 20.
 Luke 9. 17. John 6. 12, 13.
FRAIL Psa. 39. 4.
FRAME.
 Psa. 103. 14. Jer. 18. 11.
FRAMED.
 Isa. 29. 16. Eph. 2. 21. Heb. 11. 3.
FRAMETH.
 Psa. 50. 19. 94. 20.
FREE.
 2 Chron. 29. 31. of a f. heart
 Psa. 51. 12. with thy f. spirit
 John 8. 32. truth shall make you f.
 36. if son make f.
 Acts 22. 28. f. born
 Rom. 5. 15. the f. gift. v. 16. 18.
 6. 18. made f. from sin
 20. f. from. right.
 22. f. from sin
 1 Cor. 7. 22. the L's f. man
 Gal 3. 28. neither bond nor f.
 5. 1. Chr. has made us f.
 2 Thess. 3. 1. have f. course
 1 Pet. 2. 16. as f. and not using
FREELY.
 Hof. 14. 4. love them f.
 Mat. 10. 8. f. ye have rec. f. give
 Rom. 3. 24. justif. f. by his grace
 8. 32. f. give us all th.
 1 Cor. 2. 12. things f. given to us
 Rev. 21. 6. fount. of life f.
 22. 18. let him take f.
FRET.
 Psa. 37. 1. 7. 8. Prov. 24. 19.
FRIEND.
 Exod. 33. 11. as a man to his f.
 Deut. 13. 6. f. which is as own soul
 2 Chron. 20. 7. Abr. thy f.
 Isa. 41. 8. James 2. 23.
 Job 6. 14. pity shewed from his f.
 Prov. 17. 17. a f. loves at all times
 18. 24. a f. that sticks closer
 27. 10. own f. and fathers f.
 Cant. 5. 16. this is my f.
 Mic. 7. 5. trust not in a f.
 John 15. 13. lay down life for his f.
FRIENDS.

F R U

FRIENDS.

Luke 16. 9. John 15. 14, 15.

FRIENDSHIP:

Prov. 22. 24. James 4. 4.

FRUIT.

Signifies (1.) *The encrease which cometh of land, trees, cattle, and other creatures* (2.) *The conversion of men to God, and all the graces of the spirit.*

Gen. 30. 2. withheld f. of womb
Exod. 21, 22. her f. depart from her
2 Kings 19. 30. and bear f. upward
Isa. 37. 31.

Psal. 92. 14. bring f. in old age
127. 3. f. of womb is his reward

Cant. 2. 3. his f. was sweet

Ist. 3. 10. f. of their doings

27. 9. f. to take away sin
f. of lips peace

Jer. 6. 19. f. of their thoughts

Hos. 10. 1. forth f. to himf.

14. 8. from me is thy f. found

Mic. 6. 7. t. of body for sin of f.

Mat. 7. 17. good tree — good f.
See vs. 18. 19.

12. 33. tree known by his f.

Luke 6. 44.

26. 29. not drink of f. of vine
Mark 14. 25.

Luke 1. 42. blessed is f. of thy w.

John 4. 36. f. to etern. life

15. 2. that bears not f.

Rom. 6. 21. what f. had you

22. f. unto holiness

Gal. 5. 22. f. of sp. is love

Eph. 5. 9. f. of S. is in all goodn.

Phil. 4. 17. f. that may abound

Heb. 13. 15. offer f. of our lips

James 3. 18. f. of right. is sown

Rev. 22. 2. yields f. every month

FRUITFUL.

Exod. 1. 7. ch. of Isr. were f.

Lev. 26. 9. I'll make you f.

Psal. 107. 34. f. land into barrenness

128. 3. wife as a f. vine

Acts 4. 17. gave us f. seasons

Col. 1. 10. f. in every good work

FRUITS.

Mat. 3. 8. bring forth f. meet

F U R

Mat. 7. 16. know them by their f.

Phil. 1. 11. filled with f. of right.

James 3. 17. full of good f.

FRUSTRATE, ETH.

Gal. 2. 21. Isa. 44. 25.

FULL.

Deut. 11. 15. eat and be f.

34. 9. Josh. f. of sp. of wild.

Ruth 1. 21. I went out f.

Job 5. 26. to grave in a f. age

14. 1. f. of trouble

Psal. 17. 14. f. of children

Prov. 27. 7. f. soul, loaths an

30. 9. lest I be f. and deny

Luke 4. 1. Jesh. being f. of H. G.

6. 25. wd to you that are f.

John 1. 14. f. of grace and tr.

1 Cor. 4. 8. now ye are f.

Phil. 4. 12. both to be f. and to be

Col. 2. 2. riches of f. assur.

2 Tim. 4. 5. f. proof of thy min.

Heb. 6. 11. f. assur. of hope

10. 22. f. assur. of faith

FULFIL, ED, ING.

Gen. 29. 27. f. her week

Psal. 145. 19. f. the desire of them

Mat. 3. 15. to f. all right.

5. 17. not to destroy, but to f.

Acts 13. 22. shall f. a l my will

Gal. 5. 16. not f. lusts of flesh

6. 2. to f. the law of Chr.

Phil. 2. 2. f. ye my joy

2 Thess. 1. 11. f. all the good pleas.

James 2. 8. if ye f. the royal law

Rev. 17. 17. to f. his will.

Luke 21. 24. Gal. 5. 14. Eph. 2. 3.

FULNESS.

Psal. 16. 11. is f. of joy

Ezek. 16. 49. pride f. of bread

John 1. 16. of his f. have we rec.

Rom. 11. 25. till f. of Gent.

Gal. 4. 4. f. of time was come

Eph. 1. 23. f. of him that filleth

3. 19. filled with f. of G.

4. 13. f. of Chr.

Col. 1. 19. should all f. dwell

2. 9. all the f. of God

FURY.

Isa. 27. 4. f. is not in me

59. 18. f. to his advers.

G A R

Jer. 6. 11. full f. of L.
 10. 25. pour out thy f.
 FURIOUS. Prov. 22. 24.
 FURNACE. Isa. 48. 10.
 FURNISHED. 2 Tim. 3. 17.

G.

GABRIEL.

DAN. 8. 16. & 9. 21. Luke 1.
 19. 26.

GAIN. *Noun.*

Signifies, *just or unjust profit, also spiritual advantage.*

Isa. 33. 15. g. of oppress.
 Phil. 1. 21. to die is g.
 3. 7. were g. to me, I count.
 1 Tim. 6. 6. godl. is great g.

GAIN. *Verb.*

Mark 16. 26. if should g. whole w.
 Mark 8. 36. Luke 9. 25.
 1 Cor. 9. 19. might g. the more
GAINED.

Job 27. 8. hypocrite, when he has g.
 Mat. 18. 15. hast g. thy brother
 Luke 19. 16. pound has g. ten

GAIN SAYERS. Tit. 1. 9.

GAIN-SAYING.

Acts 10. 29. Rom. 10. 21. Jude 11.

GALL.

Deut. 29. 18. root that bears g.
 32. 32. grapes of g.
 Psal. 69. 21. gave me g.
 Lam. 3. 19. wormw. and the g.
 Acts 8. 23. g. of bitterness

GAP. Ezek. 22. 30.

GARDEN.

Cant. 4. 12. 16. Jer. 31. 12.

GARMENT, S.

Isa. 61. 3. g. of praise for sp.
 Jude 21. g. spotted with
 Psal. 22. 18. parted my g.
 Isa. 9. 5. g. rolled in blood
 59. 17. g. of vengeance
 61. 10. g. of salvation

Joel 2. 13. rents hearts and not g.
 Mat. 21. 8. spread their g.
 James 5. 2. g. are moth-eaten
 Rev. 3. 4. not defiled their g.

G E N

16. 15. keeps his g.

GATE, S.

Gen. 22. 17. possels g. of his en.
 28. 17. this is g. of heaven
 Psal. 118. 20. This g. of L.
 Mat. 7. 13. enter in at strait g.
 Luke 13. 24.
 Heb. 13. 12. suffered without the g.
 Psal. 9. 13. g. of death
 87. 2. g. of Zion
 100. 4. g. with thanfg.
 118. 19. g. of right.

Isa. 38. 10. g. of grave

Mat. 16. 18. g. of hell shall not

GATHER, ED, ETH.

Deut. 30. 3. g. thee from all nat.
 See Neh. 1. 9. Jer. 29. 18.
 2 Kings 22. 20. g. thee to thy fath.
 2 Chron. 34. 28.

Psal. 26. 9. g. not my soul with

Zeph. 3. 18. g. the sorrowful

Mat. 3. 12. g. his wheat into

7. 16. do men g. grapes

Luke 13. 34. as hen doth g.

Eph. 1. 10. to g. tog. in one all th.

Exod. 16. 18. he that g. much

2 Cor. 8. 15.

23. 37. have g. thy ch. togeth.

John 4. 36. g.

GAVE.

Job 1. 21. L. g. and L. took away
 Eccl. 12. 7. spirit to G. that g. it
 Isa. 42. 24. who g. Jac. for a spoil
 John 1. 12. g. he power to become
 3. 16. g. his only beg. Son
 1 Cor. 3. 6. G. g. the increase
 2 Cor. 8. 5. g. their own f. to L.
 Gal. 1. 4. who g. himf. for our sins
 Tit. 2. 14.

2. 20. g. himf. for me

Eph. 4. 8. g. gifts to men

1 Tim. 2. 6. g. himf. a ransom

GAVEST.

John 17. 4. work thou g. me

12. those thou g. me

GENERATION.

Deut. 32. 5. a crooked g.

20. a very froward g.

Psal. 14. 5. G. is in g. of right

22. 30. counted to L. for a g.

24. 6.

G I F

Pfal. 24. 6. g. of them that seek
 102. 18. written for g. to come
 112. 2. g. of upr. shall be blessed
 145. 4. one g. shall praise
 Isa. 53. 8. who shall declare his g.
 Acts 8. 33.
 Mat. 3. 7. O g. of vipers—12. 34.
 & 23. 33. Luke 3. 7.
 Luke 16. 8. wiser in their g.
 Acts 13. 36. served his own g.
 1 Pet. 2. 9. a chosen g.
GENERATIONS.
 Psal. 33. 11. thoughts to all g.
 89. 4. thy throne to all g.
 90. 1. our dwell. pl. in all g.
 100. 5. endures to all g.
 119. 90. thy faithf. is to all g.
 145. 13. endures thr. all g.
 Col. 1. 26. mystery hid from g.
GENTILES.
 Isa. 11. 10. to it shall g. seek
 42. 6. a light to g.—49. 6. Acts
 13. 47.
 60. 3. g. shall come to
 62. 2. g. shall see thy right.
 Mat. 2. 32. these do g. seek
 Luke 2. 32. a light to light. the g.
 21. 24. trodden down of g.
 John 7. 35. disperfed am. the g.
 Acts 13. 46. we turn to the g.
 14. 27. door of faith to g.
 Rom. 2. 14. g. have not the law
 11. 25. till fulness of g.
GENTLY, Isa. 40. 11.
GIFT.
 Exod. 23. 8. g. blinds, Deut.
 16. 19.
 Prov. 17. 8. a g. is as a prec. stone
 18. 16. a man's g. makes room
 21. 14. a g. in secret pacifieth
 Eccl. 7. 7. a g. destroys the heart
 Mat. 5. 24. leave there thy g.
 John 4. 10. if knewest the g. of G.
 Rom. 6. 23. g. of G. is et. life
 Eph. 2. 8. faith, is g. of G.
 1 Tim. 4. 14. neglect not g. in thee
 2 Tim. 1. 6. stir up g. in thee
 Heb. 6. 4. tasted of heavenly g.
 James 1. 17. ev. good and perf. g.
 1 Pet. 4. 10. —man hath rec. the g.

G I V

GIFTS.

Psal. 68. 18. received g. for men
 Mat. 7. 11. give good g. to your ch.
 Luke 11. 13.
 Rom. 11. 29. g. and call of G.
 Eph. 4. 8. gave g. to men
GIRD, 1 Pet. 1. 13.
GIRDED, Psal. 30. 11. Luke
 12. 35.
GIRDETH, Psal. 18. 32.
GIRDEDST, John 21. 18.
GIVE.

1 Kings 3. 5. Ask what I shall g.
 thee, 2 Chron. 1. 7.
 Psal. 2. 8. I'll g. thee the heathen
 29. 11. L. will g. str. to his peo.
 37. 4. g. thee the desires of
 84. 11. L. will g. gr. and gl.
 104. 27. g. them their meat
 109. 4. I g. my s. to pr.
 Jer. 17. 10. to g. every man—
 32. 19.
 Hof. 11. 8. how shall I g. thee up
 Luke 6. 38. g. and it shall be given
 John 10. 28. I g. them et. life
 Acts 3. 6. such as I have I g.
 20. 35. more blessed to g.
 Rom. 8. 32. freely g. us all th.
 Eph. 4. 28. g. to him that needs
 1 Tim. 4. 15. g. thy s. wholly to
 them

GIVEN.

Mat. 13. 11. g. you to know
 12. to him shall be g.
 Mark 4. 24. shall more be g.
 Luke 12. 48. to whom much is g.
 John 6. 39. which he has g. me
 19. 11. g. thee from ab.
 Rom. 11. 35. has first g. to him
 1 Cor. 2. 12. freely g. us of G.

GIVER, 2 Cor. 9. 7.

GIVETH.

Psal. 37. 21. shews mercy and g.
 Prov. 28. 27. g. to poor shall not
 Isa. 40. 29. g. power to faint
 42. 5. g. bread to the p.
 1 Tim. 6. 17. g. us richly all th.
 James 1. 5. g. to all men liberally
 4. 6. he g. more grace
 1 Pet. 4. 11. ability that G. g.

G L O

GLAD.

- Pfal. 16. 9. my heart is g.
 64. 10. shall be g. in L.
 104. 34. I'll be g. in L.
 122. 1. g. when they said
 126. 3. whereof we are g.
 Luke 1. 19. g. tidings, & 8. 1.
 Acts 13. 32. Rom. 10. 15.

GLADLY.

- Mark 6. 20. heard him g. & 12. 37.
 Luke 8. 40. people g. rec. him
 Acts 2. 41. that g. rec. his word
 2 Cor. 12. 15. I g. spend and be

GLADNESS.

- Pfal. 4. 7. put g. in my heart,
 30. 11. girded me with g.
 45. 7. oil of g. Heb. 1. 9.
 57. 8. make me to hear g.
 97. 11. g. for upr. in heart
 100. 2. serve L. with g.
 106. 5. rejoice in the g. of
 Isa. 35. 10. shall obtain joy and g.
 — 51. 11.
 51. 3. joy and g. shall be found
 therein
 Acts 2. 46. eat their meat with g.
 14. 17. filling their h. with food
 and g.

GLASS.

- 1 Cor. 13. 12. we see thro' a g.
 2 Cor. 3. 18. beholding as in a g.
 James 1. 13. natur. face in a g.
 Rev. 4. 6. a sea of g. — 15. 2.

GLOCOMINESS.

- Joel 2. 2. Zeph. 1. 15:

GLORY.

- 1 Sam. 4. 21. the g. is depart.
 1 Chron. 29. 11. thine is power
 and g. Mat. 6. 13.
 Psal. 8. 5. crowned him with g.
 and hon. Heb. 2. 7, 9.
 24. 7. king of g. shall come in
 73. 25. receive me to g.
 89. 17. g. of their strength
 145. 11. g. of thy kingd.
 Prov. 3. 35. wife shall inherit g.
 16. 31. hoary h. is a crown of g.
 20. 29. g. of young
 Isa. 23. 9. pride of all g.
 28. 5. L. be for a crown of g.

G L O

- Jer. 2. 11. changed their g.
 Ezek. 20. 6. g. of all lands, v. 15.
 Hos. 4. 7. g. into shame
 Hag. 2. 7. fill this house with g.
 9. g. of this latter h.
 Mat. 6. 2. may have g. of men
 16. 27. in g. of his Father
 Mark 8. 38.

- Luke 2. 14. g. to G. in the highest
 32. g. of thy p. Isr.
 John 17. 5. with the g. I had
 22. g. which thou gav. me
 Rom. 2. 7. seek for g. and honour
 11. 36. to whom be g. for ever
 Gal. 1. 5. 2 Tim. 4. 18.
 Heb. 13. 21. 1 Pet. 5. 11.
 16. 27. to G. — be g. thro' Chr.
 1 Cor. 11. 7. woman is g. of man
 15. 43. raised in g.
 2 Cor. 3. 18. changed from g. to g.
 4. 17. eter. weight of g.
 Eph. 1. 6. the g. of his gr.
 3. 21. g. in the Church
 Phil. 3. 19. g. is in their shame
 Col. 1. 27. the hope of g.
 3. 4. appear with him in g.
 1 Thes. 2. 12. called you to — g.
 20. ye are our g.
 1 Tim. 3. 16. received up into g.
 1 Pet. 1. 8. full of g.
 4. 14. spirit of g. resteth
 5. 1. a partaker of the g.
 4. receive a crown of g.
 10. called us to et. g.
 2 Pet. 1. 3. to g. and virtue
 Rev. 4. 11. worthy to receive g.
 — 5. 12.

Give GLORY.

- Joshua 7. 19 — g. to G. of heav.
 1 Sam. 6. 5. — g. to G. of Isr.
 1 Chron. 16. 29. give to L. g. due
 Psal. 29. 2. & 96. 8.
 Luke 17. 18. returned to — g.
 Rev. 14. 7. fear G. and — g. to him
 GLORY of God.
 Psal. 19. 2. heav. declare g. —
 Acts 7. 55. saw the g. —
 Rom. 3. 23. come short of g. —
 5. 2. in hope of g. —
 1 Cor. 10. 31. do all to g. —

1 Cor.

G L O

1 Cor. 11. 7. man is image and g. -
 2 Cor. 4. 6. of knowl. of g. -
 Rev. 21. 11. city, having g. -
His GLORY.

Deut. 5. 24. L. has shewed us g. -
 Psal. 29. 9. ev. one speak of - g.
 72. 19. earth filled with - g.
 113. 4. - g. above the heav.
 & 148. 13.

Isa. 6. 3. earth is full of - g.
 Hab. 3. 3. - g. covered the heavens
 Mat. 6. 29. Sol. in all - g. Luke
 12. 27.

19. 28. Son of m. sit in - g. —
 25. 31.
 28. 31. Son of m. come in - g.
 Luke 9. 26.

John 1. 14. we beheld - g.
 Rom. 9. 23. the riches of - g.
 Eph. 3. 16.

Eph. 1. 12. to praise of - g. v. 14.
 Heb. 1. 3. brightness of - g.
My GLORY.

Psal. 57. 8. awake up - g.
 108. 1. give praise with - g.
 Isa. 42. 8. - g. I'll not give to them
 — 48. 11.

43. 7. created him for - g.
 60. 7. house of - g.
 66. 18. come and see - g.

John 8. 50. I seek not my own g.
 17. 24. may behold - g. which
Thy GLORY.

Exod. 33. 18. shew me - g.
 Psal. 8. 1. set - g. above heav.
 63. 2. to see thy power and - g.

Isa. 60. 19. thy God - g.
 63. 15. from habit. of - g.
 Jer. 14. 21. disgrace not throne of - g.
GLORY, Verb.

Psal. 64. 10. upr. in heart shall g.
 Isa. 41. 16. shalt g. in holy One
 45. 25. shall seed of Isr. g

Jer. 9. 24. that glorieth g. in this
 1 Cor. 1. 31.

Rom. 4. 2. hath whereof to g.
 5. 3. we g. in tribulat.

1 Cor. 3. 21. let no man g. in men
 2 Cor. 5. 12. g. in appearance
 11. 18. many g. after flesh

G L O

12. 1. not expd. for me to g.
 9. g. in my infirmities
 Gal. 6. 14. that I sh. g. save in
GLORIFY.

Mat. 5. 16. g. your F. in heav.
 John 12. 28. Father g. thy N.
 17. 1. g. thy Son
 21. 19. death g. G.

1 Cor. 6. 20. g. in your body
 1 Pet. 2. 12. g. G. in day of visit.
GLORIFIED.

Lev. 10. 3. I will be g.
 Mat 9. 8. they g. G. & 15. 31.
 Mark 2. 12. Luke 5. 26. &
 7. 16.

John 7. 39. Jes. was not yet g.
 15. 8. herein is my F. g.
 17. 10. I am g. in them
 Acts 3. 13. G.—has g. his Son

4. 21. all men g. G.
 Rom. 1. 21. they g. him not as G.
 8. 30. justified them he g.
 Gal. 1. 24. they g. G. in me

2 Thes. 3. 1. word of L. may be g.
 Heb. 5. 5. Christ g. not himf.
 1 Pet. 4. 11. that G. may be g.
 14. on your part he is g.

Rev. 18. 7. she has g. her f.
GLORIFIETH, Pal. 50. 23.
GLORYING.

1 Cor. 5. 6. your g. is not good
 9. 15. make my g. void
 2 Cor. 7. 4. great is my g.
 12. 11. become a fool in g.

GLORIOUS.
 Exod. 15. 11. g. in holiness
 Deut. 28. 58. fear this g.

2 Sam. 6. 20. how g. was k. of Isr.
 1 Chron. 29. 13. praise thy g. N.
 Neh. 9. 5. blessed be thy g. N.
 Either 1. 4. riches of his g. kingd.

Psal. 45. 13. king's daught. all g.
 66. 2. make his praise g.
 72. 19. blessed be his g. N.
 76. 4. art more g.

87. 3. g. things are spoken of
 111. 3. his work is g.
 Isa. 4. 2. branch of L. be g.
 11. 10. his rest shall be g.

22. 23. for a g. throne

G O D

Isa. 28. 1. g. his beauty, v. 4.
 30. 30. his g. voice
 49. 5. I sha'l be g.
 60. 13. place of my feet g.
 63. 1. g. in his apparel
 12. his g. arm
 14. a g. name
 Jer. 17. 12. a g. high throne
 Ezek. 27. 25. g in midst of seas
 Dan. 11. 16. g. land, v. 41.
 45. g. holy mount.
 Rom. 8. 21. g. liberty
 2 Cor. 3. 7. engraven was g.
 8. ministr. of sp. be g.
 10. was made g. had no gl.
 11. done away, was g.
 4. 4. light of g. gosp.
 Eph. 5. 27. a g. church
 Phil. 3. 21. like his g. body
 Col. 1. 11. his g. power
 1 Tim. 1. 11. g. gosp.
 Tit. 2. 13. looking for g. appear.
GLORIOUSLY.
 Exod. 15. 1. Isa. 24. 23.
GLUTTON, S.
 Deut. 21. 20. Prov. 23. 21.
 Mat. 11. 19. a man g. & Luke 7. 34.
GNASHING.
 Mat. 8. 12. weeping and g. of teeth
 — 13. 42. 50. & 22. 13. & 24.
 51. & 25. 30. Luke 13. 28.
GNAT. Mat. 23. 24.
GOAT, S.
 Lev. 16. 8. scape g. v. 10. 26.
 Isa. 1. 11. E. ek. 24. 17. Zech. 10. 3.
 Mat. 25. 33. Heb. 9. 12. 10. 4.
GOD.
One of the glorious names of the Supreme Being, and is applied (1.) to the Father, Eph. 1. 3. (2.) To the Son. Rom. 9. 5. John 1. 1. (3.) The Holy Ghost, Acts 5. 3. 4. It frequently signifies the whole Trinity.
 Gen. 17. 1. I am the Almighty G.
 Job 36. 5. Isa. 9. 6. & 10. 21.
 21. 33. the everl. g. See Deut.
 33. 27. Psal. 90. 2. Isa. 40. 28.
 Exod. 6. 7. be to you a g. &c.

G O D

Against GOD.

Gen. 39. 9. do this wick. and sin - G.
 Numb. 21. 5. people spake - g.
 Psal. 78. 19. they spake - g.
 Acts 5. 39. to fight - g. — 23. 9.
 Rom. 8. 7. enmity - g.
 9. 20. that repliest - g.

Before GOD.

Psal. 42. 2. appear - G.
 56. 13. walk - g.
 61. 7. abide - g.
 68. 3. rejoice - g.
 Luke 1. 6. righteous - g.
 Acts 7. 46. found favour - g.
 10. 33. all here present - g.
 23. 1. good confc. - g.
 Rom. 2. 13. are just - g.
 3. 19. guilty - g.
 1 Tim. 5. 21. charge thee - g. and
 2 Tim. 4. 1.
 James 1. 21. undefiled - g.
 Rev. 3. 2. perfect - g.

Holy GOD.

Josh. 24. 19. 1 Sam. 6. 20. Psal. 99. 9.
 Isa. 5. 16.

Living GOD.

Deut. 5. 26. voice of - G.
 Psal. 42. 2. soul thirsteth for - g.
 84. 2. heart cries out for - g.
 Jer. 10. 10. he is the - g.
 Dan. 6. 26.
 Hos. 1. 10. sons of - g.
 Rom. 9. 26. childr. of - g.
 2 Cor. 3. 3. spirit of - g.
 6. 16. temple of - g.
 1 Tim. 4. 10. we trust in - g.
 Heb. 3. 12. departing from - g.
 9. 14. to serve - g.
 10. 31. hands of - g.
 12. 22. city of - g.

Merciful GOD.

Exod. 34. 6. Deut. 4. 31. Neh. 9. 31.
 Psal. 116. 5. Jonah 4. 2.

My GOD.

Exod. 15. 2. he is - g. and my fathers G.
 Ruth 1. 16. thy g. - g.
 2 Sam. 22. 22. wickedly departed from - g.

Psal.

G O D

Pfal. 22. 10. - g. - from mothers belly
 Prov. 39. name of - g. in vain
 Hof. 8. 2. Iir. shall cry - g.
 Mic. 7. 7. - g. will hear me
 John 20. 17. ascend to - g. and
 Rom. 1. 8. I thank - g. 1 Cor. 1. 4.
 & 14. 18. Phil. 1. 3. Philem. 4.
 Phil. 4. 19. - g. shall suppy
Of GOD.

John 1. 13. not of will of man,
 but - G.

7. 17. doctrine, whether it be - g.
 8. 47. he that is - g. hears
 Acts 5. 39. if it be - g.

Rom. 1. 19. may be known - g.

9. 16. but - g. that shews mercy

1 Cor. 1. 30. who - g. is made to us

11. 12. but all things - g.

2 Cor. 2. 17. but as - g.

4. 7. power may be - g.

3 John 11. doth good is - g.

Grace of GOD.

Luke 2. 40. - G. was upon him

Acts 11. 23. had seen the - g.

13. 43. to continue in - g.

14. 26. recommended to - g.

& 15. 40.

20. 24. gosp. of - g.

1 Cor. 1. 4. - g. given you by J.C.

3. 10. acc. to - g. given to me

15. 10. by - g. I am what

6. 1. receive not - g. in v.

8. 1. of - g. bestowed

Gal. 2. 21. not frustrate - g.

Eph. 3. 2. dispensation of - g.

7. accord. to - g.

Col. 1. 6. knew - g. in truth

2 Theff. 1. 12. accord. to - g.

Heb. 2. 9. - g. should taste

12. 15. fail of - g.

Jude 4. turning - g. into life.

Hand of GOD.

Job 2. 10. receive good at - G.

19. 21. - g. has toucht me

Eccl. 9. 1. works are in - g.

Mark 16. 19. right - g. Acts 2. 33.

& 7. 55. 56. Rom. 8. 34.

Col. 3. 1. Heb. 10. 12. 1 Pet.

3. 22.

1 Pet 5. 6. humble your s. under - g.

G O D

House of GOD.

Gen. 28. 17. no other but - g.

Pfal. 42. 4. to - g. in comp.

Isa. 2. 3. let us go up to - g.

Mic. 4. 2.

1 Pet. 4. 17. judgm. begin at - g.

Man of GOD.

1 Tim. 6. 11. 2 Tim. 3. 17.

People of GOD.

Heb. 11. 25. 1 Pet. 2. 10.

Power of GOD.

Mat. 22. 29. Mark 12. 24.

Rom. 1. 16. 1 Cor. 1. 18.

2. 5. 1 Pet. 1. 5.

Sons of GOD.

Gen. 6. 2. 4. Job 1. 6. & 2. 1.

Job 38. 7. all - g. shouted for joy

John 1. 12. power to become - g.

Rom. 8. 14. are - g.

19. manifestation of - g.

1 John 3. 1. should be called - g.

2. now we are - g.

Spirit of GOD.

Rom. 8. 9. if - G. dwell in you

14. led by - g.

1 Cor. 2. 14. receiv. not things of - g.

3. 16. - g. dwells in you

Will of GOD.

Eph. 6. 6. doing - G. from heart

1 Theff. 4. 3. this is your sanctif.

1 John 2. 17. that does - g. abides

Word of GOD.

Prov. 30. 5. every - G. is pure

Isa. 40. 8. - g. shall stand

Mark 7. 13. make - g. of none eff.

Rom. 10. 17. hearing by - g.

1 Theff. 2. 13. receiv. it as - g.

Heb. 4. 12. - g. is quick and pow.

6. 5. tasted good - g.

1 Pet. 1. 23. born again by - g.

Rev. 19. 13. name is called - g.

Work of GOD.

Exod. 32. 16. tables were - G.

Pfal. 64. 9. shall declare - g.

Eccl. 7. 13. consider - g.

8. 17. I beheld all - g.

John 6. 29. this is - g. that ye bel.

Rom. 14. 20. destroy not - g.

Works of GOD.

Job 37. 14. the wondrous - g.

Pfal.

G O D

Pfal. 66. 5. come and see - g.
 78. 7. not forget - g.
 Eccl. 11. 5. knowest not - g.
 John 6. 28. might work - g.
GOD of Peace.
 Rom. 15. 33. G. - be with you all
 16. 20. g. - shall bruise Satan
 Phil. 4. 9. g. - shall be with you
 1 Theff. 5. 23. g. - sanctify you
Their GOD.
 Gen. 17. 8. I will be - G. Exod. 29. 4.
 Jer. 24. 7. & 31. 33. & 32. 38.
 Ezek. 34. 24. Ezek. 11. 20. -
 37. 23. 27. Zech. 8. 8. 2 Cor. 6. 16.
 Heb. 11. 16. Rev. 21. 3.
Thy GOD.
 Deut. 10. 21. 26. 17. 1 Chron. 12.
 18. Psal. 50. 7. Isa. 41. 10.
True GOD.
 2 Chron. 15. 3. Jer. 10. 10. John
 17. 3. 1 Theff. 1. 9. 1 John 5. 20.
With GOD.
 Gen. 5. 22. walked - G. v. 24.
 — 6. 9.
 32. 28. has power - g.
 Hof. 12. 3. he had power - g.
 Mar. 19. 26. - g. all th. are possible
 Mark 10. 27. Luke 18. 27.
 Luke 1. 30. found favour - g.
 John 5. 18. equal - g. Phil. 2. 6.
GODHEAD.
 Acts 17. 29. Rom. 1. 20. Col. 2. 9.
GODLY.
 Psal. 4. 3. set apart the g.
 12. 1. g. man cease
 Mal. 2. 15. seek a g. seed
 2 Cor. 1. 12. in g. sincerity
 7. 10. g. sorrow works rep.
 11. 2. a g. jealousy
 2 Tim. 3. 12. live g. in Chr. J.
 Heb. 12. 28. with g. fear
 2 Pet. 2. 9. how to deliv. the g.
GODLINESS.
 1 Tim. 2. 2. quiet life in all g.
 10. women. professing g.
 3. 16. great is mystery of g.
 4. 7. exercise thy s. to g.
 8. g. is profit
 6. 3. doctrine acc. to g.

G O E

5. suppos. that gain is g.
 6. g. with content is
 11. follow after - g.
 2 Tim. 3. 5. having a form of g.
 Tit. 1. 1. truth which is after g.
 2 Pet. 1. 3. pertain to life and g.
 6. to patience, g.
 7. to g. brotherly kindn.
 3. 11. to be in g.
GO.
 Gen. 32. 26. not let thee g. except
 Exod. 4. 23. let my son g.
 5. 1. let my peop. g.
 23. 23. my angel shall g.
 33. 14. my presence shall g.
 Numb. 22. 18. I cannot g. bey. word
 of G.
 Deut. 4. 40. may g. well with thee
 — 5. 16. & 19. 13.
 Jude 6. 14. g. in this thy might
 Psal. 39. 13. bef. I g. hence
 80. 18. not g. back from thee
 139. 7. whither shall I go from
 Prov. 22. 6. in way he should g.
 Eccl. 3. 20. all g. to one place
 Cant. 3. 4. would not let him g.
 Isa. 27. 4. I'd g. thro' them and burn
 Hof. 11. 3. taught Ephr. to g.
 Mat. 8. 9. g. and he goeth
 Luke 22. 33. ready to g. with thee
 John 6. 68. to whom shall we g.
 7. 33. I g. to him that sent me
 — 16. 5.
 8. 11. g. and sin no more
 21. whither I g. ye cannot come
 v. 22. — 13. 33.
G, out.
 Psal. 60. 10. not g. - with our armies
 Isa. 52. 11. g. - of midst of her,
 Jer. 51. 45.
 52. 12. shall g. - with joy
 Mat. 25. 6. g. - to meet him
 John 10. 9. shall g. - and in and find
GOETH.
 Psal. 104. 23. man g. forth
 126. 6. g. forth and weeps
 Prov. 11. 10. it g. well with right.
 Eccl. 12. 5. man g. to his long home
 Rev. 14. 4. whithersoever he g.
GO.

G O O

GOING.

Pfal. 21. 8. preserve thy g. out
1 Pet. 2. 25. as sheep go astray
Jude 7. g. after strange fl.

GOINGS.

Job 34. 11. seeth all his g.
Pfal. 17. 5. hold up my g.
40. 2. establish my g.
68. 24. seen thy g. O G.
Prov. 5. 21. ponders all his g.
20. 24. man's g. are of L.

GOLD.

Job 23. 10. I shall come like g.
Pfal. 19. 10. desired than g.
Zech. 13. 9. try them as g. is tried
1 Tim. 2. 9. not with g. 1 Pet. 3. 3.
1 Pet. 1. 7. more prec. than g.
Rev. 3. 18. buy of me g.

GOOD.

Gen. 32. 12. I'll surely do thee g.
50. 20. G. meant it unto g.
2 Kings 20. 19. g. is word of L.
Isa. 39. 8.
Pfal. 86. 5. thou L. art g.
119. 68. art g. and dost g.
Mat. 19. 17. none g. but one
Mark 10. 18. Luke 18. 19.
Rom. 3. 8. that G. may come
Is GOOD.

Pfal. 34. 8. taste and see that L. - g.
73. 1. Truly G. - g. to lfr.
145. 9. L. is g. to all
Lam. 3. 25. L. - g. to them that
wait
Mic. 6. 8. shewed thee what - g.
Mat. 17. 4. it - g. for us to be here
Mark 9. 5. Luke 9. 33.
1 Theff. 5. 15. follow that which - g.
3 John 11.

GOOD Work.

Neh. 2. 18. hand for this g. -
Mat. 26. 10. wrought a g. - upon me
Mark 14. 6.
2 Cor. 9. 8. abound to every g. -
Phil. 1. 6. had begun a g. -
Col. 1. 10. faithf. to every g. -
2 Theff. 2. 17. establish you in ev. g. -
5. 10. followed every g. -
2 Tim. 2. 21. prepared to ev. g. -
Tit. 1. 16. to ev. g. - reprobate

G O S

Tit. 3. 1. ready to ev. g. -

Heb. 13. 21. perfect in ev. g. -

GOOD Works.

Mat. 5. 16. may see your g. -
John 10. 32. many g. - have I
shewed you
Rom. 13. 3. not a terror to g. -
Eph. 2. 10. created in C. J. to g. -
1 Tim. 5. 10. well report. of for g. -
25. the g. - of some
3. 8. be caref. to maint. g. -
14. learn to maint. g. -

Heb. 10. 24. to love and to -- g. -

1 Pet. 2. 12. may by your g. -

GOODNESS.

Exod. 33. 19. make all my g. pass
34. 6. abund. in g. and truth
2 Chron. 6. 41. let saints rej. in g.
Neh. 9. 25. delight themf. in thy g.
Pfal. 16. 2. my g. extends not to
thee
23. 6. g. and mercy shall
27. 13. to see g. of L.
31. 19. how great is thy g.
33. 5. earth is full of g. of L.
52. 1. g. of G. endu es contin.
65. 4. satisf. with g. of thy h.
11. crownest year with g.
Hol. 3. 5. fear L. and his g.
Rom. 2. 4. g. of G. shall lead to
rep.
11. 22. behold g. and severity
of G.
Eph. 5. 9. fruit of sp. is in all g.
Gal. 5. 22.

GOSPEL.

Signifies, *Tidings of Reconciliation
between God and man.*

Acts 20. 24. g. of G.

Rom. 15. 16. ministring g. of G.

1 Cor. 4. 15. begotten you thro' g.

2 Cor. 4. 3. if our g. be hid

11. 4. another g.

Gal. 1. 6. removed to another g.

Eph. 1. 13. g. of your salv.

Phil. 1. 27. convers. as becomes g.

Col. 1. 5. the truth of g.

1 Theff. 1. 5. our g. came not to
you

GOS-

G R A

GOSPEL. joined with *preach,*
preached, preaching.

Mat. 4. 23. Mark 16. 15. 1 Cor.
1. 17. 9. 14. Gal. 1. 8. Heb. 4. 2.
1 Pet. 4. 6. Rev. 14. 6.

GOTTEN.

Gen. 4. 1. Job. 28. 15.

GOVERNMENT, S.

Isa. 9. 6. g. shall be upon his sh.
7. of increase of his g.

2 Pet. 2. 10. that despise g.

1 Cor. 12. 28.

GRACE

Signifies. *The good will of God in*
Christ Jesus, forgiving our sins,
supporting us in uprightness of life,
and bringing us to eternal felicity

Pfal. 84. 11. L. will give g. and gl.

Prov. 3. 34. gives g. to lowly

James 4. 16.

Zech. 4. 7. with shoutings g. g. to it

12. 10. spir. of g. and supplic.

John 1. 14 full of g. and truth

16. and g. for g.

17. g. and truth came by J. C.

Rom. 3. 24. justified freely by his g.

5. 20. g. did much more

6. 14. not under law, but under g.

11. 5. acc. to election of g.

6. if by g. then not of w.

2 Cor. 12. 9. my g. is suff.

Eph. 2. 5. by g. are ye saved, v. 8.

7. riches of his g.

4. 29. minister g. to hearers

Tit. 3. 7. justified thro' his g.

Heb. 4. 16. come boldly to thr. of g.

12. 28. let us have g. whereby

13. 9. be estab. with g.

James 4. 6. he gives more g.

1 Pet. 3. 7. heirs of g. of life

5. 5. gives g. to humble

2 Pet. 3. 18. grown in g.

Jude 4. turning g. of G. into

GRACE of God, See God.

GRACIOUS.

Gen. 43. 29. G. be g. to thee

Exod. 22. 17. I'll hear, for I am g.

33. 19. I'll be g. to whom I'll

34. 6. the L. G. be g.

Numb. 6. 25. L. - be g.

G R E

Job 33. 24. then he is g.

Pfal. 77. 9. has G. forgot to be g.

86. 15. full of compass. and g. &

111. 4. See also Psal. 103. 8.

& 112. 4. & 116. 5. & 145. 8.

Isa. 30. 18. wait that may be g.

Amos 5. 15. L. will be g.

Jonah 4. 2. knew that thou art g.

1 Pet. 2. 3. tasted that L. is g.

GRACIOUSLY.

Gen. 33. 5. has g. given

11. G. has dealt g. with me

Hof. 14. 1. receive us g.

GRAFF. Rom. 11. 23.

GRANDMOTHER, 2 Tim. 1. 5.

GRANT.

Pfal. 140. 8. g. g. not desires of wick.

Rom. 15. 5. g. you to be like

GRANTED.

Job 10. 12. g. me life and favour

Prov. 10. 24. desire shall be g.

GRASS.

Pfal. 37. 2. cut down like g.

Isa. 40. 6. all flesh is g. 1 Pet. 1. 24.

Mat. 6. 30. if G. so clothe the g.

GRAVE.

1 Sam. 1. 6. brings down to g.

Job 5. 26. thy g. in full age

14. 13. hide me in the g.

Psal. 6. 5. in g. who shall give

88. 3. life draws nigh to g.

Eccl. 9. 10. no widd. in g. whither

Isa. 38. 18. g. cannot praise thee

Hof. 13. 14. O G. I'll be thy deat.

1 Col. 15. 55. O g. where is thy

GRAVEN.

Job 19. 24. g. with an iron pen

Isa. 49. 16. g. thee upon palms

Jer. 17. 1. g. on tables of hearts

GRAVITY.

1 Tim. 3. 4. Tit. 2. 7.

GRAY.

Prov. 20. 29. beauty of old m. is g.
head

Hof. 7. 9. g. hairs are here and there

GREAT.

Pfal. 25. 11. iniqu. for it is g.

86. 10. thou art g. and dost

99. 2. L. is g. in Zion

Prov. 26. 10. g. G. that formed all th.

Mat.

G R E

Mat. 5. 19. called G. in king. of h.
 20. 26. will be g. among you
 Mark 10. 43.
 Acts 8. 9. he was some g. one
 GREAT Evil.
 Eccl. 2. 21. Jer. 44. 7.
 GREAT King.
 Psal. 47. 2. 95. 3. Mat. 5. 35.
 GREAT Men.
 Job 32. 9. Jer. 5. 5.
 GREAT Power.
 Psal. 147. 5. our L. is of g. -
 Acts 8. 10. g. - of G.
 Rev. 11. 17. taken to thee thy g. -
 So GREAT.
 Exod. 32. 21. brought - g. a sin
 Deut. 4. 7. nation - g. who has, v. 8.
 Psal. 77. 13. who is - g. as our G.
 103. 11. - g. is his mercy
 Mat. 8. 10. not found - g. faith
 Luke 7. 9.
 15. 33. to fill - g. a mult.
 2 Cor. 1. 10. from - g. a death
 Heb. 2. 3. neglect - g. salv.
 12. 1. with - g. a cloud of witn.
 James 3. 4. ships tho' they be - g.
 Rev. 28. 17. in one hour - g. riches
 GREAT Things.
 Job 5. 9. which doth g. - — 9. 10.
 & 37. 5.
 Jer. 45. 5. seekest thou g. -
 Hof. 8. 12. written to him the g. -
 Luke 1. 49. mighty, has done g. -
 GREATER.
 Job 33. 12. G. is g. than man
 Mat. 12. 42. a g. than Sol. is here
 John 1. 50. see g. things than these
 4. 12. art thou g. than — 8. 53.
 14. 28. my Father is g. than I.
 1 Cor. 14. 5. g. is he that proph
 1 John 4. 4. g. is that is in you
 GREATEST.
 Jer. 31. 34. know me from least
 to g. Heb. 8. 11.
 Mat. 18. 1. g. in kingd. of h.
 1 Cor. 13. 13. g. of these is charity
 GREATLY.
 1 Sam. 30. 6. Dav. was g. distressed
 2 Sam. 24. 10. I have sinned g.
 1 Kings 18. 3. Obad. feared L. g.

G R I

1 Chron. 16. 25. great is L. and
 g. to be prais. Psal. 48. 1. &
 96. 4. & 145. 3.
 2 Chron. 33. 12. man hum. himf. g.
 Job 3. 25. thing I g. feared is
 Psal. 28. 1. my heart g. rejoic.
 47. 9. he is g. exalted
 89. 7. G. is g. to be feared
 116. 10. I was g. afflicted
 Dan. 9. 23. thou art g. beloved—
 10. 11, 19.
 Mark 12. 27. ye do g. err
 GREATNESS.
 Numb. 14. 19. g. of thy mercy
 Deut. 32. 3. ascribe g. to our G.
 1 Chron. 29. 11. thine is the g.
 Psal. 145. 3. his g. is unsearch.
 Isa. 63. 1. travel in g. of his str.
 Eph. 1. 19. what is exceed. g.
 GREEDY.
 Prov. 1. 19. that is g. of g.
 15. 27. g. of gain, troubles
 Isa. 56. 11. they are g. dogs
 1 Tim. 3. 3. not g. of filthy lucre
 GREEDINESS, Eph. 4. 19.
 GRIEF.
 Isa. 53. 3. acquainted with g.
 4. born our g.
 10. put him to g.
 Heb. 13. 17. with joy and not
 with g.
 GRIEVE, ED.
 Lam. 3. 33. nor g. childr. of men
 Eph. 4. 30. g. not holy sp.
 Gen. 6. 6. g. him at his heart
 Judges 10. 16. soul was g. for
 misery
 Psal. 95. 10. forty y. long was I g.
 119. 158. and was g.
 139. 21. am not I g. with those
 Amos 6. 6. not g. for affl.
 Mark 3. 5. being g. for hardness of
 10. 22. went away g.
 Rom. 14. 15. g. at thy meat
 GRIEVOUS.
 Psal. 10. 5. his ways are alw. g.
 Mat. 23. 4. burdens, g. to be born
 Luke 11. 46.
 Acts 20. 29. g. wolves enter
 Phil. 3. 1. to me is not g.

Heb.

G U I

Heb. 12. 11. joyous, but g.
1 John 5. 3. commandments are not g.
GRIND.

Isa. 3. 15. Mat. 21. 44. Luke
20. 18.

GRINDERS, Eccl. 12. 3.

GROAN,

2 Cor. 5. 2. in this we g. earnestly

4. do g. being burdened

GROANED, John 11. 33.

GROANETH, Rom. 8. 22.

GROANING.

Psal. 6. 6. weary with my g.

38. 9. my g. is not hid from

102. 20. to hear g. of prisoners

GROANINGS, Rom. 8. 26.

GROUNDED.

Eph. 3. 17. Col. 1. 23.

GROW.

2 Sam. 23. 5. make it not to g.

Psal. 92. 12. g. like a cedar

Hos. 14. 5. he shall g. as the lilly

7. g. as the vine

Mal. 4. 2. g. up as calves of stall

Eph 4. 15. may g. up in him

1 Pet. 2. 2. may g. thereby

2 Pet. 3. 18. g. in grace

GRUDGE.

Lev. 19. 18. James 5. 9.

GRUDGING, 1 Pet. 4. 9.

GRUDGINGLY, 2 Cor. 9. 7.

GUIDE, *Verb.*

Psal. 73. 24. shalt g. me with couns.

112. 5. g. his affairs with discr.

Isa. 58. 11. L. shall g. thee contin.

Luke 1. 79. g. our feet into way

John 16. 13. g. you into all truth

1 Tim. 5. 14. g. the house

GUIDE, *Noun.*

Psal. 48. 14. be our g. unto death

Prov. 2. 17. forsakes g. of her y.

Jer. 3. 4. thou art g. of my youth

GUILE.

Signifies, *A subtil invention, or de-
vice to deceive another by.*

Psal. 32. 2. in whose sp. is no g.

34. 13. keep lips from speak g.

John 1. 47. Israelite in whom no g.

2 Cor. 12. 16. I caught you with g.

1 Pet. 2. 1. lay aside all—g.

H A L

1 Pet. 2. 22. neith. was g. found in

Rev. 14. 5. in their mouth—no g.

GUILTY.

Gen. 42. 21. we are g. conc. our br.

Exod. 34. 7. by no means clear g.

Numb. 14. 18.

Rom 3. 19. all world become g.

James 2. 10. is g. of all

GUILTLESS.

Exod. 20. 7. not hold him g.

GULF, Luke 16. 26.

H.

HABITABLE.

PROV. 8. 31.
HABITATION.

Exod. 15. 2. I'll prepare him
an h.

Deut. 26. 15. from thy holy h.

Psal. 26. 8. loved h. of thy house

71. 3. be thou my strong h.

89. 14. are the h. of thy throne,

& 97. 2.

91. 9. the most High, thy h.

107. 7. to a city of h.

Prov. 3. 33. blesteth h. of just

Isa. 33. 20. see Jerus. a quiet h.

63. 15. beh. from h. of thy hol.

Eph. 2. 22. for an h. of G.

Jude 6. left their own h.

HABITATIONS.

Psal. 74. 20. full of h. of cruelty

Luke 16. 9. into everl. h.

HAIR.

Mat. 5. 36. not make one h. white

Luke 21. 18. not h. of your head

1 Cor. 11. 14, 15. have long h.

1 Tim. 2. 9. not with broidered h.

1 Pet. 3. 3. of plaiting the h.

HAIRS.

Psal. 40. 12. more than h. of my h.

& 69. 4.

Hos. 7. 9. grey h. are here

Mat. 10. 30. very h. of their head

are numbred, Luke 12. 7.

HALT, 1 Kings 18. 21.

HALTETH, Mic. 4. 6.

HALT-

H A N

HALTING, Jer. 20. 10.

HAND.

Ezra 7. 9. h. of his G. upon him
 Job 12. 6. into whose h. G. brings
 Prov. 11. 21. tho' h. join in h.
 12. 24. h. of dilig. shall bear
 Isa. 1. 12. required this at your h.
 Mat. 6. 3. let not left h. know
 22. 13. bind him h. and foot
 John 3. 35. given all th. into his h.
 1 Pet. 5. 6. under mighty h. of God
HAND of Lord, or Lord's HAND.
 Numb. 11. 23. Is—waxed short
 2 Sam. 24. 14. fall into —
 1 Chron. 21. 13.

Ezra 12. 9. — has wrought this
 Isa. 40. 2. received of — double
 59. 1. — is not shortned

Right HAND.

Psal. 16. 8. he is at my - h.
 11. - h. there are pleas.
 18. 35. thy - h. has holden me
 48. 10. thy - h. is full of right.
 73. 23. holden me by my - h.
 110. 5. L. at thy - h. shall
 137. 5. let my - h. forget her
 139. 10. thy - h. shall hold me
 Prov. 3. 16. length of d. is at her - h.
 Eccl. 10. 2. heart at his - h
 Cant. 2. 6. his - h. doth embrace
 me—8. 3.
 Mat. 5. 30. if thy - h. offend thee
 6. 3. know what thy - h. doth
 20. 21. one on thy - h. and
 Mark 14. 62. sitting on - h. of pow.
 Rom. 8. 34. who is at - h. of G.

Thy HAND.

Psal. 31. 5. into - h. I commend
 my spirit
 Prov. 30. 32. lay - h. upon thy
 Eccl. 9. 10. whatf. - h. finds to do
 Isa. 26. 11. when - h. is lifted up
 Mat. 18. 8. if - h. or thy foot off.

HANDLE.

Luke 24. 39. h. me and see
 Col. 2. 21. taste not, h. not

HANDLING.

2 Cor. 4. 2. not h. word of G. dec.

HANDMAID.

Psal. 86. 16. save son of thy h.

H A P

Prov. 30. 23. h. that is heir to
 Luke 1. 38. beh. h. of L. be it
 48. low estate of his h.

HANDS.

Gen. 27. 22. h. are the h. of Esau
 Exod. 17. 12. Mos. h. were heavy
 Job 17. 9. has clean h. shall be str.
 Psal. 24. 4. has clean h. and pure h.
 76. 5. found their h.
 119. 73. thy h. have made me
 Prov. 31. 20. h. to the needy
 31. of fruit her h.
 Isa. 1. 15. spread forth your h.
 Mic. 7. 3. do evil with both h.
 Mat. 18. 8. having two h. or

Mark 9. 43.

Luke 1. 74. deliv. out of h. of
 9. 44. deliv. into h. of men
 John 13. 9. my h. and my head
 2 Cor. 5. 1. house not made
 with h.
 Eph. 4. 28. working with his h.
 1 Tim. 2. 8. lifting up holy h.
 Heb. 9. 11. not made with h.
 10. 31. to fall into h. of liv. G.
 James 4. 8. cleanse your h. ye f.
 1 John 1. 1. our h. have handled
HAND-writing. Col. 2. 14.

HANG.

Deut. 28. 66. life shall h. in doubt
 Isa. 22. 24. h. upon him all the gl.
 Mat. 22. 40. h. all the law and
 Heb. 12. 12. hands which h. down

HANGED.

Deut. 21. 23. h. is accursed
 Mat. 18. 6. mill-st. h. about his n.

Mark 9. 42. Luke 17. 2.

27. 5. went and h. himf.

HANGETH.

Job 26. 7. h. earth on noth.
 Gal. 3. 13. cursed is—h. on a tree

HAPPEN.

Prov. 12. 21. no evil h. to just
HAPPENETH.

1 Cor. 10. 11. all these th. h. to them

2 Pet. 2. 22. 'tis h. to them acc.
HAPPENETH.

Eccl. 2. 14. one event h. to all

8. 14. h. accord. to work of

9. 11. chance h. to them all

M

HAP.

H A R

HAPPY.

Gen. 30. 13. h. am I, for daughters
 Deut. 33. 29. h. art thou O Isr.
 1 Kings 10. 8. h. are thy men
 Job 5. 17. h. is man whom G. cor.
 Psal. 127. 5. h. is man has his quiver
 128. 2. h. shalt thou be and
 137. 8. h. shall he be
 9. h.—that takes
 144. 15. h. is peo. that is in h.
 whole God is L.
 146. 5. h. is he that has G.
 Prov. 3. 13. h. that finds wild.
 18. h. is ev. one that retains
 14. 21. has mercy—h. is he
 16. 20. trust. in L. h. is he
 28. 14. h. is man that fears
 29. 18. keeps law, h. is he
 Jer. 12. 1. are they h. that deal
 Mal. 3. 15. we call proud h.
 John 13. 17. h. are ye if ye do
 Acts 26. 2. I think my f. h.
 Rom. 14. 22. h. is he that
 James 5. 11. count them h. which
 1 Pet. 3. 14. for right. sake, h. are ye
 4. 14. for name of Chr. h.
HAPPIER.
 1 Cor. 7. 40. she is h. if she so ab.
HARD.
 Gen. 18. 14. is any th. too h. for L.
 2 Sam. 3. 39. sons of Z. too h.
 2 Kings 2. 10. askest a h. thing
 Psal. 60. 3. shewed thy p. h. things
 63. 8. follows h. after thee
 Jer. 32. 17. noth. is too h. for thee
 Mat. 25. 24. thou art a h. man
 Mark 10. 24. how h. is it for—
 John 6. 60. this is a h. saying
 Acts 9. 5. h. for thee to kick—
 26. 14.
 2 Pet. 3. 16. some things h. to
 Jude 15. of all their h. speeches
HARDEN.
 Exod. 4. 21. I'll h. Phar. heart
 — 7. 3. & 14. 4.
 14. 17. I'll h. hearts of Eg.
 Deut. 15. 7. shalt not h. thy h.
 Psal. 95. 8. h. not your heart
 Heb. 3. 8, 15. & 4. 7.
 Job 6. 10. I would h. myself in for.

H A R

HARDENED.

Job 9. 4. hath h. himf. ag.
 Isa. 63. 17. h. our he. from thy fear
 Mark 6. 52. their heart was h.
 Heb. 3. 13. lest any be h. thro'
HARDENETH.
 Prov. 28. 14. h. his heart shall fall
 Rom. 9. 18. whom he will, he h.
HARDER.
 Prov. 18. 19. a br. offend. is h. to
 be won
 Jer. 5. 3. faces h. than a rock
 Ezek. 3. 9. h. than flint
HARDNESS.
 Mat. 19. 8. bec. of h. of your h.
 Mark 3. 5. grieved for h. of their h.
 10. 5. for h. of your h. he wrote
 Rom. 2. 5. after thy h. and
 2 Tim. 2. 3. endure h. as
HEARKEN, see HEARKEN.
HARLOT.
 Hof. 4. 13. tho' Isr. play h. yet let
 not
 1 Cor. 6. 16. joined to an h.
 Heb. 11. 31. by faith the h. Rah.
 James 2. 25. was not Rah. h. justified
HARLOTS.
 Mat 21. 31. h. go into kingd. of
 32. h. believed him
 Rev. 17. 5. mother of h. and abom.
HARM.
 1 Chron. 16. 22. do my proph. no h.
 Psal. 105. 15.
 1 Pet. 3. 13. who is he that will
 h. you
HARMLESS.
 Mat. 10. 16. h. as doves
 Phil. 2. 15. and h. the sons of G.
 Heb. 7. 26. holy h.
HARVEST.
 Gen. 8. 22. seed time and h.
 Exod. 34. 21. in h. thou shalt rest
 Isa. 9. 3. acc. to joy of h.
 Jer. 5. 24. appointed weeks of h.
 8. 20. h. is past, summer is ended
 Mat. 9. 37. h. truly is plenteous
 38. send forth labour. into his h.
 Luke 10. 2.
 13. 39 h. is end of world
 Rev. 14. 15. h. of earth is ripe
HASTE.

H A T

HASTE.

Pfal. 31. 22. I said in my h. & 116. 11.
38. 22. make h. to he'p me
& 40. 13. & 70. 1, 5. & 71.
12. & 141. 1.
119. 60. I made h. and delayed not
Cant. 8. 14. make h. my beloved
Isa. 28. 16. believeth, shall not
make h.

HASTEN.

Pfal. 16. 4. h. after another g.
55. 8. I'd h. my escape
Eccl. 2. 25. can h. thereto
Isa. 5. 19. h. his work that
60. 22. I'll h. it in his time
Jer. 1. 12. I'll h. my word to perf.

HASTY.

Prov. 14. 29. h. of spirit
Eccl. 7. 9. be not h. in thy sp.

HASTILY. Prov. 20. 21.

HATE.

Lev. 19. 17. shalt not h. thy br.
Deut. 7. 10. repays them that h.
Pfal. 68. 1. let them that h. him flee
97. 10. that love L. h. evil
Prov. 8. 13. fear of L. is to h. evil
Eccl. 3. 8. a time to h.
Amos 5. 10. they h. him that re-
bukes

15. h. the evil and love
Mic. 3. 2. who h. the good.
Luke 14. 26. and h. not his fath.
John 7. 7. world cannot h. you
15. 18. if world h. you
1 John 3. 13.

Rev. 17. 16. h. the whore

I HATE.

1 Kings 22. 8. - h. him for he nev.
2 Chron. 18. 7.

Pfal. 119. 104. - h. every false way
v. 123.

113. - h. vain thoughts

163. - h. and abhor lying

Jer. 44. 4. this aborn. thing that - h.

Rom. 7. 15. what - h. that do I

Rev. 2. 6. which also - h.

HATED.

Prov. 1. 29. for that they h. knowl.

5. 12. and say, How have I h.

Isa. 66. 5. your br. that h. you said

Mal. 1. 3. I h. Esau, Rom. 9. 13.

H E A

Mat. 10. 22. shall be h. of all men

Mark 13. 13. Luke 21. 17.

Luke 19. 14. his citizens h. him

John 15. 18. it h. me bef. it h. you

24. h. both me and my f. 250

Eph. 5. 29. ever yet h. own fl.

HATEFUL. Tit. 3. 3.

HATERS. Rom. 1. 30.

HATEST.

Pfal. 5. 5. h. all workers of iniq.

50. 17. h. instruction

HATETH.

Exod. 23. 5. as of him that h. thee

Prov. 13. 24. spares the rod, h.
his son

John 12. 25. h. his life in this w.

1 John 2. 9. h. his br. is in dark.

v. 11. & 3. 15. & 4. 20.

HATING.

Exod. 18. 21. h. covetousness

Tit. 3. 3. h. one another

Jude 23. h. garm. spotted by fl.

HAUGHTY.

Pfal. 131. 1. my heart is not h.

Prov. 16. 18. h. spirit bef. a fall

21. 24. h. scorner is his name

Isa. 3. 16. daught. of Z. are h.

HAY. 1 Cor. 3. 12.

HEAD.

Gen. 3. 15. it shall bruise thy h.

49. 26. on h. of him separate

Deut. 33. 16. blessing come on h.

Ezra 9. 6. increased over our h.

Pfal. 38. 4. iniq. gone over my h.

Prov. 16. 31. hoary h. is a crown

20. 29. beauty of old men is
gray h.

Eccl. 2. 14. wife man's eyes in
his h.

9. 8. thy h. lack no oint.

Cant. 5. 2. my h. is filled with dew

11. his h. is as fine gold

Isa. 1. 5. whole h. is sick

6. from sole - to h.

Jer. 9. 1. O that my h. were waters

48. 37. every h. sha l be bald

Ezek. 9. 10. recomp. their way on
their h. — 16. 43.

Dan. 2. 28. visions of thy h.

38. thou art this h. of gold

M 2 Zech.

H E A

Zech. 4. 7. bring forth h. stone
Mat. 8. 20. not whereon to lay his
h. Luke 9. 58.

14. 8. give me the h. of John B.
Mark 6. 25.

Rom. 12. 20. coals of fire on his h.

1 Cor. 11. 3. h. of every man is Chr.
4. dishonours his h.

Eph. 1. 22. gave him to be h.

4. 15. the h. even Christ.

5. 23. husb. is h. of wife

Col. 1. 18. he is h. of body

2. 19. not holding the h.

Rev. 19. 12. on his h. many

HEADY. 2 Tim. 3. 4.

HEADLONG.

Job 5. 13. Luke 4. 29. Acts 1. 18.

HEADS.

Psal. 24. 7. lift up your h.

Isa. 35. 10. everl. joy on their h.

Luke 21. 28. lift up your h.

HEAL.

Deut. 32. 39. I wound and I h.

2 Chron. 7. 14. I'll h. their land

Psal. 41. 4. h. my soul for

60. 2. h. breaches thereof

Eccl. 3. 3. a time to h.

Isa. 57. 18. and will h. him

Jer. 3. 22. I'll h. your backsl.

Hos. 14. 4.

17. 14. h. me and I shall be h.

Hos. 6. 1. has torn and he'll h. us

Luke 4. 18. to h. broken hearted

23. physician h. thy f.

John 12. 40. converted, and I sh. h.

HEALED.

2 Chron. 30. 20. L. h. thy people

Psal. 30. 2. thou hast h. me

107. 20. sent his word and h.

Isa. 6. 10. convert and be h.

53. 5. with his stripes we are h.

1 Pet. 2. 24.

Jer. 6. 14. h. hurt of daught. — 8. 11

15. 18. refuseth to be h.

Hos. 7. 1. I'd have h. Isr.

Heb. 12. 13. let it rather be h.

James 5. 16. that ye may be h.

Rev. 13. 3. his deadly wound was
h. v. 12.

HEALETH.

Exod. 15. 26. I am L. that h. thee

H E A

Psal. 103. 3. who. h. all thy diseases

Psal. 147. 3. he h. broken in heart

Isa. 30. 26. h. stroke of their wound

HEALING.

Jer. 14. 19. lookt for time of h.

30. 13. halt no h. medicine

Mal. 4. 2. with h. in his wings

Mat. 4. 23. h. all manner of sickn.

& 9. 35.

1 Cor. 12. 9. to an. the gifts of h.

HEALTH.

Psal. 42. 11. who is h. of my count.

& 43. 5.

67. 2. thy fav. h. among all nat.

Prov. 3. 8. h. to thy navel —

12. 18. tongue of wife is h.

Jer. 8. 15. and for a time of h.

30. 17. I restore h. to thee

HEAP.

Deut. 32. 23. I'll h. mischiefs upon
them

Job 36. 13. hyp. in heart heap up wr.

Prov. 25. 22. h. coals of fire on

Rom. 12. 20.

2 Tim. 4. 3. h. to themf. teachers

HEAPED. James 5. 3.

HEAPS. Judges 15. 16.

HEAPETH. Psal. 39. 6.

HEAR.

1 Kings 8. 30. h. thou in heav.

2 Kings 19. 16. bow down thy ear
and h.

2 Chron. 6. 21. h. from thy dwell.
place

Job 5. 27. h. it and know it

Psal. 4. 1. h. my prayer

10. 17. cause thy ear to h.

51. 8. make me to h. joy and

59. 7. who say they, doth h.

66. 16. come and h. ail ye

115. 6. ears but they h. not

& 135. 17.

Eccl. 5. 1. be more ready to h. than

Cant. 2. 14. let me h. thy voice.

8. 13. cause me to h. it

Isa. 6. 10. lest they h. with ears

Mat. 10. 27. what ye h. in the ear

13. 17. to h. those th. that ye h.

17. 5. h. ye him. Luke 9. 35.

18. 17. if he ne negl. to h. them

Mark

H E A

Mark 4. 24. take heed what ye h.
 33. able to h. it.
 Luke 8. 18. heed how you h.
 16. 29. let them h. them
 John 5. 25. they that h. shall
 live
 6. 60. who can h. it
 Acts 10. 33. to h. all th.
 James 1. 19. be swift to h.
 Rev. 3. 20. h. my voice and open
HEARD.
 Exod. 2. 24. G. h. their groaning
 Psal. 6. 9. L. has h. my supplic.
 34. 4. fought L. and he. h. me
 61. 5. thou hast h. my vows
 66. 19. verily G has h. me
 118. 21. thou hast h. me.
 120. 1. I cried and he h. me
 Isa. 64. 4. men have not h. nor
 Jer. 8. 6. I hearkened and h.
 Jonah 2. 2. to L. and he h. me
 Mal. 3. 16. L. hearkened and h.
 Mat. 6. 7. h. for their much sp.
 Luke 1. 13. thy prayer is h.
 John 3. 32. hath seen and h.
 8. 6. as tho' he h. them not
 Rom. 10. 14. of whom have not h.
 1 Cor. 2. 9. eyenot seen nor ear h.
 Phil. 4. 9. h. and seen in me, do
 Heb. 4. 2. with faith in them that
 h. it
 5. 7. was h. in that he feared
 James 5. 11. h. of patience of Job
 Rev. 3. 3. hast h. and hold fast
I have HEARD.
 Exod. 3. 7. - have h. their cry
 6. 5. - h. the groaning of
 Acts 7. 34.
 16. 12. - h. the murmurings
 Numb. 14. 27.
 1 Kin. 9. 3. - h. thy prayer and suppl.
 2 Kings 19. 20. & 20. 5. & 20. 5.
 & 22. 19.
 Job 42. 5. - h. of the by the hearing
 Isa. 38. 5. - h. of thy prayer and
 49. 8. in accept time - h. thee
 2 Cor. 6. 2.
 Jer. 31. 18. - h. Ephr. bemoaning
HEARER. James 1. 23, 25.

H E A

HEARERS.

Rom. 2. 13. not h. of law or justif.
 Eph. 4. 29. minister gr. to h.
 James 1. 22. not h. only

HEARE-T.

Psal. 65. 2. thou that h. prayer
 John 11. 42. knew that thou h.

HEARETH.

1 Sam. 3. 9. spake L. for thy serv. h.
 v. 10.

Prov. 8. 34. blessed is man that
 h. me

Mat 7. 24. whos. h. these sayings

Luke 10. 16. that h. you h. me

John 9. 31. G. h. not sinners

1 John 5. 14. acc. to his will he
 h. us

Rev. 22. 17. that h. say come

HEARING.

Job 42. 5. of thee by the h. of ear

Prov. 20. 12. h. ear and seeing eye

28. 9. turns — from h. the law

Mat. 13. 14. h. they h. not

Luke 2. 46. h. them and ask. quest.

Rom. 10. 17. faith comes by h.

Heb. 5. 11. ye are dull of h.

2 Pet. 2. 8. in seeing and h. vexed

HEARKEN.

Deut. 26. 17. to h. to his voice

28. 1. if thou h. diligently

v. 2. — 30. 10.

Psal. 81. 11. my p. would not h.

Isa. 55. 2. h. dilig. unto me

HEARKENING. Psal. 103. 20.

HEART.

Signifies, (1.) *That part in man
 which is the seat of affections, and
 fountain of action.* (2.) *The mid-
 dle part of any thing.* Exod. 15. 8.

1 Sam. 1. 13. spake in her h.

10. 9. G. gave him anoth. h.

16. 17. L. looks on h.

24. 5. Dav. h. smote him

1 Chon. 16. 10. h. of them rej.

Psal. 105. 3.

13. 19. let your h. to seek

2 Chron. 17. 5. his h. was lift up

30. 19. prepares his h.

Psal. 22. 26. your h. shall live &

69. 32.

H E A

Psal. 34. 18. them of a brok h.
 37. 31. law of G. is in his h.
 51. 17. contrite h.
 64. 6. and the h. is deep
 112. 7. his h. is fixed
 Prov. 4. 23. keep thy h. with all dilig.
 10. 20. h. is little worth
 16. 9. a man's h. deviseth
 27. 19. h. of man answ. to man
 Eccl. 7. 4. h. of wife
 Cant. 3. 11. gladness of his h.
 Isa. 6. 10. make h. of this p. fall
 Jer. 11. 20. triest reins and h.
 12. 11. no man lays it to h.
 17. 9. h. is deceitf. ab. all th.
 10. J. the L. search the h.
 24. 7. an h. to know me
 30. 21. engaged his h.
 32. 39. give them one h.
 Ezek. 11. 19.
 Lam. 3. 41. lift up our h.
 Ezek. 11. 19. take stony h. out
 — 36. 26.
 give h. of flesh
 18. 31. make ye a new h.
 36. 26. a new h. will I give
 Joel. 2. 13. rent your h.
 Mal. 4. 6. turn h. of fathers
 Mat. 6. 21. there will your h. be
 12. 34. out of abund. of h.
 35. out of good treas. of h.
 15. 19. out of h. proceed.
 Mark 7. 21.
 Luke 2. 19. pondered them in
 her h.
 51. sayings in her h.
 24. 25. slow of h. to believe
 32. did not our h. burn
 John 14. 7. let not your h. be trou.
 Acts. 5. 33. were cut to the h.
 11. 23. with purpose of h.
 13. 22. a man after my own h.
 Rom. 10. 10. with h. man believes
 1 Cor. 2. 9. entred into h. of man
 2 Cor. 3. 3. in fleshly tables of h.
 1 Pet. 3. 4. in hidden man of h.
 1 John 3. 20. if our h. condemn us
HEART joined with *all*.
 Deut. 11. 13. serve him with - h.
 Joshua 22. 5. 1 Sam. 12. 20.

H E A

Dent. 13. 3. love L. your G. with
 - h.
 — 30. 6. Mat. 22. 37. Mark
 12. 30. 33. Luke 10. 27.
 26. 16. do them with - h.
 30. 10. turn to L. with - h.
 2 Kings 23. 25. Joel 2. 12.
 1 Kings 2. 4. walk bef. me in truth
 with - h. 8. 23.
 48. return to thee with - h.
 2 Chron. 6. 38.
 14. 8. followed me with - h.
 2 Chron. 15. 12. seek G. of fath.
 with - h.
 15. sworn with - h.
 22. 9. south. L. with - h.
 31. 21. did it with - h.
 Psal. 80. 12. praise thee with - h.
 Prov. 3. 5. trust in L. with - h.
 Jer. 29. 13. search for me with - h.
 Zeph. 3. 14. rejoice with - h.
 Acts 8. 37. believest with - h.
My HEART.
 Psal. 45. 1. - h. is indicting a good m.
 57. 7. - h. is fixed, O G. - h. is
 fixed
 73. 26. flesh and - h. faileth
 131. 1. L. - h. is not haughty
 Cant. 5. 2. sleep, but - h. wakes
Perfect HEART.
 1 Kings 8. 61. let your h. be p.
 11. 4. h. not p. with L. — 15. 3.
 15. 14. Asa's h. was p. with L.
 2 Chr. 15. 17.
 2 Kings 20. 3. and with a - h.
 2 Chron. 19. 9.
 1 Chron. 28. 9. serve him with - h.
Pure HEART.
 Psal. 24. 4. and a - h. who hath not
 Mat. 5. 8. blessed are the - h.
 1 Tim. 1. 5. charity out of - h.
 2 Tim. 2. 22. call on L. out of - h.
 1 Pet. 1. 22. love with - h. fervently
Whole HEART.
 Psal. 9. 1. praise thee with - h.
 & 111. 1. & 138. 1.
 119. 2. seek him with - h.
 10. with my - h. have I sought
 34. observe it with my - h.
 145. cried with - h.

Jer.

HEA

Jer. 3. 10. not turned to me with - h.
HEARTS.

Psal. 81. 12. to own h. lusts

Acts 14. 17. filling our h. with food

Heb. 10. 22. having our h. sprinkled

1 John 3. 19. assure our h. bef. him

Rev. 17. 17. put in their h. to fulfil
HEARTILY. Col. 3. 23.

HEATHEN.

Pf. 2. 1. why do h. rage Acts 4. 25.
8. give thee the h.

Mat. 18. 17. let him be as a h.

Gal. 3. 8. justify the h.

HEAVEN.

Signifies, (1.) *The elementary region,*
Psal. 19. 1. (2.) *The mansion of the*
blessed, Mat. 5. 19. (3.) *The visible*
Church, Rev. 12. 7.

1 Kings 8. 27. h. of h. cannot con-
tain thee, 2 Chron. 2. 6. & 6. 18.

Psal. 103. 11. as h. is high ab. earth

115. 16. the h. even heave s

Prov. 25. 3. the h. for height

1. 66. I. h. is my throne Acts 7. 49.

Jer. 31. 37. if h. above can be meal

Flag. 1. 10. h. over you is stayed

Mat. 5. 18. till h. and earth pass

24. 35. Mark 13. 31. Luke 21. 13.

Luke 15. 18. sinned against h. and

John 1. 51. see h. open and angels

From HEAVEN.

Mark 11. 30. was it - h. or of men

Luke 20. 4.

John 3. 13. he that came down - h.

27. exc. it be given him - h.

6. 38. I came down - h. v. 42.

1 Cor. 15. 47. second man is L. - h.

In HEAVEN.

Psal. 73. 25. whom have I - h. but
thee

Eccl. 5. 2. G. is - h. and thou on e.

Heb. 10. 34. have - h. a better subst.

1 Pet. 1. 4. reserved - h. for you

HEAVENLY.

Mat. 15. 13. my h. Fa. has not

John 3. 12. tell you of h. things

1 Cor. 15. 48. such are the h.

49. bear image of h.

Eph. 1. 3. in h. places v. 20.

& 2. 6. & 3. 10.

2 Tim. 4. 18. unto his h. kingd.

HEI

Heb. 3. 1. partakers of the h. calling
HEAVENS.

Psal. 8. 3. consider the h.

19. 1. h. declare gl. of G.

89. 11. h. are thine

115. 16. h. even the h. are the L's

Isa. 65. 17. I create new h.

HEAVY.

Psal. 38. 4. as an h. burden

Prov. 31. 6. to those of h. hearts

Isa. 6. 10. make their ears h.

58. 6. to undo the h. burdens

Mat. 11. 28. are h. laden

23. 4. bind h. burdens

HEAVINESS.

Psal. 69. 20. I am full of h.

119. 28. soul melts for h.

Prov. 12. 25. h. in heart

14. 13. end of that mirth is h.

Isa. 61. 3. of praise for spir. of h.

Rom. 9. 2. I have great h.

1 Pet. 1. 6. are in h. thro' manif.

HEDGE.

Hof. 2. 6. I'll h. up thy way

HEED.

Deut. 2. 4. take good h. to your f.

— 4. 15.

Jof. 22. 5. take dilig. h. to do

Psal. 119. 9. by taking h. thereto

Jer. 18. 18. not give h. to any

Heb. 2. 1. give more ear. h. to the

HEEL.

Psal. 41. 9. lift up his h. ag. me

John 12. 18.

Hof. 12. 2. took his broth. by the h.

HEELS. Psal. 49. 5.

HEIR.

Prov. 30. 23. handmaid this is h.

Jer. 49. 1. Hath Isr. no h.

Mat. 21. 38. this is the h. come

Mark. 12. 7. Luke 20. 14.

Rom. 4. 13. should be h. of world.

Gal. 4. 7. if a son, than an h. of G.

Heb. 1. 2. appointed h. of all th.

11. 7. became h. of the right.

HEIRS.

Rom. 8. 17. if children, then h.

Gal. 3. 29. h. acc. to promise

Eph. 3. 6. Gentiles sh. be fellow h.

Heb. 1. 14. shal be h. of salv.

Heb.

H E L

Heb. 6. 17. shew to the h. of promise

James 2. 5. h. of the kingdom

1 Pet. 3. 7. h. tog. of grace of life
HELD.

Psal. 94. 18. Cant. 3. 4.

HELL.

Signifies, (1.) *The place of torment appointed for the reprobate* Luke

16. 23. (2.) *Deep and dreadful sorrows*, Psal. 18. 5. (3.) *The whole army of wicked spirits*. Mat.

16. 18. (4.) *The grave*, Psal. 16.

10. Acts 2. 27.

Deut. 32. 22. burn to lowest h.

2 Sam. 22. 6. sorrows of h.

Job 11. 8. deeper than h.

26. 6. h. is naked bef. him

Psal. 9. 17. be turned to h.

16. 10. not leave my soul in h.

Acts 2. 27.

55. 15. go down quick into h.

86. 13. from lowest h.

116. 3. pains of h. gate hold

139. 8. make my bed in h.

Prov. 5. 5. steps take hold of h.

7. 27. her house is way to h.

9. 18. depths of h.

15. 11. h. and destr. are bef. L.

24. may depart from h.

23. 14. deliver his soul from h.

27. 20. h. and destr. are never

Isa. 5. 14. h. has enlarged her f.

14. 9. h. from ben. is moved

15. brought down to h.

28. 15. with h. at agreem.

18. your agreem. with h.

57. 9. debase thy f. even to h.

Ezek. 31. 16, 17. & 32. 21, 27.

Amos 9. 2. tho' they dig into h.

Jonah 2. 2. out of belly of h.

Heb. 2. 5. enlarges his desire as h.

Mat. 5. 22. be in danger of h. fire

29. body be cast into h.

10. 28. soul and be in h.

11. 23. brought down to h.

Luke 10. 15.

16. 18. gates of h. not prevail

18. 9. to be cast into h. fire.

23. 15. more children of h.

H E L

Mat. 23. 33. escape damn. of h.

Mark 9. 43. two hands to go into h.

v. 45. 47.

Luke 12. 5. power to cast into h.

16. 23. in h. he lift up eyes

Acts 3. 31. his soul not left in h.

James 3. 6. set on fire of h.

1 Pet. 2. 4. cast them down to h.

Rev. 1. 18. having keys of h.

6. 8. h. follow with him

20. 13. h. delivered up

14. death and h. were cast

HELMET.

Signifies, *an artificial or spiritual*

defence.

Isa. 59. 17. an h. of salv. on his h.

Eph. 6. 17. take h. of salv.

1 Thess. 5. 8. for an h. the hope

HELP. Noun.

Gen. 2. 18. an h. meet for him

Deut. 33. 29. the shield of thy h.

Psal. 27. 9. thou hast been my h.

33. 20. he is our h.

40. 17. my h. and my deliv.

& 70. 5.

46. 1. a present h. in trouble

60. 11. vain is h. of man

& 108. 12.

71. 12. make haste for my h.

89. 19. laid h. on one that is m.

124. 8. our h. is in name of L.

Hos. 13. 9. but in me is thy h.

Acts 26. 22. hav. obtained h. of G.

HELP. Verb.

2 Chron. 14. 11. with thee to h.

Psal. 40. 13. make haste to h. & 70. 1.

Isa. 41. 10. I'll h. thee v. 13. 14.

& 44. 2.

63. 5. there was none to h.

Acts 16. 9. come over — and h. us

Heb. 4. 16. find gr. to h.

HELPED.

1 Sam. 7. 12. hitherto has L. h. us

Psal. 118. 13. L. h. me

Isa. 49. 8. in day of salv. I h. thee

Zech. 1. 15. h. forward the aff.

Acts 18. 27. h. them much who

Rev. 12. 16. earth h. the woman

HELPER.

Psal. 10. 14. h. of fatherless

Psal.

H I D

Pfal. 54.4. G. is my h. Heb. 13.6.
HELPERS.

Job 9. 13. proud h. stoop
2 Cor. 1. 24. h. of your joy
3 John 8. fellow h. to the truth
HELPS. 1 Cor. 12. 28.

HELPEETH. Rom. 8. 26.
HEM.

Mat. 9. 20. & 14. 36.
HEN.

Mat. 23. 37. Luke 13. 34.
HERESY. Acts 24. 15.
HERESIES.

1 Cor. 11. 19. Gal. 5. 20. 2 Pet.
2. 1.

HERETICK. Tit. 3. 10.
HERITAGE.

Pfal. 16. 6. I have a goodlv h.
119. 111. testim. taken as an h.
127. 3. childr. are h. of L.
Joel 2. 17. give not thy h. to rene.
1 Pet 5. 3. Lords over God's h.
HEW.

Exod. 34. 1. Deut. 10. 1.
HEWED.

Jer. 2. 13. h. them out cisterns
Hof. 6. 5. h. them by the proph.
HEWED.

Mat. 3. 10. — 7. 19. Luke 3. 9.
HID.

Gen. 3. 8. Ad and wife h. themf.
Pfal. 119. 17. I h. in my heart
Zeph. 2. 3. may be, ye shall be h.
Mat. 10. 26. h. that shall not be
known, Mark. 4. 22.

Luke 10. 21. h. these th. from wife
2 Cor. 4. 3. gosp. be h. it is h.
Col. 2. 3. h. all the treat.
3. 3. your life is h. with Chr.

HIDDEN.

Pfal. 83. 3. consulted ag. thy h. ones
1 Cor. 4. 5. h. th. of darkn.
1 Pet. 3. 4. h. man of heart
Rev. 2. 17. to eat of h. manna
HIDE.

Gen. 18. 17. shall I h. from Abr.
Job 33. 17. h. pride from man
Pfal. 17. 8. h. me under shadow
27. 5. he shall h. me
30. 7. didst h. thy face and I.

H I G

Pfal. 31. 20. h. them in the secret
51. 9. h. thy face from my sins
143. 9. I fly to thee to h. me
Isa. 26. 20. h. thy f. for little mom.
James 5. 20. h. a mult. of sins
Rev. 6. 16. h. us from face of him
HIDEST.

Job 13. 24. why h. thou thy face
Psal. 44. 24. & 88. 14.
Isa. 45. 15. a G. that h. thy f.

HIDETH.

Job 34. 29. when he h. his face
42. 3. h. counsel without
Psal. 139. 12. darkn. h. not from thee
Isa. 8. 17. wait on L. that h. his face
HIDING-PLACE.

Pfal. 32. 7. & 119. 114. Isa. 32. 2.
HIGH.

Deut. 26. 19. make thee h. above
all nations
1. Kings 9. 8. this house is h.
1 Chron. 17. 17. state of a man of
h. degr.

Job 11. 8. as h. as heav. what canst.
Psal. 49. 2. low and h. rich and p.
89. 13. h. is thy right hand
97. 9. thou L. art h. above all
103. 11. as heaven is h.
131. 1. not in th. too h. for me
138. 6. tho' L. be h. yet has resp.

Eccl. 12. 5. afraid of that which is h.
Isa. 57. 15. I dwell in h. and holy pl.
Ezek. 21. 26. abase him that is h.
Rom. 12. 16. mind not h. things
2 Cor. 10. 5. every h. th. that exalts
HIGH.

Psal. 47. 2. L. - h. is terrible
83. 18. Jehovah art - h. over all
92. 8. thou art - h. for everm.
Isa. 14. 14. I'll be like the - h.
Acts 7. 48. - h. dwells not in tem.
ON HIGH.

Job 5. 11. set up - h.
16. 19. my record is - h.
Psal. 107. 41. sets the poor - h.
113. 5. like our G. who dwells - h.
Isa. 26. 5. them that dwell - h.
Luke 24. 49.

HIGHER.

Eccl. 5. 8. there be h. than they
Isa.

H O L

Isa. 55. 9. as heav. h. than earth
 Heb. 7.2 6. made h. than the heav.

HIGHEST.

Psal. 18. 13. the H. gave his voice
 87.5. h. himf. shall estab. her.
 Eccl. 5.8. that is higher than the h.
 Luke 1.35. power of h. shall over.
 2. 14. glory to G. in the h.
 — 19. 38.
 6. 35. shall be childr. of h.
 14. 8. sit not down in h.

HIGHLY.

Luke 1. 28. art h. favoured
 16.15. that which is h. esteem
 Rom. 12. 3. not think more h.
 1 Theff. 5. 13. esteem them very
 h. in love

HIGH-MINDED.

Rom. 11.20. 1 Tim. 6.17. 2 Tim. 3.4.
 HILLS.
 Gen. 7. 19. all high h. under heav.
 49. 26. of everl. h.

Numb. 23.9. from h. I behold him
 Psal. 65. 12. little h. rejoice on
 68. 16. why leap ye high h.
 98. 8. let h. be joyful tog.

114. 4. little h. like lambs
 Hof. 10. 8. say to h. Fall on us
 Luke 23. 30.

Hab. 3. 8. perpet. h. did blow
 HINDE.

2 Sam. 22. 34. Prov. 5. 19.
 HINDS. Psal. 29. 9.

HIRE.

Deut. 24. 15. shalt give him his h.
 Mic. 3. 11. priests teach for h.
 Luke 10. 7. labourer is worthy
 of h.

James 5. 4. h. of labourers
 HIRELING.

Job 7. 1. like days of an h.
 John 10. 12. h. flees bec. he is an h.

HITHERTO.

1 Sam. 7. 12. h. has L. helped us
 Job 38. 11. h. shalt thou come
 John 16. 24. h. ye ask'd noth.
 1 Cor. 3. 2. h. ye were not able
 HOLD.

Job 17. 9. right shall h. on his way
 Isa. 41. 13. I'll h. thy right hand

H O L

Isa. 62. 1. for Zion's sake I'll not h.
 Jer. 2. 13. that can h. no water
 Mat. 6. 24. h. to the one

Luke 16. 13.

Rom. 1. 18. h. truth in unright.
 Phil. 2. 29. h. such in reputation
 Heb. 3. 14. if we h. beg. of our
 HOLD fast.

1 Theff. 5. 21. h. - that which is
 good

2 Tim. 1. 13. h. - form of sound w.
 Heb. 3. 6. if we h. - the confidence

4. 14. let us h. - our profession
 — 10. 23.

Rev. 2. 25. h. - till I come
 3. 3. h. - and repent

11. h. - that thou hast, that
 HOLDEST.

Psal. 77. 4. h. my eyes waking
 Rev. 2. 13. h. f. my name

HOLDETH.
 Job 2. 3. still h. - fast his integr.

Psal. 66. 9. h. our soul in life
 Prov. 17. 28. h. his peace

HOLDING.
 Jer. 6. 11. weary with h. in
 Phil. 2. 16. h. forth word of life
 Col. 2. 16. not h. not h. the head

1 Tim. 1. 19. h. faith and a good
 3. 9. h. myst. of faith.

Tit. 1. 9. h. fast the faithf. word
 HOLY.

Exod. 3. 5. whereon standest is h.
 ground, Acts 7. 33.

Lev. 19. 2. I — your G. am holy
 20. 7. be ye h. for I.

1 Sam. 2. 2. none is h. as L.
 21.5. vessels of young men are h.

Psal. 145. 17. h. in all his works
 Prov. 20. 25. devours that which
 is h.

Isa. 6. 3. h. h. h. is L. of hosts
 Ezek. 22. 26. betw. h. and profane

Mat. 7. 6. give not h. - to dogs
 Rom. 7. 12. commandm. is h.

11. 16. first fruit be h.
 12. 1. sacrif. h. accept. to G.

1 Cor. 7. 14. now are they h.
 Eph 1.4. h. & witho. blame & 5.27.

1 Tim. 2. 8. lifting up h. hands
 2 Tim.

H O L

H O L

Tim. 1. 9. called us with h. calling

3. 15. known h. Scriptures

Tit. 1. 8. just, h. temperate

1 Pet. 1. 15. be ye h. in all

16. be ye h. for I am h.

2. 5. an h. priesthood

9. an h. nation

2 Pet. 1. 21. h. men of G. spake

2. 21. h. commandment

3. 11. to be, in all h.

Rev. 3. 7. faith he that is h.

4. 8. h. h. h. L. G. Alm.

15. 4. thou only art h.

20. 6. blessed and h. is he

22. 11. h. let him be h. still

HOLY Day.

Psal. 42. 4. that kept h. -

Isa. 58. 13. from doing thy pl. on my h. -

Col. 2. 16. in respect of an h. -

Neh. 10. 31. not buy it on fab. or h. -

HOLY Ghost.

Mat. 1. 18. with child of h. Gh.

20. conceived is of h. -

3. 11. baptize you with h. -

Mark 1. 8.

12. 31. blasph. ag. h. - shall not be, Mark 3. 29.

32. speaks ag. h. - shall not be

28. 19. in Name—and of the h. -

Mark 12. 36. David said by h. -

13. 11. not ye that speak, but h. -

Luke 1. 15. shall be filled with h. -

35. h. - shall come upon thee

41. Eliz. was filled with h. -

67. Zach. was filled with h. -

2. 5. h. - was upon him

26. revealed to him by h. -

3. 16. baptize you with h. -

22. h. - descended

4. 1. Jes. being full of h. -

12. 10. that blasph. ag. b. -

12. h. - shall teach you

John 1. 33. which bapt. with h. -

7. 39. for h. - was not yet given

14. 26. which is h. - whom Fat.

20. 22. receive ye the h. -

Acts 1. 2. he thro' h. - had

5. baptized with h. -

8. after that h. - is come

Acts 1. 16. which h. - by mouth of David sp.

2. 4. filled with h. -

33. promise of h. -

38. receive gift of h. -

4. 8. Peter filled with h. -

31. were all filled with h. -

5. 3. to lye to h. -

32. and so is also h. -

6. 3. full of h. - and wisd.

5. a man full of h. -

7. 51. ye alw. resist h. -

55. he being full of h. -

8. 15. might receive h. -

17. they received h. -

18. h. - was given

19. he may receive h. -

9. 17. be filled with h. -

31. in comfort of h. -

10. 38. anointed Jes. with h. -

44. h. - fell on all them

45. gift of h. -

47. received h. - as

11. 15. h. - fell on them, as

16. baptized with h. -

24. full of h. -

13. 2. h. - said, separate me

4. sent forth by h. -

9. Paul, filled with h. -

52. disciples were filled with the h. -

15. 8. giving them the h. -

28. it seemed good to h. -

16. 6. forbidden of h. - to preach

19. 2. have ye received h. -

6. h. - came in them

20. 23. save that h. - witnesses

28. over which h. - made you over.

21. 11. said, Thus faith

28. 25. well spake h. - by Esa.

Rom. 5. 5. by h. - given to us

9. 1. witness in h. -

14. 17. joy in h. -

15. 13. thro' power of h. -

16. sanctified by h. -

1 Cor. 2. 13. which h. - teaches

6. 19. temple of h. -

12. 3. laid by h. -

2 Cor. 6. 6. by h. - by love unfeign.

2 Cor.

H O L

H O N

2 Cor. 13. 14. communion of h. -
1 Thes. 1. 5. in h. - and in much aff.

6. with joy of h. -

2 Tim. 1. 14. keep by h. -

Tit. 3. 5. renewing of h. -

Heb. 2. 4. gifts of h. -

3. 7. as h. - faith,

6. 4. made partakers of h. -

9. 8. h. - this signifying

10. 15. whereof h. - is a witn.

1 Pet. 1. 12. with h. - sent down

2 Pet. 1. 21. moved by h. -

1 John 5. 7. Father, Word and h. -

Jude 20. praying in h. -

HOLY Spirit.

Psal. 51. 11. take not h. - from me

Isa. 63. 10. vexed his h. -

11 put his h. - within him

Luke 11. 13. give h. - to them

Eph. 1. 13. sealed with h. - of prom.

4. 30. grieve not h. - of G. -

1 Thes. 4. 8. given to us his h. -

HOLIER, Isa. 65. 5.

HOLILY, 1 Thes. 2. 10.

HOLINESS.

Exod. 15. 11. glorious in h.

28. 36. H. to L. — 39. 30.

1 Chron. 16. 29. beauty of h.

Psal. 29. 2. 2 Chron. 20. 21.

2 Chron. 31. 18. sanctified in h.

Psal. 47. 8. throne of his h.

48. 1. in mount. of his h.

60. 6. G. has spoken in his h.

& 108. 7.

89. 35. sworn by my h.

93. 5. h. becomes thy house

96. 9. in beauty of h.

110. 3. in beauty of his h.

Isa. 23. 18. her hire shall be h. to L.

35. 8. way of h.

62. 9. courts of my h.

63. 15. habitation of thy h.

18. people of thy h.

Jer. 2. 3. Isr. was h. to L.

23. 9. words of his h.

31. 23. mount. of h.

Amos 4. 2. sworn by his h.

Obad. 17. there shall be h.

Zech. 14. 20. h. to L.

21. every pot h. to L.

Mal. 2. 11. profaned the h. of L.

Luke 1. 75. in h. and right. bef. him

Acts 3. 12. as tho' by our h. we had

Rom. 1. 4. acc. to spirit of h.

6. 19. to right. unto h.

22. your fruit unto h.

2 Cor. 7. 1. perfecting h. in fear

Eph. 4. 24. right. and true h.

1 Thes. 3. 13. unblameable in h.

1 Tim. 2. 15. and h. with sobriety

Tit. 2. 3. as becomes h.

Heb. 12. 10. partakers of his h.

14. h. without which

HOME.

Ecc. 12. 5. man goes to his long h.

2 Cor. 5. 6. are at h. in the body

Tit. 2. 5. keepers at h.

HONEST.

Luke 8. 15. in an h. and good heart

Acts 6. 3. of h. report

Rom. 12. 17. provide th. h.

2 Cor. 8. 21. providing for h. things

13. 7. do that — is h.

Phil. 4. 8. whatf. things are h.

1 Pet. 2. 12. have your convers. h.

HONESTLY.

Rom. 13. 13. walk h. as in day

1 Thes. 4. 12. walk h. tow. them

Heb. 13. 18. willing to live h.

HONESTY, 1 Tim. 2. 2.

HONOUR, Noun.

Gen. 49. 6. mine h. be not thou

1 Chron. 29. 12. both riches and h.

Psal. 7. 5. lay my h. in the dust

8. 5. crowned him with glory

and h.

26. 8. place where thy h. dwells

49. 12. man being in h.

20. man that is in h.

149. 9. this h. have all his

Saints

Prov. 3. 16. riches and h.

15. 33. before h. is humility —

18. 2.

26. 1. h. is not seemly for a

fool

29. 23. h. shall uphold humble

Mal. 1. 6. a father, where is my h.

Mat. 13. 37. proph. is not without

h. save, Mark 6. 4.

John

H O P

H O P

John 4. 44. proph. has no h.

5 41. I receive not h.

Rom. 2. 7. seek for gl. and h.

9. 21. one vessel to h.

12. 10. in h. preferring one an.

13. 7. h. to whom h. is due

1 Cor. 6. 8. by h. and dishonour

Tim. 5. 17. worthy of double h.

Tim. 2. 20. some to h. and some

Heb. 5. 4. takes this h. to himf.

1 Pet. 1. 7. found to praise and h.

3. 7. giving h. to wife

HONOUR. *Verb.*

1 Sam. 2. 30. that h. me, I'll h.

Prov. 3. 9. h. L. with thy subst.

Isa. 29. 13. with lips do h. me

Mat. 15. 6. h. thy fath. and moth.

Mark 10. 19.

John 5. 23. should h. Son

12. 26. him will my Fa. h.

1 Pet. 2. 17. h. all men

HONOURABLE.

Heb. 13. 4. marriage is h. in all

HONOURETH.

Pfal. 15. 4. he h. them that fear L.

Mal. 1. 6. a son h. his father

Mat. 15. 8. h. me with lips

Mark 7. 6.

- HONEY.

Pfal. 19. 10. sweeter than h. 119.

103.

Prov. 25. 27. not eat much h.

Isa. 7. 15. butter and h. shall he eat

Mat. 3. 4. locusts and wild h.

Mark 1. 6.

HOOKS.

Isa. 2. 4. spears into pruning h.

Mic. 4. 3.

Joel 3. 10. pruning h. into spears

HOPE. *Noun.*

Signifies, *An assured expectation of all promised blessings.*

Job 8. 13. hypocrites h. shall perish

27. 8. what is h. of hyp.

Pfal. 78. 7. might set their h. in G.

146. 5. whose h. is in L.

Prov. 10. 28. h. of right shall be gladnels

11. 7. h. of unjust perisheth

13. 12. h. deferred makes sick

Pro. 14. 32. right. has h. in his death

19. 18. chasten son while there's h.

26. 12. more h. of a fool —

29. 20.

Isa. 57. 10. There's no h.

Jer. 2. 25. & 18. 12.

Jer. 14. 8. O the h. of Iſr.

17. 7. whose h. the L. is

O L. the h. of Iſr.

Lam. 3. 29. if so be there may be h.

Hof. 2. 15. for a door of h.

Joel 3. 16. L. will be h. of his p.

Zech. 9. 12. prisoners of h.

Acts 24. 15. have h. tow. G.

Rom. 5. 4. experience h.

5. h. makes not ashamed.

8. 24. we are saved by h.

1 Cor. 9. 10. partaker of his h.

13. 13. abides faith h. and

15. 19. in this life only have h. in Chr.

Gal. 5. 5. wait for the h.

Eph. 2. 12. having no h.

Col. 1. 23. not moved from h.

27. Chr. in you the h. of gl.

1 Theſſ. 4. 13. as others which have no h.

5. 8. for an helmet the h. of salv.

1 Tim. 1. 1. L. J. Chr. our h.

Tit. 2. 13. look for that blessed h.

3. 7. acc. to the h. of et. life

Heb. 6. 11. full assurance of h.

19. which h. we have as an anchor

1 Pet. 1. 3. begotten us ag. to a lively h.

21. that your faith and h.

3. 15. a reason of the h.

1 John 3. 3. that hath this h. purifies

HOPE. *Verb.*

Pfal. 22. 9. make me h.

31. 24. all ye that h.

33. 18. h. in his mercy

22. as we h. in thee

42. 5. h. thou in G. v. 11.

& 43. 5.

119. 49. hast caused me to h.

N

Pfal.

H O R

Pfal. 119. 81. I h. in thy word,
v. 114. & 130. 5.

130. 7. let Isr. h. in L.

147. 11. that h. in his mercy

Lam. 3. 26. good that a man sh. h.

Rom. 8. 25. if we h. for that we
see not

1 Pet. 1. 13. h. to the end

In HOPE.

Pfal. 16. 9. my flesh shall rest - h.

Acts 2. 26.

Rom. 4. 18. ag. h. believed - h.

5. 2. rejoice - h. of gl. of G.

12. 12. rejoicing - h.

Tit. 1. 2. - h. of eternal life

My HOPE.

Pfal. 39. 7. - h. is in thee

71. 5. thou art - h. Jer. 17. 17.

HOPED.

Pfal. 119. 43. I have h. in thy
judgm.

74. I have h. in thy word,
v. 147.

166. I have h. in thy salv.

Heb. 11. 1. of things h. for

HOPETH, 1 Cor. 13. 7.

HOPING.

Luke 6. 35. lend h. for noth.

HORN.

2 Sam. 22. 3. h. of my salv.

Pfal. 18. 2.

Pfal. 75. 4. lift not up the h. v. 5.

92. 10. my h. shalt thou exalt

148. 14. exalts the h. of his p.

Luke 1. 69. raised up an h. of salv.

HORNS.

Mic. 4. 13. I'll make thy h. iron

Hab. 3. 4. h. coming out of his hand

Rev. 5. 6. lamb having seven h.

13. 1. beast having ten h. —

17. 3, 7.

11. had two h. like a lamb

HORRIBLE.

Pfal. 40. 2. out of an h. pit

Jer. 5. 30. h. thing is committed

18. 13. done a very h. thing.

Hof. 6. 10. seen h. thing in house

HORROR, Psal. 55. 5. 119. 53.

HORSE.

Exod. 15. 21. h. and rider thrown

H O U

Pfal. 32. 9. be not as h. or mule

33. 17. h. is vain th. for safety

147. 10. del. not in slr. of h.

Prov. 21. 31. h. is prep. ag. day of

Jer. 8. 6. as h. rushes into bat.

HORSES.

Eccl. 10. 7. Jer. 12. 5. Hof.

14. 3.

HOSPITALITY.

Rom. 12. 13. given to h. 1 Tim.

3. 2.

Tit. 1. 8. a lover of h.

1 Pet. 4. 9. use h. one to an.

HOST, S.

Pfal. 27. 3. tho' an h. should encamp

33. 16. saved by mult. of an h.

Isa. 40. 26. brings out their h.

Luke 2. 13. mult. of heav. h. prais.

Pfal. 103. 21. blest L. all ye his h.

108. 11. not go forth with
our h.

148. 2. praise him all his h.

HOT.

Pfal. 39. 3. heart was h. within me

Prov. 6. 28. can one go on h.
coals

Hof. 7. 7. they are h. as an oven

1 Tim. 4. 2. seared with h. iron

Rev. 3. 15. art neither cold nor h.
v. 16.

See WAX the Verb.

HOURLY.

Mat. 10. 19. given you in that h.

Mark 13. 11.

24. 36. of that day and h.

knows no man, Mark 13. 32.

25. 13. know neith. day nor h.

Luke 22. 53. this is your h. and

John 2. 4. my h. is not yet come

4. 23. h. comes and now is

7. 30. his h. was not yet come
— 8. 20.

12. 27. save me from this h.

Rev. 3. 3. not know what h.

10. keep thee from h. of

17. 12. power as kings one h.

18. 10. in one h. is thy judgm.

HOUSE.

Job 21. 28. where is h. of prince

Job

H O U

H O W

Job 30. 23. h. appoint. to all liv.
Prov. 3. 33. curse—in h. of wick.

7. 27. her h. is way to hell
12. 7. h. of right. shall stand
14. 11. h. of wick. overthrown
19. 14. h. and riches are inher.
Ecc. 7. 2. go to h. of mourning
12. 3. keepers of h. tremble
Cant. 2. 4. brought me to banq. h.
Isa. 5. 8. join h. to h.

60. 7. glorify h. of my gl.
64. 11. holy and beautif. h.
Mat. 10. 13. if h. be worthy
12. 25. every h. divided, Luke
11. 17.

23. 38. your h. is left desol.
Luke 13. 35.

Mark 3. 25. that h. cannot stand
10. 29. left h. or brethr.

Luke 12. 3. proclaimed on h. tops
John 14. 2. in my father's h.

Rom. 16. 5. Church in their h.
1 Cor. 16. 19.

2 Cor. 5. 1. if earthly h. of this tab.
an h. not made with hands
2. clothed upon with our h.

1 Tim. 5. 8. those of his own h.
2 Tim. 1. 16. give mercy to h.
of Ones.

Heb. 3. 3. has more hon. than h.
2 John 10. receive him not into
your h.

His HOUSE.

Psal. 105. 21. made him Lord of - h.
112. 3. riches shall be in - h.

John 4. 53. his whole h. believed
Acts 10. 2. feared G. with all - h.

16. 34. believ. in G. with all - h.
Heb. 3. 2. faithf. in all - h. v. 5.

11. 7. for saving - h.

My HOUSE.

Joshua 24. 15. as for me and - h.
2 Sam. 23. 5. tho' - h. be not so
with G.

Psal. 101. 2. walk within - h.
Isa. 56. 7. joyful in - h. of prayer

Mat. 21. 13. Mark 11. 7.
Luke 19. 46.

Mat. 12. 44. return unto - h.
Luke 11. 24.

Acts 16. 15. come into - h.
Thy HOUSE.

Deut. 6. 7. when sittest in - h.
& 11. 19.

Psal. 26. 8. loved habitation of - h.
36. 8. satisf. with fatness of - h.

65. 4. satisf. with goodness of - h.
Isa. 38. 1. set - h. in order, for

Acts 11. 14. thou and all - h. shall
be saved.

16. 31. shalt be saved and - h.
HOUSES.

Job 4. 19. dwell in h. of clay

Psal. 49. 11. h. shall continue for ev.
Mat. 11. 8. soft linen sit in

kings h.
19. 29. has forsaken h. and

23. 14. devour widows h.
Mark 12. 40. Luke 20. 47.

Luke 16. 4. may receive me into
their h.

1 Cor. 11. 22. have ye not h. to
eat in

1 Tim. 3. 12. ruling own h. well
2 Tim. 3. 6. creep into h.

Tit. 1. 11. subvert whole h.
HOUSHOLD.

Acts 16. 15. was bapt. and her h.
Gal. 6. 10. who are of h. of faith

Eph. 2. 19. of the h. of G.
HOUSHOLDER.

Mat. 13. 52. — 20. 1.
HOW long.

Psal. 6. 3. thou O L. h. —

13. 1. h. — wilt thou forget me
h. — wilt thou hide thy self

& 89. 46.
74. 9. that knows h. —

79. 5. h. — wilt thou be angry
& 8. 4.

Isa. 6. 11. then said I O L. h. —

Jer. 4. 14. h. — shall vain thoughts
Dan. 8. 13. h. — shall be the vision

12. 6. h. — shall it be to end of
Mat. 17. 17. h. — shall I be with

you, Mark 9. 19.
Rev. 6. 10. h. — L. holy and true

Luke 9. 41.

HOW much more.

Job 15. 16. h. — abom. is man
N 2 Prov.

H U M

Prov. 21. 27. h. - when he brings it
Mat. 7. 11. h. - shall your Fath.

Luke 11. 13.

Luke 12. 24. h. - are ye better than
28. h. - will he cloath you

Heb. 9. 14. h. - shall blood

HOW ofr.

Mat. 18. 21. Luke 13. 34.

HOWL. James 5. 1.

HOWLED. Hof. 7. 14.

HUMBLE. Verb.

Signifies, to be lowly minded, esteeming others better than ourselves, ascribing all unto God, being little in his own account, even as a weaned child.

Exod. 10. 3. refuse to h. thy f.

Deut. 8. 2. to h. thee, and to prove

16. that he might h. thee

2 Chron. 7. 14. shall h. themf.

34. 27. didst h. thyf. bef. G.

Jer. 13. 18. h. yourf. sit down

Mat. 18. 4. whos. shall h. himf.

23. 12. he that sh. ll h. himf.

2 Cor. 12. 21. my G. will h. me

James 4. 10. h. yourf. in fight of L.

1 Pet. 5. 6. h. yourf. therof.

Judges 19. 24. Prov. 6. 3.

HUMBLE. Noun.

Job 22. 29. shal save h. person

Psal. 9. 12. forgets not cry of h.

10. 12. forget not the h.

17. heard desire of h.

34. 2. h. shall hear thereof

69. 37. h. shall see this

Prov. 16. 19. to be of an h. spirit

29. 23. uphold the h.

Isa. 57. 15. of a contrite and h. spir.

James 4. 6. gives grace to h.

1 Pet. 5. 5.

HUMBLED.

Lev. 26. 41. if unci. c. heart be h.

2 Kings 22. 19. h. thy f. bef. L.

12. when he h. himf. 2 Chron. 12.

30. 11. h. themf. and came

32. 26. Hez. h. himf.

33. 12. h. himf. greatly

23. h. not himf. bef. L.

36. 12. h. not himf.

Psal. 35. 13. I h. my soul with fast.

H U N

Isa. 2. 11. lofty looks shall be h.

5. 15. mighty man shall be h.
eyes of lofty shall be h.

10. 33. haughty shall be h.

Jer. 44. 10. they are not h.

Lam. 3. 20. my soul is h. in me

Dan. 5. 22. hast not h. in thy heart

Phil. 2. 8. he h. himself

Deut. 8. 3. & 21. 14. & 22.

24. 29. Ezek. 22. 10. 11.

HUMPLEDST.

2 Chron. 34. 27. h. thy f. bef. me

HUMBLETH.

Psal. 113. 6. who h. himf. to beh.

Isa. 2. 9. great man h. himf.

Luke 14. 11. h. himf. shall be exalt.

— 18. 14.

HUMBLENESS.

Col. 3. 12. put on h. of mind

HUMBLY.

Mic. 6. 8. to walk h. with thy G.

HUMILITY.

Prov. 15. 33. bef. honour is h.

22. 4. by h. are riches and hon.

Acts 20. 19. with all h. of mind

Col. 2. 18. in a voluntary h.

23. in will-worship and h.

1 Pet. 5. 5. be cloathed with h.

HUNGER. Noun.

Signifies, (1.) Earnest desire of food, Mat. 4. 1, 2. (2.) Vehement desire after Christ, his righteousness, forgiveness of sins, and grace of his Spirit, from an extreme need we feel of them, Mat. 5. 6.

Psal. 34. 10. young lions suffer h.

Prov. 19. 15. idle shall suffer h.

Jer. 42. 14. nor have h. of bread

Lam. 4. 9. better than slain with h.

Luke 15. 17. I perish with h.

HUNGER. Verb.

Deut. 8. 3. suffered thee to h.

Isa. 49. 10. shall not h. nor thirst

Mat. 5. 6. blessed they that h.

Luke 6. 21. blessed ye that h.

25. full, for ye shall h.

John 6. 35. comes to me shall never h.

Rem. 12. 20. if enemy h. feed him

1 Cor. 4. 11. we both h. and thirst

1 Cor.

H U S

1 Cor. 11. 34. if any man h. let him
Rev. 7. 16. shall h. no more

HUNGRY.

Psal. 107. 9. fills h. with goodn.
146. 7. gives food to h.
Prov. 25. 21. enemy be h. give
27. 7. to h. every bitter th. is
sw.

Isa. 58. 7. to deal thy br. to h.
10. if draw our soul to h.

65. 13. shall eat, but ye shall
be h.

Ezek. 18. 7. given his bread to h.
v. 16.

Luke 1. 53. filled h. with good th.
Phil. 4. 12. to be full, and to be h.

HUNT.

Psal. 140. 11. evil doth h. viol. man
Prov. 6. 26. h. for prec. life

Ezek. 13. 18. ye h. souls

HUNTEST. Job 10. 16.

HUNTING. Prov. 12. 27.

HURT.

Joshua 24. 20. and do you h.

Psal. 15. 4. swears to his own h.

Eccl. 5. 13. riches kept - to their h.

Jer. 6. 14. healed h. of daught. of

Rev. 22. 11. h. of second death

HURTFUL. 1 Tim. 6. 9.

HUSBAND.

Signifies, (1.) *One that hath a
wife.* Jer. 6. 11. *Who is her lord,*
Gen. 18. 12. *Her guide,* Prov. 2.
17. *Her head,* Eph. 5. 23. (2.)
*Christ Jesus, who in these respects,
is the husband of the church,* Isa.

54. 5. Jer. 3. 14. 20.

Exod. 4. 25. a bloody h. v. 26.

Isa. 54. 5. the maker is thy h.

Jer. 31. 32. tho' I was an h. to them

Mark. 10. 12. if woman put away
her h.

John 4. 17. I have no h.

1 Cor. 7. 14. unb. h. is sanctif. by
34. please her h.

2 Cor. 11. 2. espoused you to one h.

Eph. 5. 23. h. is head of wife

33. reverence her h.

H Y P

1 Tim. 3. 2. h. of one wife, Tit. 1. 6.
Rev. 21. 2. as bride adorned for her h.

HUSBANDMAN.

John 15. 1. 2 Tim. 2. 6. James 5. 7.
HUSBANDRY. 1 Cor. 3. 9.

HUSBANDS.

1 Cor. 14. 35. ask their h. at home
Eph. 25. h. love your wives

Col. 3. 19.

Col. 3. 18. submit your s. to own h.

Tit. 2. 4. to love their own h.

5. obed. to their own h.

1 Pet. 3. 1. subject to their own h.
7. ye h. dwell with them

HYMN.

Signifies, *A song made in the praise
of God.*

Mat. 26. 30. Mark 14. 26.

HYMNS.

Eph. 5. 19. Col. 3. 16.

HYPOCRISY.

Isa. 32. 6. to practise h.

Mat. 23. 28. are full of h.

Mark. 12. 15. knowing their h.

Luke 12. 1. which is h.

1 Tim. 4. 2. speak. lies in h. 1.

James 3. 17. without h.

HYPOCRISIES. 1 Pet. 2. 1.

HYPOCRITE.

Signifies, *A close dissimuler.*

Job 8. 13. his hope shall perish

20. 5. joy of h. but for a mom.

27. 5. what is hope of h.

Isa. 9. 17. every one is an h.

Mat. 7. 5. thou h. Luke 6. 42.

& 13. 15.

HYPOCRITES.

Job 15. 34. congreg. of h. sh. be def.

36. 13. h. heap up wrath

Isa. 33. 14. fearfulness surprizes h.

Mat. 6. 2. as h. do in synag.

5. not be as h. are, v. 16.

15. 7. ye h. well. did es. proph.

Mark 7. 6.

16. 3. ye h. ye can discern.

24. 51. his portion with h.

I D O

I.

IDLE.

EXOD. 5. 17. ye are i. ye are i
Prov. 19. 15. i. soul shall
suffer

Mat. 12. 36. every i. word

20. 3. standing i. -

6. why stand ye here i.

Luke 24. 11. seemed as i. tales

1 Tim. 5. 13. they learn to be i.

IDLENESS.

Prov. 31. 27. eats not bread of i.

Ecc. 10. 18. thro' i. of hands

Ezek. 16. 49. i. was in her

IDOL.

Isa. 66. 3. as if he blessed an i.

Zech. 11. 17. wo to i. shepherd

1 Cor. 8. 4. an i. is nothing

IDOLS.

Psal. 96. 5. gods of nations are i.

Isa. 2. 8. land is full of i.

Jer. 50. 38. are mad upon their i.

Hos. 4. 17. Ephr. is joined to i.

Acts 15. 20. abstain from polut. of i.

Rom. 2. 22. thou that abhor. i.

1 Cor. 8. 1. touch th. offered to i.

2 Cor. 6. 16. tem. of G. with i.

1 John 5. 21. keep your f. from i.

Rev. 2. 14. to eat th. sacrific. to i. v. 20.

9. 20. worship dev. and i.

IDOLATER.

1 Cor. 5. 11. called an i. not to eat

Eph. 5. 5. an i. has any inher.

IDOLATERS.

1 Cor. 5. 10. not altog. with i. for

6. 9. neith. i. - shall inher.

10. 7. neither be ye i. as

Rev. 21. 8. i. and all liars

22. 15. without are i.

IDOLATRY.

1 Sam. 15. 23. as iniq. and i.

Acts 17. 16. city wholly given to i.

1 Cor. 10. 14. flee from i.

Gal. 5. 20. i. witchcraft

Col. 3. 5. covet. which is i.

IDOLATRIES.

1 Pet. 4. 3.

J E S

JEALOUS.

Exod. 20. 5. 1 - am a j. God

34. 14. Jehovah is a j. God

Deut. 5. 9. & 6. 15. Josh. 24. 19.

1 Kings 19. 10. I have been very j.

Ezek. 39. 25. be j. for my holy name

Joel 2. 18. will L. be j. for his land

Nah. 1. 2. G. is j. and L. revenges

Zech. 1. 14. I am j. for Jerus.

8. 2. I was j. for Zion

2 Cor. 11. 2. am j. over you

Numb. 5. 14. 30.

JEALOUSY.

Deut. 29. 20. his j. shall smoke

32. 16. provok'd him to j.

1 Kings 14. 22.

Psal. 78. 58. to j. with graven im.

79. 5. shall thy j. burn like f.

Prov. 6. 34. j. is rage of a man

Cant. 8. 6. j. is cruel as grave

Rom. 10. 9. provoke you to j.

11. 11. to provoke them to j.

1 Cor. 10. 22. do we prov. L. to j.

JEHOVAH.

Exod. 6. 3. by my name J.

Psal. 83. 18. whose name alone is J.

Isa. 12. 2. L. J. is my strength 26. 4.

JEHOVAH-JIREH. Gen. 22. 14.

JEHOVAH-NISSI. Exod. 17. 15.

JEHOVAH-SHALOM.

Judges 6. 24.

JESTING. Eph. 5.

JESHURUN.

Deut. 32. 15. J. waxed fat and

33. 5. was king in J.

26. none like G. of J.

Isa. 44. 2. fear not thou J.

JESUS.

Signifies, (1.) *A Saviour*, Mat. 1.

21. (2.) *A name of benefits*, viz.

Salvation. (3.) *The son of God*.

Mat. 1. 21. shalt call his name J.

2. 1. now J. was born

8. 29. to do with thee J.

14. 1. Herod heard fame of J.

27. 37. this is J. the king of J.

1 Cor. 12. 3. no man — calls J.

2 Cor. 4. 5. your serv. for J. sake

Eph. 4. 21. truth is in J.

Heb.

IMB

Heb. 2. 9. we see J. was made
 12. 2. looking unto J. the auth.
 Rev. 22 16. I J. have sent my angel
 JEW.
 Rom. 1. 16. — 2. 9, 10, 28, 29.
 10. 12. 1 Cor. 9. 20. Gal. 3. 28.
 Col. 3. 11. Rev. 2. 9. — 3. 9.
 JEWELS. Mal. 3. 17.
 IGNORANCE.
 Lev. 4. 2. soul sin thro' i. v. 13, 22, 27.
 Numb. 14. 24. committed by i.
 v. 25. &c.
 Acts 3. 17. thro' i. ye did it
 17. 30. 1. G. winked at
 IGNORANT.
 Plal. 73. 22. foolish was I, and i.
 Isa. 63. 16. tho' Abr. be i. of us
 Rom. 10. 3. being i. of God's right
 1 Cor. 1. 14. 38. be i. let him be i.
 Heb. 5. 2. compassion on the i.
 IGNORANTLY.
 Acts 17. 23. 1 Tim. 1. 13.
 ILLUMINATED. Heb. 10. 32.
 IMAGE.
 Gen. 1. 27. G. created man in own i.
 5. 3. Adam begat a son after
 his i.
 Plal. 73. 20. shalt despise their i.
 Mat. 22. 20. whose is this i.
 Mark 12. 16. Luke 10. 24.
 Rom. 8. 29. conformed to i. of his
 son
 1 Cor. 15. 49. have born i. of earthy
 2 Cor. 3. 18. into same i. from gl.
 Col. 1. 15. who is i. of invif. G.
 Heb. 1. 3. express i. of his person
 Rev. 13. 14. make an i. to the beast
 IMAGES.
 Exod. 23. 24. — 34. 13.
 IMAGINE.
 Plal. 2. 1. Acts 4. 25.
 IMAGINATION.
 Gen. 6. 5. every i. of thoughts
 8. 21. i. of man's heart is evil
 Deut. 29. 19. walk in i. of my h.
 IMAGINATIONS.
 Rom. 1. 21. vain in their i.
 2 Cor. 10. 5. casting down i.
 IMBRACE.
 Eccl. 3. 5. a time to i.

INC

Cant. 2. 6. right hand doth i. me
 — 8. 3.
 Lam. 4. 5. scarlet i. dunghills
 Heb. 11. 13. perfev. and i. them
 IMMORTAL. 1 Tim. 1. 17.
 IMMORTALITY.
 Rom. 2. 7. seek for i.
 1 Cor. 15. 53. mortal put on i.
 1 Tim. 6. 16. who only has i.
 2 Tim. 1. 10. brought i. to light
 IMMUTABLE. Heb. 6. 18.
 IMPART.
 Luke 3. 11. Rom. 1. 11.
 IMPENITENT. Rom. 2. 5.
 IMPERIOUS. Ezek. 16. 30.
 IMPORTUNITY. Luke 11. 8.
 IMPOSSIBLE.
 Mat. 17. 20. noth. shall be i. to you
 19. 26. with men this is i.
 Luke 18. 27. Mark 10. 27.
 Luke 1. 37. with G. nothing is i.
 17. 1. 'tis i. but offences will
 come
 Heb. 6. 4. it's i. for those once enl.
 18. i. for G. to lye
 11. 6. it's i. to please G.
 IMPUDENT.
 Prov. 7. 13. Ezek. 2. 4. & 3. 7.
 IMPUTE.
 Rom. 4. 8. to whom L. will not i. sin
 IMPUTED.
 Rom. 4. 11. right. might be i.
 22. was i. to him for right.
 v. 23. 24.
 5. 13. sin is not i. where no law
 James 2. 23. i. to him for right.
 IMPUTETH.
 Plal. 32. 2. to whom L. i. not iniq.
 Rom. 4. 6. i. right. without works
 IMPUTING.
 2 Cor. 5. 19. not i. their tresp.
 INCHANTMENT.
 Lev. 19. 26. neither shall ye use i.
 Numb. 23. 23. no i. against Jac.
 Eccl. 10. 11. will bite without i.
 INCONTINENCY. 1 Cor. 7. 5.
 INCONTINENT. 2 Tim. 3. 3.
 INCORRUPTIBLE.
 Rom. 1. 23. changed gl. of i. God
 1 Cor. 9. 25. to obtain an i. crown
 1 Cor.

I N D

1 Cor. 15. 52. dead raised i.
 1 Pet. 1. 4. to an inheritance i.
 23. of corrupt. seed. but of i.
INCORRUPTION.
 1 Cor. 15. 42. 50. 53. 54.
INCOURAGE. See *Encourage.*
INCREASE. *Noun.*
 Lev. 25. 36. take no usury, nor i.
 Numb. 32. 14. an i. of sinful men
 Deut. 16. 15. blest thee in all thy i.
 Psal. 67. 6. earth yield her i.
 85. 12. land yield her i.
 Prov. 3. 9. with first fr. of thy i.
 Isa. 9. 7. of the i. of his gov.
 Ezek. 18. 8. nor taken any i.
 v. 13. 17.
 1 Cor. 3. 6. G. gave the i. v. 7.
 Col. 2. 19. increaseth with i. of G.
INCREASE. *Verb.*
 Psal. 62. 10. if riches i. set not
 115. 14. shall i. you more
 Prov. 5. 1. wife will i. learning — 9. 9.
 Eccl. 5. 11. when goods i. they are
 Isa. 29. 19. meek shall i. their joy
 Luke 17. 5. L. i. our faith
 John 3. 30. he must i. but I
 1 Thess. 3. 12. L. make you to i.
 2 Tim. 2. 16. will i. to more ungodl.
INCREASED.
 Ezra 9. 6. iniq. are i. over our h.
 Isa. 9. 3. not i. the joy
 26. 15. hast i. the nation
 Luke 2. 52. Jes. i. in wild.
 Acts 6. 7. word of G. i.
 Rev. 3. 17. rich and i. with goods
INCREASETH.
 Eccl. 1. 18. that i. knowl. i. sorrow
 Isa. 40. 29. to them — he i. strength
 Col. 2. 19. i. with increase of G.
INCREASING.
 Col. 1. 10. i. in knowl. of G.
INCREDIBLE. Acts 26. 8.
INCURABLE.
 Job 34. 6. Jer. 15. 18. Mic. 1. 9.
 Jer. 30. 12. 15.
INDEBTED. Luke 11. 4.
INDIGNATION.
 Isa. 26. 20. till i. be overpast
 Mic. 7. 9. bear the i. of L.
 Nah 1. 6. who can stand bef. his i.

I N H

Mat. 20. 24. moved with i.
 26. 8. had i. saying
 Rom. 2. 8. i. and wrath
 2 Cor. 7. 11. yea what i.
 Heb. 10. 27. fiery i. which sh. devour
 Rev. 14. 10. into cup of his i.
INDITING. Psal. 45. 1.
INDUED.
 Luke 24. 49. i. with power from
 on h.
 James 3. 13. i. with knowl. am you
INEXCUSABLE. Rom. 2. 1.
INFALLIBLE. Acts 1. 3.
INFANTS. Luke 18. 15.
INFIDEL.
 2 Cor. 6. 15. 1 Tim. 5. 8.
INFINITE.
 Job 22. 5. thine iniqu. are i.
 Psal. 147. 5. his underst. is i.
 Nah. 3. 9. her str. was i.
INFIRMITY.
 Psal. 77. 10. This is my i.
 Prov. 18. 14. will sustain his i.
 Heb. 5. 4. himf. is comp. with i.
INFIRMITIES.
 Mat. 8. 17. himf. took our i.
 Rom. 8. 29. Spir. helps our i.
 15. 1. ought bear i. of weak
 2 Cor. 12. 9. glory of my i.
 10. take pleas. in i.
 1 Tim. 5. 23. for thy often i.
 Heb. 4. 15. with feel of our i.
INFLAME. Isa. 5. 17.
INFLECTED. 2 Cor. 2. 6.
INFLUENCES. Job 38. 31.
INGRAFTED. James 1. 21.
INHABITEST. Psal. 22. 3.
INHABITETH. Isa. 57. 15.
INHERIT.
 Psal. 25. 13. his seed shall i. the earth
 37. 11. meek shall i. earth
 Mat. 5. 5.
 82. 8. shalt i. all nations
 Prov. 3. 35. wife shall i. glory
 8. 21. love me to i. substance
 Mat. 19. 29. shall i. everl. life
 25. 34. i. kingd. prep. for you
 Mark 10. 17. that I may i. et. life
 Luke 10. 25. & 18. 18.
 1 Cor.

I N I

1 Cor. 6. 9. unright. not i. kingd.
of G. v. 10.

15. 50. flesh and bl. cannot i. k.
of G.

Gal. 5. 21. not i. k. of G.

Heb. 6. 12. i. the promises

1 Pet. 3. 9. should i. a blessing

Rev. 21. 7. overcomes, shall i. all th.

INHERITANCE.

Numb. 18. 20. I am thy i.

Deut. 10. 9. & 18. 2.

Deut. 4. 20. a people of i.

See — 9. 29.

1 Kings 8. 51. they be thy i.

Psal. 16. 5. L. is portion of my i.

28. 9. bless thy i.

47. 4. shall chuse our i. for us

94. 14. not forsake his i.

Prov. 19. 14. riches are i. of fathers

Eccel. 7. 11. wisd. is good with an i.

Ila. 19. 25. Iſr. my i.

Jer. 10. 16. Iſr. is rod of his i. —

51. 19.

Ezek. 44. 28. I am their i.

Acts 20. 32. i. among — sanctified,

— 26. 18.

Eph. 1. 11. obtained an i.

14. earnest of our i.

5. 5. has any i. in k. of Chr.

Col. 1. 12. partak. of i. of saints

3. 24. reward of his i.

Heb. 9. 15. receive prom. of et. i.

1 Pet. 1. 5. to an i. immortal

INJOY. See ENJOY.

INIQUITY.

Exod. 34. 7. forgiving i. transgr.

Deut. 5. 9. visiting i. of fathers

Lev. 26. 41. punishm. of their i.

v. 43.

Numb. 14. 18. forgiving i.

23. 21. not beheld i. in Jac.

Deut. 32. 4. G. of truth, without i.

Job 4. 8. that plow i.

5. 16. i. stops her mouth

11. 6. less than thy i. deserves

15. 16. drinks i. like water

22. 23. put aw. i. far from thee

34. 32. if done i. I'll do no more

Psal. 32. 5. forgaveſt i. of my ſin

39. 11. rebuke man for i.

I N I

Pſal. 49. 5. when i. of my heels

51. 5. ſhapen in i.

66. 18. if I regard i. in my h.

69. 27. add i. to their i.

107. 42. i. ſhall ſtop her mouth

119. 3. they alſo do no i.

133. let not any i. have dom.

Prov. 22. 8. ſows i. ſhall reap van.

Eccel. 3. 16. that i. was there

Iſa. 1. 4. people laden with i.

5. 18. draw i. with cords

33. 24. ſhall be forgiv. their i.

40. 2. that her i. is pard.

53. 6. laid on him i. of us all

57. 17. for i. of his covet.

Jer. 2. 5. what i. have y. fath. found.

3. 13. only ack. thy i.

31. 30. die for his own i.

50. 20. i. of Iſr. be ſought for

Ezek. 3. 18. ſhall die in his i.

v. 19. — 18. 18. & 33. 8.

18. 30. i. ſhall not be your ruin

Dan. 9. 24. make reconc. for i.

Hol. 14. 2. take away all i.

Mic. 7. 18. that pardons i.

Hab. 1. 13. canſt not look on i.

Mat. 7. 23. depart — ye that work i.

24. 12. bec. i. ſhall abound

Acts 8. 23. bond of iniq.

Rom. 6. 19. i. unto i.

1 Cor. 13. 6. rejoices not in i.

2 Theſſ. 2. 7. myſtery of i.

2 Tim. 2. 19. let — depart from i.

Tit. 2. 14. redeem us from all i.

James 3. 6. tongue is — a world of i.

My or Mine INIQUITY.

2 Sam. 22. 24. kept my ſ. from - i.

Pſal. 18. 23.

Pſal. 32. 5. - i. have I not hid

38. 18. declare - i.

51. 2. waſh me from - i.

Workers of INIQUITY.

Pſal. 5. 5. hateſt all - i.

6. 8. dep. from me all - i.

Luke 13. 27.

14. 4. have all - i. no knowl. & 53. 4.

92. 7. when all - i. flouriſh

Prov. 10. 29. deſtr. ſhall be to - i.

— 21. 15.

INI.

I N L

INIQUITIES.

Lev. 16. 21. confess — all the i.
 26. 39. in i. of fath. sh. they pine
 Ezra 9. 6. our i. are increas.
 13. less than our i. deserve
 Neh. 9. 2. confess i. of their fath.
 Job 13. 26. to possess i. of my youth
 Psal. 38. 4. my i. are gone ov. my h.
 40. 12. my i. have taken hold
 51. 9. blot out all my i.
 65. 3. i. prevail ag. me
 90. 8. set our i. bef. thee
 103. 3. forgives all thy i.
 10. reward. us acc. to our i.
 107. 17. bec. of i. are affl.
 130. 3. shouldst mark i.
 Isa. 43. 24. wearied me with thy i.
 53. 5. bruised for our i.
 Jer. 14. 7. tho' our i. testify ag. us
 Dan. 4. 27. break off thy i.
 Mic. 7. 19. will subdue our i.
 Acts 3. 26. in turn—from his i.
 Rom. 4. 7. whole i. are forgiven
 Rev. 18. 5. G. remembred her i.
Their INIQUITIES.

Isa. 53. 21. bear - i.
 Jer. 33. 8. I'll pardon all - i.
 Ezek. 43. 10. ashamed of - i.
 Heb. 8. 12. - i. I'll rem. no more
 — 10. 17.

Four INIQUITIES.

Numb. 14. 34. shall ye bear - i.
 Isa. 50. 1. for - i. have ye sold your s.
 59. 2. - i. have separated betw.
 65. 7. - i. and the i. of your. f.
 Jer. 5. 25. - i. have turned away
 these things
 Ezek. 24. 23. pine away for
 36. 31. loath your s. for - i.
 33. cleansed from all - i.
 Amos 3. 2. punish you for all - i.

INJURED. Gal. 4. 12.

INIURIOUS. 1 Tim. 1. 13.

INJUSTICE. Job. 16. 17.

INK.

2 Cor. 3. 3. written, not with i.
 2 John 12. with paper and i.

See 3 John 13.

ENLARGE. See ENLARGE.

ENLIGHTEN. See ENLIGHTEN.

I N S

INNER *Man.* Eph. 3. 16.

INNOCENCY.

Gen. 20. 5. in i. of my h. have I done
 Psal. 26. 6. wash my hands in i.

— 73. 13.

Dan. 6. 22. bef. him. i. was found
 Hof. 8. 5. ere they attain to i.

INNOCENT.

Psal. 19. 13. i. from great trans.
 Prov. 28. 20. rich, not be i.

INNUMERABLE.

Job. 21. 33. as there are i. bef. him
 Psal. 40. 12. i. evils have comp.
 Luke 12. 1. gath tog. an i. mult.
 Heb. 12. 22. 'o an i. company of An.
 INORDINATE *Affection.* Col. 3. 5.

INQUIRE. See ENQUIRE.

INQUISITION. Psal. 9. 12.

INSCRIPTION. Acts 17. 23.

INSPIRATION.

Job 32. 8. 2 Tim. 3. 16.

INSTANT.

Jer. 18. 7. at what i. I shall speak
 Rom. 12. 12. contin. i. in prayer
 2 Tim. 4. 2. be i. in season

INSTANTLY.

Luke 7. 4. besought him i. saying
 Acts 26. 7. i. serving G. day and n.

INSTRUCT.

Deut. 4. 36. that he might i. thee
 Neh. 9. 20. good spir. to i. them
 Psal. 16. 7. reins i. me in night
 32. 8. I'll i. thee and teach
 Cant. 8. 2. who would i. me
 Isa. 28. 26. his G. doth i. him
 Dan. 11. 33. they shall i. many
 1 Cor. 2. 16. that he may i. him

INSTRUCTED.

Deut. 32. 10. he i. him
 Psal. 2. 10. be i. ye judges
 Isa. 8. 11. L. i. me

Mat. 13. 52. ev. scribe i.
 Phil. 4. 12. in all th. I am i.

INSTRUCTING. 2 Tim. 2. 25.

INSTRUCTOR.

Rom. 2. 20. 1 Cor. 4. 15.

INSTRUCTION.

Job 33. 16. seals their i.
 Psal. 50. 17. h. test i.
 Prov. 4. 13. take fast hold of i.

Prov.

I N V

Prov. 5. 12. How have I hated i.

19. 27. cease to hear i.

23. 12. apply thy h. to i.

2 Tim. 3. 16. profitable for i. in right.

INSTRUMENTS.

Psal. 7. 13. prepared — i. of death

Isa. 32. 7. i. of churl. are evil

Rom. 6. 13. members as i. of right.

INTANGLE. Mat. 22. 15.

INTANGLED.

Gal. 5. 1. be not i. ag. with yoke

2 Pet. 2. 20. are ag. i. therein

INTANGLETH.

2 Tim. 2. 4. i. himf. with aff.

INTEGRITY.

Gen. 20. 5. in i. of my heart

Job 2. 3. still he holds fast his i.

27. 5. not remove my i. from me

Psal. 7. 8. acc. to my i. that is in me

25. 21. let i. and upr. pref. me

26. 1. I have walked in my i.

Prov. 11. 3. i. of upr. shall guide them

INTERCESSION.

Isa. 53. 12. made i. for the transgr.

Jer. 7. 16. & 27. 18. & 36. 25.

Rom. 8. 26. spir. makes i. for us

v: 27. 34.

11. 2. he makes i. to G.

Heb. 7. 25. ever lives to make i.

INTERCESSIONS. 1 Tim. 2. 1.

INTERCESSOUR. Isa. 59. 16.

INTERMEDDLE.

Prov. 14. 10 & 18. 1.

INTERPRETATION.

1 Cor. 12. 10. the i. of tongues

14. 26. ev. one has an i.

2 Pet. 1. 20. of private i.

INTERPRETER. Job 33. 23.

INTREAT.

1 Sam. 2. 25. who shall i. for him

1 Cor. 4. 13. being defamed we i.

1 Tim. 5. 1. but i. him as a fath.

INTREATED. James 3. 17.

INTREATY. 2 Cor. 8. 4.

INTREATIES. Prov. 18. 23.

INTRUDING. Col. 2. 18.

INVENT. Amos 6. 5.

INVENTERS. Rom. 1. 30.

J O Y

INVENTIONS.

Psal. 99. 8. took 't veng. on their i.

106. 29. prov. him — with th. i.

39. a whor. with i.

Prov. 8. 12. knowl. of witty i.

Eccl. 7. 29. fought out many i.

INVISIBLE.

Rom. 1. 20. i. things o: him

Col. 1. 15. image of the i. G.

16. visble and i.

1 Tim. 1. 17. king immortal, i.

Heb. 11. 27. seeing him who is i.

INWARD.

Psal. 51. 6. desirest truth in i. parts

Jer. 31. 33. put my law in i. parts

Rom. 7. 22. delight in law—after i.

man

2 Cor. 4. 16 i (man) is renewed

INWARDLY. Rom. 2. 29.

JOYN.

Prov. 11. 21. tho' hand j. in hand

— 16. 5.

Isa. 5. 8. j. house to house

Jer. 50. 5. let us j. our s. to L.

Acts 5. 13. durst no man j. himf.

9. 26. assayed to j. himself

JOINED.

Numb. 25. 3. Isr. j. himf. to Baal, p.

Eccl. 9. 4. j. to all living, Psal. 106. 28.

Hof. 4. 17. Ephr. is j. to idols

Zech. 2. 11. nations shall be j. to L.

Mat. 19. 6. what G. has j. tog.

Mark 10. 9.

1 Cor. 1. 10. to be perf. i. together

6. 17. j. to L. is one spirit

Eph. 5. 31. shall be j. to his wife

JOINT-HEIRS. Rom. 8. 17.

JOINTS.

Col. 2. 19. Heb. 4. 12.

JOURNEY.

Numb. 9. 13. Rom. 1. 10.

JOY.

Signifies, Gladness, or a sweet motion of the soul, in regard of some present or hoped for good.

Neh. 8. 10. j. of L. is your str.

Est. 8. 17. Jews had j. and gladness

Job 20. 5. j. of hyp. but for moment

Psal. 16. 11. in thy pref. is fuln. of joy

Psal.

JOY

Pfal. 30. 5. j. comes in morn.
 43. 4. to G. my exceed. j.
 51. 8. make me hear j.
 12. j. of thy salv.
 126. 5. shall reap in j.
 Eccl. 9. 7. eat thy bread with j.
 Isa. 9. 3. acc. to j. in harvest
 12. 3. with j. shall ye draw w.
 35. 10. everl. j. on their heads
 — 51. 11.
 61. 3. give oil of j. for mourn.
 7. everl. j. shall be to them
 66. 5. shall appear to your j.
 Zeph. 3. 17. he'll j. over thee with
 Mat. 13. 20. anon with j. receives it
 25. 21. enter into j. of thy L.
 v. 23.
 Luke 8. 13. receive word with j.
 15. 7. j. shall be in heav.
 24. 41. believed not for j.
 John 15. 11. j. might be full —
 16. 24.
 16. 20. sorrow turned into j.
 22. your j. no man takes
 17. 13. have my j.
 Acts 20. 24. finish my course w. j.
 Rom. 14. 17. peace and j. in H. G.
 15. 13. fill you with all j.
 2 Cor. 1. 24. helpers of your j.
 2. 3. my j. is j. of you all
 Gal. 5. 22. fruit of sp. is — j.
 Phil. 4. 1. my j. and crown
 1 Thes. 1. 6. with j. of H. G.
 Heb. 12. 2. for j. set before him
 13. 17. may do it with j.
 James 1. 2. count it all j. when
 1 Pet. 1. 8. rejoice with j. unspeak.
 4. 13. glad with exceed. j.
 1 John 1. 4. that your j. may be full
JOYFUL.
 Ezra 6. 21. L. had made them j.
 Psal. 35. 9. soul shall be j. in L.
 63. 5. praise thee with j. lips
 89. 15. know the j. sound
 Eccl. 7. 14. in day of prosp. be j.
 Isa. 56. 7. j. in house of prayer
 61. 10. soul j. in my G.
 2 Cor. 7. 4. exceed. j. in all our trib.
JOYFULNESS.
 Deut. 28. 47. serve L. with j.

JUD

Col. 1. 11. long-suff. with j.
JOYFULLY,
 Eccl. 9. 9. live j. with wife
 Heb. 10. 34. took j. spoiling of
JOYING. Col. 2. 5.
JOYOUS. Heb. 12. 11.
IRON.
 Prov. 27. 17. as i. sharpeneth i.
 Eccl. 10. 10. if the i. be blunt
 Isa. 48. 4. neck is i. sinew
 1 Tim. 4. 2. seared with hot i.
ISSUES.
 Psal. 68. 20. i. from death
 Prov. 2. 23. i. of life
ITCHING. 2 Tim. 4. 3.
JUDGE. *Noun.*
 Exod 2. 14. who made thee a j.
 Judges 11. 27. the L. the j. be j.
 this day
 1 Sam. 2. 25. the j. shall j. him
 Psal. 68. 5. a j. of the widows
 75. 7. but G. is the j.
 Isa. 33. 22. L. is our j.
 Luke 12. 14. who made me a j.
 Acts 10. 42. to be j. of quick and
 2 Tim. 4. 8. L. the right. j. shall give
 Heb. 12. 23. to G. the j. of all
 James 5. 9. j. stands bef. door
JUDGE. *Verb.*
 Gen. 16. 5. L. j. betw. me and thee
 1 Sam. 24. 17.
 Deut. 32. 36. L. shall j. his p.
 Psal. 7. 8. L. shall j. the p. j. me O. L.
 9. 8. shall j. world in right.
 135. 14. L. will j. his p.
 John 5. 30. as I hear I. j.
 Acts 17. 31. he'll j. world by
 Rom. 2. 16. when G. shall j. secrets
 3. 6. then how shall G. j.
 2 Tim. 4. 1. who shall j. 1 Pet. 4. 5.
 Heb. 10. 30. L. shall j. his p.
JUDGE, applied to *Man.*
 Mic. 3. 11. j. for reward
 Mat. 7. 1. j. not. that ye be not
 Luke 6. 37.
 John 12. 47. I came not to j.
 Acts 23. 3. sittest thou to j. me
 Rom. 14. 20. why dost thou j.
 1 Cor. 4. 3. I. j. not my own f.
 5. judge noth. bef. the time

1 Cor.

J U D

1 Cor. 6. 3. that we shall j. ange's
11. 31. would j. our s. we should not
14. 29. let the other j.

Col. 2. 16. let no man j. you in meat
James 4. 12. if ye j. the law

JUDGE.

Pfal. 51. 4. be clear when thou j.
Rom. 14. 4. who art thou that j.
James 4. 12. that j. another

JUDGETH.

Pfal. 7. 11. G. j. the right.
58. 11. he is a G. that j.
John 5. 12. Father j. no man
1 Cor. 2. 15. spiritual, j. all th.
4. 4. he that j. me is L.

JUDGING.

Mat. 19. 28. j. the twelve tribes
Luke 22. 30.

JUDGMENT.

Deut. 1. 17. the j. is God's
32. 4. all his ways are j.
Pfal. 1. 5. not stand in the j.
9. 16. L. is known by the j.
101. 1. sing of mercy and j.
119. 66. teach me good j.
122. 5. set thrones of j.
143. 2. enter not into j.
149. 9. upon them the j.
Prov. 21. 15. just to do j.
29. 26. ev. man's j. comes
Eccl. 11. 9. bring thee into j.
Isa. 1. 27. redeemed with j.
28. 17. j. lay to the line
30. 18. L. is a G. of j.
53. 8. taken from j.
61. 8. I the L. love j.
Jer. 5. 1. any that executes j.
8. 7. know not the j. of L.
10. 24. with j. not in thy anger
Dan. 4. 37. all whose ways are j.
7. 22. j. was given to the saints
Hos. 12. 6. keep mercy and j.
Amos 5. 7. turn j. to worm.
24. let j. run down as water
Mat. 5. 21. in danger of the j. v. 22.
12. 20. till he send forth j.
John 5. 22. committed all j. to Son
27. given him auth. to ex. j.
9. 39. for j. I am come
16. 8. reprove world of j.

J U S

Acts 24. 25. reasoned of j.
Rom. 5. 18. j. came upon all
14. 10. j. feat of Chr.
Heb. 9. 27. after this the j.
1 Pet. 4. 17. j. must begin at
Jude 15. to execute j. upon all
Rev. 17. 1. j. of the whore

JUDGMENTS.

Pfal. 19. 9. j. of L. are true
36. 6. thy j. are a great deep.
119. 75. that thy j. are right.
108. teach me thy j.
120. I am afraid of thy j.
Isa. 26. 8. in way of thy j.
9. when thy j. are in earth
Jer. 12. 1. talk with thee of thy j.
Rom. 11. 33. unsearchable are his j.

IVORY.

Pfal. 45. 8. i. palaces
Amos 3. 15. houses of i.
6. 4. beds of i.

JUST.

Gen. 6. 9. Noah was a j. man
Lev. 19. 36. j. balan. j. weights
j. ephah, Ezek. 45. 10.
Deut. 32. 4. j. and right is he
2 Sam. 23. 3. rules must be j.
Neh. 9. 33. j. in all brought upon us
Job 4. 17. man more j. than G.
9. 2. how shall man be j. with G.
Prov. 4. 18. path of j. as shin. light
10. 6. blessed are on head of j.
11. 1. j. weight is his delight
12. 21. no evil happen to j.
17. 26. to pun. j. is not good
18. 17. own cause seem j.
20. 7. j. man walks in his integ.
21. 15. joy to j. to do judgm.
24. 16. a j. man falls seven times
Eccl. 7. 15. a j. man that perish.
20. not a j. man on earth
8. 14. be j. men
Isa. 26. 7. way of j. is uprightn.
doft weigh patn of j.
45. 21. a j. G. and a Saviour
Ezek. 18. 9. he is j. he shall surely
live
Hab. 2. 4. j. shall live by his faith.
Rom. 1. 17. Gal. 3. 11.
Heb. 10. 38.

O

Zeph.

J U S

Zeph. 3. 5. j. L. is in midst thereof
 Zech. 9. 9. j. and having salv.
 Mat. 1. 19. Joseph—being a j. man
 5. 45. rain on j. and unjust
 Luke 15. 7. ninety-nine j. persons
 20. 20. feign themf. j.
 John 5. 30. my judgm. is j.
 Acts 7. 52. coming of the j. one
 22. 14. see that j. one
 24. 15. resur. both of j. and unj.
 Rom. 2. 13. not hearers of law are j.
 3. 26. that he might be j.
 7. 12. commandm. is j.
 Phil. 4. 8. whatsoever th. are j.
 Col. 4. 1. that which is j.
 Heb. 2. 2. receiv. a j. recomp. of rew.
 12. 23. spirits of j. men
 1 Pet. 3. 18. th. j. for the unj.
 1 John 1. 9. j. to forg. us our sins
 Rev. 15. 3. j. and true are thy ways
JUSTICE.

Gen. 18. 19. to do j. and judgm.
 Job 37. 23. excel. in plenty of j.
 Psal. 89. 14. j. and judgm. are
 Prov. 8. 15. princes decree j.
 Jer. 31. 23. O habitation of j.—50. 7.
 Ezek. 45. 9. execute judgm. and j.
JUSTIFICATION.

Rom. 4. 25. raised ag. for j.
 5. 16. of many offences to j.
 18. on all men to j. of life

JUSTIFY.

Exod. 23. 7. I'll not j. the right.
 Deut. 25. 1. they shall j. the right.
 Job 9. 20. if I j. my f. my own
 27. 5. j. you till I die
 33. 32. I desire to j. thee

Isa. 5. 23. j. wick. for reward
 53. 11. my right. serv. j. many
 Luke 10. 29. willing to j. himf.
 16. 15. they which j. your f.

Rom. 3. 20. shall j. the circumcision
 Gal. 3. 8. j. heath. thro' faith

JUSTIFIED.

Job 11. 2. a man full of talk be j.
 13. 18. know I shall be j.
 25. 4. can man be j. with G.
 32. 2. he j. himf. rather than G.
 Psal. 51. 4. j. when thou speakest

J U S

Psal. 143. 2. no man living be j.
 Isa. 43. 9. that they may be j.
 26. that thou mayst be j.
 45. 25. seed of Isr. be j.
 Jer. 3. 11. has j. her f. more than
 Ezek. 16. 51. j. thy sisters in all,
 v. 51.
 Mat. 11. 19. wisd. is j. of her ch.
 Luke 7. 35.
 12. 37. by words thou shalt be j.
 Luke 7. 29. j. G.
 18. 14. j. rather than the other
 Acts 13. 39. are j. from all things
 Rom. 2. 13. doers of law shall be j.
 3. 4. mightst be j. in thy say.
 20. no flesh be j. in his sight
 24. j. freely by his grace
 28. a man is j. by faith
 4. 2. if Abr. were j. by works
 5. 1. being j. by faith
 9. j. by his blood
 8. 30. whom he j. them he also
 1 Cor. 4. 4. yet am I not hereby j.
 6. 11. j. in name of L. J.
 Gal. 2. 16. not j. by works of
 law
 j. by faith of Chr.
 17. seek to be j. by Chr.
 3. 11. no man is j. by law
 24. might be j. by faith
 5. 4. whosoever are j. by law
 1 Tim. 3. 16. j. in the spirit
 Tit. 3. 7. being j. by his grace
 Jam. 2. 21. was not Abr. j. by works
 24. by works a man is j.
 25. Rahab j. by works

JUSTIFIER.

Rom. 3. 26. the j. of him that bel.
JUSTIFIETH.

Prov. 17. 15. he that j. the wick,
 Isa. 50. 8. near that j. me

Rom. 4. 5. that j. the ungodly
 8. 33. it is G. that j.

JUSTIFYING.

1 Kings 8. 32. 2 Chron. 6. 23.
JUSTLY.

Mic. 6. 8. Luke 23. 41. 1 Thess.
 2. 10.

K E E

K.

KEEP.

EXOD. 23. 20. angel to k. thee
 Numb. 6. 24. L. blefs thee and k. thee
 Deut. 23. 9. k. thee from ev. wick. th.
 21. 9. k. words of covenant
 1 Sam. 2. 9. he'll k. feet of his faints
 1 Chron. 4. 10. k. me from evil
 Pfal. 25. 10. to fuch as k. his coven. & 103. 8.
 39. 1. I'll k. my mouth
 91. 11. to k. thee in all
 103. 9. not k. his anger for ever
 106. 3. bleffed — that k. judgm.
 119. 2. bleffed — k. his testim.
 69. I'll k. thy precepts
 100 bec. I k. thy precepts
 136. they k. not thy law
 141. 3. k. door of my lips
 Eccl. 5. 1. k. thy foot when goest
 Ifa. 26. 3. wilt k. him in perf. peace
 27. 3. I. the L. k. it
 Jer. 3. 12. I'll not k. anger for ever
 Hof. 12. 6. k. mercy and judgm.
 Mic. 7. 5. k. doors of thy mouth
 Mal. 2. 7. p. iest's lips k. knowl.
 Luke 11. 28. hear word and k. it.
 John 12. 25. hates his life fhall k. it
 14. 23. he'll k. my words
 17. 11. k. thro' thy own name
 15. k. them from the evil
 1 Cor. 5. 8. let us k. the feaft
 11. not to k. company
 9. 27. I k. under my body
 E. h. 4. 3. endeav. to k. unity
 Phil. 4. 7. peace of G. fhall k. your h.
 2 Theff. 3. 3. fhall eftablifh and k.
 1 Tim. 5. 22. k. thy f. pure.
 6. 20. that is committed
 2 Tim. 1. 12. able to k. that which
 14. good th. committed k.
 James 1. 27. k. himf. unfpotted
 2. 10. fhall k. whole law
 Jude 21. k. your f. in love of G.
 24. able to k. you from fall.

K E P

Rev. 1. 3 bleffed—that hear and k.
 22. 9. of them which k. fayings
KEEP Silence.
 Eccl. 3. 7. Ifa. 62. 6. 65. 6. Amos
 5. 13. 1 Cor. 14. 34
KEEPER.
 Pfal. 121. 5. Cant. 1. 6.
KEEPERS.
 Eccl. 12. 3. when k. of houfe tr.
 Cant. 5. 7. k. took away my veil
 Tit. 2. 5. k. at home
KEEPEST.
 1 Kings 8. 23. 2 Chron. 6. 14.
 Neh. 9. 32.
KEEPETH.
 Deut. 7. 9. G. which k. cov. Neh. 1. 5.
 Pfal. 121. 3. that k. thee will not fl.
 146. 6. he k. truth for ever
 Prov. 13. 3. k. his mouth, k. his life
 29. 18. that k. law, happy is he
 1 John. 5. 18. k. himf. and the ev. one
 Rev. 16. 15 bleffed—that k. his gar.
 22. 7. that k. fayings of
KEEPING.
 Exod. 34. 7. k. mercy for thoufands
 Pfal. 19. 11. in k. of them is great
 1 Pet. 4. 19. commit k. their fouls
KEPT.
 Deut. 32. 10. k. them as apple of eye
 33. 9. they k. thy cov.
 Joshua 14. 10. L. that k. me alive
 2 Sam. 22. 22. have k. ways of L.
 Pfal. 18. 21.
 24. k. my f. from my iniqu.
 Job 23. 11. his ways have I k.
 Pfal. 17. 4. k. me from paths of
 30. 3. haft k. me alive
 50. 21. k. fil. thou thoughteft
 Cant. 1. 6. own viney. have I not k.
 Mat. 19. 20. I k. from y.
 Luke 18. 21.
 Luke 2. 19. Mary k. all thefe th.
 51. k. all thefe fayings
 John 15. 20. if they have k. my fay.
 17. 6. they have k. thy word
 12. gavest me, I have k.
 Rom. 16. 25. k. fecret fince w. began
 2 Tim. 4. 7. I have k. the faith
 1 Pet. 1. 5. k. by power of G.
 Rev. 3. 8. haft k. my word

K I N

KEY.

Luke 11. 52. taken aw. k. of knowl.
Rev. 3. 7. that hath k. of David
9. 1. k. of bottomless pit, — 10. 1.

KEYS.

Mat. 16. 19. give thee the k.
Rev. 1. 18. have the k. of hell

KICK.

1 Sam. 2. 29. k. ye at my sacrif.
Acts 9. 5. hard to k. ag. pricks,
— 26. 14.

KICKED.

Deut. 32. 15. waxed f t and k.

KIDS.

Cant. 1. 8. feed thy k. besides shep.

KILL.

Deut. 32. 39. I k. and I make alive
2 Kin. 5. 7. am I a G. to k. and make
Eccl. 3. 3. a time to k. and
Mat. 10. 28. fear not th. that k. body
not able to k. soul

Mark 3. 4. to save life, or to k.

Acts 10. 13. rise Pet. k. and eat

KILLED.

1 Kings 21. 19. k. and taken
Psal. 44. 22. we are k. all day l.
Rom. 8. 36.

Luke 12. 5. after he has k.

Acts 3. 15. k. prince of life

2 Cor. 6. 9. chastened and not k.

1 Thess. 2. 15. k. I. Jef.

Rev. 13. 10. shall be k. with sword

KILLED.

Mat. 23. 37. that k. the proph.

Luke 13. 34.

KILLETH.

1 Sam. 2. 6. L. k. and makes alive

John 16. 2. whosoever k. you shall
think

2 Cor. 3. 6. letter k. but spirit

KIND.

Luke 6. 35. k. to the unthank.

1 Cor. 13. 4. charity — is k.

Eph. 4. 32. be ye k. one to another

KINDLY.

Rom. 12. 10. be k. affect. one to an.

KINDNESS

1 Sam. 20. 14. shew me the k. of L.

2 Sam. 9. 3. shew the K. of G. to him

16. 17. is this thy k. to thy fr.

K I N

Neh. 9. 17. a G. of great k.

Psal. 117. 2. his mercif. k. is great

141. 5. smite me it shall be a k.

Pro. 19. 22. desire of a man is his k.

31. 26. in her tongue is law of k.

Isa. 54. 8. with everl. k. will I have

10. my k. shall not depart

Jer. 2. 2. remem. k. of thy youth

Joel. 2. 13. of great k. Jonah 4. 2.

Col. 3. 12. put on k.

2 Pet. 1. 7. brotherly k.

Loving KINDNESS.

Psal. 36. 7. how excel. is thy - k.

10. O continue thy - k.

63. 3. thy - k. is better than life

103. 4. crowns thee with - k.

Jer. 9. 24. L. which exercise - k.

31. 3. with - k. have I drawn thee

32. 18. shewest - k. to thousands

Hos. 2. 19. betroth thee in - k.

Loving KINDNESSES.

Psal. 25. 6. remem. thy - k.

Isa. 63. 7. mention the - k.

KINDLED.

1 Sam. 22. 9. coals were k. by it

Psal. 18. 8.

Psal. 2. 12. wrath is k. but a little

Isa. 50. 11. in sparks ye have k.

Hos. 11. 8. my repentings are k.

Luke 12. 49. what if it be a/r. k.

KING.

Job 18. 14. k. of terrors

Psal. 10. 16. L. is k. for ev. and ev.

24. 7. k. of glor. shall come v. 9.

33. 16. no k. saved by mult.

47. 7. G. is k. of all earth

Pro. 30. 31. a k. ag. whom there's no

8. 4. where word of a k. is

Cant. 1. 4. k. brought me into

12. while k. sits at his table

Isa. 32. 1. a k. shall reign in right.

33. 22. L. is our k.

43. 15. creator of Isr. your k.

Jer. 10. 10. L. - is an everl. k.

23. 5. a k. shall reign and prosper

46. 18. saith the k. whose name

is, — 51. 57.

Hos. 3. 5. and Dav. their k.

7. 5. in day of our k.

13. 11. gave a k. in my anger

Zech.

K I N

Zech. 9. 9. thy k. comes to thee
 Mat. 21. 5. John 12. 15.
 Luke 23. 2. he is Chr. a k.
 John 6. 15. to make him a k.
 19. 14. behold your k.
 15. we have no k. but Cæf
 1 Tim. 1. 17. to the k. etern. immor.
 6. 15. k. of kings, Rev. 17. 14.
 and 19. 16.

1 Pet. 2. 17. honour the k.
 Rev. 15. 3. thou k. of saints

KINGDOM.

Exod. 19. 6. a k. of spirits
 1 Chron. 29. 11. thine is the k. O L.
 Pſal. 22. 28. k. is the Lord's
 Dan. 2. 44. G. — ſhall ſet up a k.
 4. 17. rules in k. of men
 v. 25. 32.

7. 27. whoſe k. is an everl. k.

Mat. 12. 25. every k. divid.

13. 19. hears word of k.

38. good feed are chil. of k.

25. 34. inherit k. prepared

Luke 12. 32. to give you the k.

19. 12. to receive for himſ. a k.

22. 29. I appoint to you a k.

John 18. 36. my k. is not of this w.

1 Cor. 15. 24. have deliv. up the k.

Col. 1. 13. tranſlated us into k.

2 Tim. 4. 18. preſerve me to his
 heav. k.

Heb. 12. 28. we receiving a k.

James 2. 5. heirs of the k.

2 Pet. 1. 11. into everl. k. of our L.

Rev. 1. 9. in k. and patience of Jeſ.

17. 17. give their k. to beaſt

KINGDOM of God.

Signifies, (1.) *Power*, Pſal. 145.

12. 13. (2.) *Grace*, Rom. 14.

17. (3.) *Glory*, 1 Cor. 6. 9.

Mat. 6. 33. ſeek firſt k. -

12. 28. k. - is come to you

21. 43. k. - taken from you

Mark 1. 15. k. - is at hand

10. 14. of ſuch is k. - Luke 18. 16.

17. not receive k. - as a little
 Luke 18. 17.

12. 34. not far from k. -

15. 43. waited for k. - Luke 23. 51.

Luke 4. 43. I muſt preach k. -

K I S

Luke 6. 20. yours is k. -

9. 62. looking back is fit for k. -

10. 9. k. - is come nigh you v. 11.

11. 20. is come upon you

13. 29. ſit down in k. -

17. 20. k. - comes not with obſer.

18. 29. or childr. for k. -'s ſake

22. 16. it be fulfilled in k. -

John 3. 3. cannot ſee k. -

5. enter into k. -

Rom. 14. 17. k. - is not meat and

1 Cor. 4. 20. k. - not in word but

6. 9. unright. ſh. not inher. k. -

15. 50. fleſh and blood cannot
 inher. k. -

Eph. 5. 5. any inherit in k. -

2 Theſſ. 1. 5. counted worthy of k. -

Rev. 12. 10. now is come k. of our G.

KINGDOM of Heaven.

Mat. 3. 2. k. - is at hand, - 4. 17 & 10. 7.

5. 3. theirs is k. v. 10.

19. leaſt in k. -

great in k. -

7. 21. faith L. L. ſhall enter
 into k. -

8. 11. ſit with Abr. — into k. -

11. 11. leaſt in k. - is greater

12. k. - ſuffers violence

23. 13. ſhut up k. - ag. men

KINGDOMS.

Rev. 11. 15. k. of world become k.
 KINGS.

Pſal. 76. 12. terrib. to the k. of earth

102. 15. k. of earth thy gl.

Iſa. 62. 2.

144. 10. gives ſalv. to k.

149. 8. to bind their k.

Prov. 8. 15. by me k. reign.

Hof. 8. 4. ſet up k. but not by me

Mat. 11. 8. ſoft cloth. are in k. houſes

Luke 22. 25. k. of Gent. exerciſe

1 Cor. 4. 8. reigned as k. with. us

1 Tim. 2. 2. for k. and all in author.

Rev. 1. 6. made us k. and prieſts
 — c. 10.

16. 12. way of k. eaſt

KISS.

Pſal. 2. 12. k. the Son, leaſt

Cant. 1. 2. let him k. me with kiſſes

8. 1. I wou'd k. thee

O 3 KISSED

K N O

KISSED *each other.*

Rom. 16. 16. 1 Pet. 5. 14.

KISSES.

Prov. 27. 6. k. of an enemy are dec.

KISSED.

Psal. 85. 10. right. and peace k.

Luke 7. 38. k. his feet and anoint.

KNEE.

Isa. 45. 23. Rom. 14. 11.

Phil. 2. 10.

KNEEL. Psal. 95. 6.

KNEES. Heb. 12. 12.

KNEW.

Deut. 34. 10. whom L. k. face to f.

Jer. 1. 5. bef. formed in belly I k. thee

Mat. 7. 23. I never k. you

Rom. 1. 21. when they k. G. they

2 Cor. 5. 21. who k. no sin

12. 2. I k. a man in Chr.

Rev. 19. 12. a name that no man k.

KNEWEST.

John 4. 10. if thou k. gift of G.

KNIFE. Prov. 23. 2.

KNIT Col. 2. 2.

KNOCK.

Mat. 7. 7. Luke 11. 9. Rev. 3. 20.

KNOW.

Deut. 8. 2. to k. what was in thy h.

Joshua 22. 22. Isr. he shall k.

1 Sam. 3. 7. Sam. did not yet k. L.

1 Kings 8. 38. shall k. - plague of

1 Chron. 28. 9. k. thou the G. of

Job 5. 27. k. thou it for thy good

8. 9. of yesterday, and k. noth.

13. 23. make me to k.

22. 13. How doth G. k. Pf. 73. 11.

Psa. 4. 3. k. that L. set apart

9. 10. they that k. thy name

39. 4. make me to k. my end

46. 10. be still, and k. that I am G.

51. 6. shalt make me to k. wife.

73. 16. when I thought to k.

89. 15. that k. the joyf. found

139. 23. k. my heart

k. my thoughts

Eccl. 11. 9. k. thou that for all
these th.

Isa. 58. 2. delight to k. my ways

Jer. 17. 9. heart deceitf. who can k. it

22. 16. was not this k. to me

K N O

24. 7. an heart to k. me

31. 34. saying, K. the L. Heb. 8. 11.

they shall all k. me

44. 28. shall k. whose words

Ezek. 2. 5. shall k. that a proph.

— 33. 33.

Hol. 2. 20. thou shalt k. the L.

Mic. 3. 1. is it not for you to k.

Mat. 6. 3. left hand k. what

7. 11. k. how to give good, Luke

11. 13.

13. 11. given to you to k. myst.

Mark. 4. 11. Luke 8. 10.

John 7. 17. he shall k. of the doct.

10. 14. and k. my sheep.

13. 7. thou shalt k. hereafter

17. if we k. these th.

35. shall all men k.

Acts 1. 7. not for you to k. times

Rom. 10. 19. Did not Isr. k.

1 Cor. 2. 14. neith. can he k. 'em

8. 2. noth. as he ought to k.

Eph. 3. 19. to k. love of Chr.

1 Theff. 5. 12. to k. them which lab.

Tit. 1. 16. profess that they k. G.

I KNOW.

Gen 18. 19. - k. him that he'll come

22. 12. now - k. that thou fear. G.

2 Kings 19. 27. - k. thy abode and

Isa. 37. 28.

Job 19. 25. - k. that my red. lives

Psal. 41. 11. by this - k. thou wilt

fav. me

Jer. 10. 23. - k. that way of man is not

29. 11. thoughts that I think - k.

Mat. 25. 12. - k. you not

Luke 13. 25. 27.

John 13. 28. - k. whom I have chosen

Acts 26. 27. - k. that thou believ.

Rom 7. 18. - k. that in me

1 Cor. 4. 4. - k. noth. by my f.

13. 12. - k. in part.

Phil. 4. 12. - k. how to be abased

2 Tim. 1. 12. - k. whom I have believ.

1 John. 2. 4. that faith - k. him

Rev. 2. 2. - k. thy works, v. 9. 13. 19.

& 3. 1, 8, 15.

KNOW *not.*

Exod. 5. 2. I k. - the L.

Psal. 71. 15. I k. - numbers thereof

Isa.

K N O

L A B

Isa. 59. 8. way of peace they k. -
 Jer. 5. 4. they k. - way of L.
 9. 3. they k. - me, faith L.
 10. 25. that k. - not
 Mark 10. 38. ye k. - what ye ask
 12. 24. ye k. - the script.
 Rom. 8. 26. we k. - what to pray for
 1 Cor. 2. 2. I determ. not to k. any th.
 1 Thel. 4. 5. Gentiles which k. - G.
 2 Thel. 1. 8. veng. on them that k. - G.
We KNOW.

Hof. 6. 3. shall - k. if we
 8. 2. my G. - k. thee
 John 4. 22. - k what we worship
 1 Cor. 2. 12. that we might k.
 13. 9. - k. in part
 1 John 2. 5. hereby - k. that we are
 in him

Thou KNOWEST.

John 16. 30. sure - k. all th.
 21. 15. L. - k. that I love thee,
 v. 16.

KNOWETH.

Psal. 1. 6. L. k. way of right.
 94. 11. L. k. thoughts of man
 103. 14. he k. our frame
 138. 6. proud, he k. afar off
 139. 14. my soul k. right well
 Eccl. 9. 1. no man k. love or hatr.
 Isa. 1. 3. oxe k. his owner
 Jer. 8. 7. stork k. her app. times
 9. 24. underitands and k. me
 Zeph. 3. 5. unjust k. no shame
 Mat. 6. 8. k. what things ye need
 24. 36. day and hour k. no man
 1 Cor. 8. 2. that he k. any th.
 2 Tim. 2. 19. L. k. them that are his
 James 4. 17. that k. to do good
 2 Pet. 2. 9. L. k. how to deliv.
 Rev. 2. 17. name, which no man k.

KNOWLEDGE.

1 Sam. 2. 3. L. is a G. of k.
 2 Chron. 1. 10. give me wisd. and k.
 Psal. 19. 2. unto night sheweth k.
 73. 11. is there k. in most high
 94. 10. that teaches man k.
 139. 6. such k. is too wond.
 for me
 Prov. 9. 10. k. of holy is underst.
 14. 6. k. is easy to him

Prov. 19. 2. that soul be without k.
 Eccl. 9. 10. device, nor k. in grave
 Isa. 28. 9. whom shall he teach k.
 53. 11. by his k. shall my serv.
 Jer. 3. 15. shall feed you with k.
 Dan. 12. 4. k. shall be increased
 Hof. 4. 6. destroyed for lack of k.
 Hab. 2. 14. earth filled with k. of gl.
 Mal. 2. 7. prietts lips keep k.
 Rom. 2. 20. hast a form of k.
 3. 20. by law is k. of sin
 10. 2. zeal—not acc. to k.
 1 Cor. 8. 1. k. puffs up
 Eph. 3. 19. love of Chr. passing k.
 Phil. 3. 8. for excell. of k. of
 Col. 2. 3. treasuries of wisd. and k.
 3. 10. renewed in k.
 1 Pet. 3. 7. dwell with them acc. to k.
 2 Pet. 1. 5. to virtue k. to k. temp.
 3. 18. grow in grace, and in k. of
KNOWN.

Psal. 9. 16. L. is k. by judgm.
 31. 7. hast k. my soul
 67. 2. way may be k.
 Isa. 45. 4. tho' hast not k. me, v. 5.
 Amos 3. 2. you only have I k. of all
 Mat. 10. 26. hid, that shall not be k.
 Luke 19. 42. if thou hadst k. in this
 John 10. 14. I am k. of mine
 Acts 15. 18. k. unto G. are all his w.
 Rom. 1. 19. may be k. of G.
 7. 7. I had not k. sin
 1 Cor. 8. 3. same is k. of him
 13. 12. as also I am k.
 Gal. 4. 9. k. G. or rath. are k. of G.
 2 Tim. 3. 15. hast k. holy script.
 Rev. 2. 24. not k. depths of satan

L.

LABOUR, Noun.

PSAL. 90. 10. I. and sorrow
 104. 23. man goes to his I.
 128. 2. I. of thy hands
 Prov. 14. 23. in all I. there's profit
 Eccl. 1. 8. all th. are full of I.
 4. 8. no end of his I.
 Isa. 55. 2. your I. for that which
 satisf. not

Hab.

L A M

Hab. 3. 17. tho' l. of olive sh. fail
 1 Cor. 15. 58. your l. is not in vain
 1 Thes. 1. 3. your l. of love
 Heb. 6. 10. to forget your—l. of love
LABOUR, Verb.
 Prov. 23. 4. l. not to be rich
 Mat. 11. 28. come all ye that l.
 John 6. 27. l. not for meat that per.
 1 Thes. 5. 12. know them that l.
 1 Tim. 5. 17. esp. they who l.
 Heb. 4. 11. let us l. to enter
LABOURED.
 Isa. 49. 4. I have l. in vain
 John 4. 38. other men l. and ye are
 1 Cor. 15. 10. I l. more ab. than all
 Phil. 2. 16. have not l. in vain
LABOURER.
 Luke 10. 7. 1 Tim. 5. 8.
LABOURERS.
 Mat. 9. 37. but l. few, Luke 10. 2.
 1 Cor. 3. 9. we are l. tog. with G.
LABOURETH.
 Prov. 16. 26. that l. l. for himf.
LABOURING.
 Eccl. 5. 12. sleep of l. man sweet
LABOURS.
 Rev. 14. 13. may rest from their l.
LACK.
 Hof. 4. 6. destroyed for l. of kn.
 Mat. 19. 20. what l. I yet
 James 1. 5. if any l. wisd. let him
LADEN.
 Isa. 1. 4. people l. with iniq.
 Mat. 11. 28. heavy l. and I'll give
 2 Tim. 3. 6. l. with sins
LAMB.
 2 Sam. 12. 3. noth. save one ew-l.
 Isa. 11. 6. wolf dwell with l.
 53. 7. brought as a l. to slaught.
 John 1. 29. behold, l. of G.
 1 Pet. 1. 19. as a l. without blem.
 Rev. 5. 12. worthy is l. slain
 6. 16. hide us from face of l.
 7. 14. white in blood of l.
 13. 8. l. slain from found. of w.
LAME.
 Job 29. 15. I was feet to l.
 Prov. 26. 7. legs of l. are not equal
 Mal. 1. 8. if ye offer the l. will it be
 Heb. 12. 13. least—l. be turned out

L A U

LAMP.
 Job 12. 5. as a l. despised
 Psal. 119. 105. word is a l. to my f.
 Prov. 6. 23. commandm. is a l.
 13. 9. l. of wick. shall be put out
LAND-mark.
 Deut. 19. 14. & 27. 17. Prov. 22. 28.
LANGUAGE, Zeph. 3. 9.
LANGUISHING, Psal. 41. 3.
LASCIVIOUSNESS.
 Mark 7. 22. l. an evil eye
 2 Cor. 12. 21. not repent of the l.
 Gal. 5. 19. works of flesh, l. &c.
 Eph. 4. 19. given themf. over to l.
 1 Pet. 4. 3. when we walked in l.
 Jude 4. turn. grace of G. into l.
LAST.
 Numb. 23. 10. let my l. end be
 Isa. 44. 6. I am first, and I am l.
 Lam. 1. 9. rem. not her l. end
 Mat. 12. 45. l. state—is worse
 19. 30. many first shall be l.
LAST time.
 1 Pet. 1. 5. 1 John 2. 18. Jude 18.
LAST times, 1 Pet. 1. 20.
LATTER.
 Job 19. 5. Prov. 19. 20. Hag.
 2. 9. 1 Tim. 4. 1.
LAUGH.
 Gen. 21. 6. G. made me to l.
 12. 4. upright man is l. at
 Job 5. 22. at destr. and fam. thou
 shalt l.
 Psal. 2. 4 sits in heav. shalt l.
 37. 13. L. shall l. at him
 52. 6. right. shall l. at him
 59. 8. thou O L. shalt l. at them
 Prov. 1. 26. I'll l. at your calam.
 Eccl. 3. 4. a time to l.
 Luke 6. 21. weep, for ye shall l.
 25. wo to you that l. now
LAUGHED.
 Gen. 18. 12. Sarah l. within
 2 Chr. 30. 10. they l. them to scorn
LAUGHING.
 Job 8. 21. fill thy mouth with l.
LAUGHTER.
 Psal. 126. 2. mouth filled with l.
 Prov. 14. 13. in l. heart is sorrow.
 Eccl. 7. 3. sorrow is bet. than l.
 James

L A W

James 4. 9. let your l. be turned
LAW.

Signifies, that which hath the force of governing and moderating our actions; hence come these phrases, *The law of God, the law of the mind, the law of the members, the law of sin, the law of the spirit, &c.*

Deut. 33. 2. went a fiery l.

Neh. 8. 7. to underst. the l.

Job 22. 22. receive l. from his m.

Psal. 1. 2. in his l. does he med.

19. 7. l. of L. is perfect

37. 31. l. of G. is in his h.

78. 5. appoint a l. in Isr.

119. 72. l. of thy mouth is bet.

Prov. 6. 23. l. is a light

7. 2. keep my l.

29. 18. keeps l. happy is he

Isa. 8. 20. to l. and to testim.

42. 21. magnify l. and make it

51. 7. in whose heart is my l.

Jer. 18. 18. l. shall not per. from pr

31. 33. put my l. in inw. parts

Hos. 8. 12. great things of my l.

Mal. 2. 7. peo. seek l. at his m.

Luke 16. 16. l. and proph. were

John 1. 17. l. was given by Mos.

19. 7. we have a l. and

Acts 13. 39. not justif. by l. of Mos.

Rom. 2. 12. sinned without l.

13. not hearers of l.

14. are a l. to themf.

— 3. 20. by deeds of l.—no fl. be j.

by l. is knowl. of sin

27. — by l. of faith

31. do we make void l.

4. 15. l. works wrath

where no l. is

5. 13. sin not imput. where no l.

7. 7. not known sin but by l.

8. without the l. sin was dead

9. alive without the l.

12. l. is holy

14. l. is spiritual

22. I delight in l. after

23. an. l. in my memb.

10. 4. Chr. is end of l.

5. right. which is of l.

1 Cor. 15. 56. str. of sin is l.

L A I

Gal. 2. 16. not justif. by works of l.

19. I thro' l. am dead to l.

3. 12. l. is not of faith

13. from curse of l.

5. 23. ag. such there's no l.

Phil. 3. 4. as touch. the l.

9. not hav. own right. of l.

1 Tim. 1. 8. l. is good, if

9. l. not made for right.

Heb. 7. 19. l. made noth. perf.

10. 28. that despised Mos. l.

James 1. 25. looks into perf. l.

1 John 3. 4. sin is trans. of l.

Thy LAW.

Psal. 40. 8. - l. is within my h.

94. 12. teachest him out of - l.

119. 18. beh. wond. th. out of - l.

70. I have delight in - l.

77. - l. is my delight

LAWFUL.

Ezek. 18. 5.—33. 14, 19. 1 Cor.

6. 12.—10. 23.

LAW-Giver.

Isa. 33. 22. James 4. 12.

LAWLESS, 1 Tim. 1. 9.

LAY.

Eccl. 7. 2. living will l. it to heart

Isa. 28. 16. 11. in Zion a tried st.

Mal. 2. 2. will not l. it to h.

Mat. 8. 20. where to l. his head

Acts 7. 60. l. not this sin to

15. 28. l. on you no gr. burden

Rom. 8. 33. l. any th. to charge of

Heb. 12. 1. l. aside every weight

James 1. 21. l. apart all filth.

LAY down.

John 10. 15. 13. 37. 15. 13.

LAY bands, 1 Tim. 5. 22.

LAY bold.

1 Tim. 6. 12. l. on etern. l. v. 19.

Heb. 6. 18. l. on hope set bef. us

LAY up.

Mat. 6. 20. 2 Cor. 12. 14.

LAID.

Psal. 62. 9. to be l. in balance

89. 19. l. help on one mighty

Isa. 53. 6. l. on him iniq. of us all

Mat. 3. 10. axe is l. to root

1 Cor. 3. 10. I have l. found.

11. l. which is J. C.

LAID

L E A

LAID *down*.

Pfal. 3. 5. 1 John 3. 16.

LAID *up*.

1 Sam. 21. 12. Psal. 31. 19.

Cant. 7. 13. Luke 1. 66. 12. 19.

Col. 1. 5. 2 Tim. 4. 8.

LAYS.

Job 21. 10. G. l. up his iniquity.

24. 12. G. l. not folly to them

Isa. 56. 2. blessed—that l. hold on it

57. 1. no man l. it to heart

LAYING.

Heb. 6. 1. not l. ag. found. of rep.

2. l. on of hands

1 Pet. 2. 1. l. aside all malice

LAYING *up*, 1 Tim. 6. 19.

LEAD.

Pfal. 5. 8. l. me in thy right.

25. 5. l. me in thy truth

27. 11. l. me in a plain path

61. 2. l. me to rock higher

139. 24. l. me in way everl.

143. 10. l. me into land of upr.

Cant. 8. 2. I'd l. thee into my mo.

Isa. 11. 6. little child shall l. them

40. 11. gently l. those with young

Mat. 15. 14. if blind l. blind

1 Tim. 2. 2. may l. a quiet life

LEADER.

Isa. 55. 4. a l. and commander

LEADERS.

Isa. 9. 16. l. of this p. cause

LEADETH.

Pfal. 23. 2. l. me besides still wat.

Isa. 48. 17. L. thy G. which l.

Mat. 7. 13. wide is way that l.

John 10. 3. sheep—and l. them out

Rom. 2. 4. goodn. of G. l. to rep.

Rev. 13. 10. that l. into captiv.

LEAGUE.

Job 5. 23. in l. with stones

LEAN.

Prov. 3. 5. l. not to own und.

Mic. 3. 11. yet they l. on L.

LEANING.

Cant. 8. 5. l. on her beloved

John 13. 23. l. on Jes. bosom

LEANNESS.

Pfal. 106. 15. sent l. into their soul,

L E A

Isa. 24. 16. my l. my l.

LEAP.

Isa. 35. 6. lame man shall l.

Luke 6. 23. l. for joy

LEAPED.

Luke 1. 41. babe l. in her w.

LEAPING, Cant. 2. 8.

LEARN.

Deut. 4. 10. may l. to fear me

5. 1. l. to keep and do

31. 12. l. and fear L.

Pfal. 119. 71. might l. thy flat.

73. might l. thy com.

Prov. 22. 25. least thou l. his ways

Isa. 1. 17. l. to do well

26. 10. yet he'll not l. right.

Jer. 10. 2. l. not way of heath.

Mat. 9. 13. l. what that means

11. 29. l. of me

1 Tim. 2. 11. let wom. l. in silence

Tit. 3. 14. let ours l. to maint.

Rev. 14. 3. no man could l. that song

LEARNED.

Pfal. 106. 35. l. their manners

Isa. 50. 4. given me tongue of l.

John 6. 45. that hath l. of the Fath.

Acts 7. 22. Mos. was l. in all wild.

Eph. 4. 20. not so l. Christ

Phil. 4. 11. I have l. in what state

Heb. 5. 8. yet l. he obed.

LEARNING.

Prov. 1. 5. wise—will increase l.

9. 9. just will increase in l.

Acts 26. 24. l. makes thee

Rom. 15. 4. written for our l.

2 Tim. 3. 7. ever l. never able

LEAST.

Jer. 31. 34. know me from l. to gr.

Mat. 11. 11. l. in kingd. of G.

Luke 16. 10. faithf. in the l. is

1 Cor. 6. 4. who are l. esteem.

15. 9. I am l. of Apostles

Eph. 3. 8. less than l. of all

LEAVE.

Gen. 2. 24. l. fath. and mo.

1 Kings 8. 57. let him not l. us

Pfal. 16. 10. not l. my soul in hell

27. 9. l. me not

Mat. 5. 24. l. thy gift bef. altar

23. 23. and not l. other undone

John

LET

John 14. 18. I'll not l. you com-
fortless
27. peace I l. with you
Heb. 13. 5. I'll never l. thee
LEAVEN.
Mat. 16. 6. beware of l. of Phar.
Mark 8. 15. Luke 12. 1.
1 Cor. 5. 6. a little l. leavens whole
Gal. 5. 9.
7. purge our old l.
8. not with old l.
LED.
Gen. 24. 27. L. l. me
48. l. me in right way
Rom. 8. 14. as many as are l. by sp.
Gal. 5. 18. if ye be l. of sp. ye are
LEES.
Isa. 25. 6. feast of wines on l.
Jer. 48. 11. settl. on his l. Zeph. 1. 12.
LEFT.
Acts 14. 17. he l. not himf. with-
out witn.
Rom. 9. 29. L. had l. us a seed
Heb. 4. 18. a prom. being l. us
Jude 6. l. their own habit.
Rev. 2. 4. l. thy first love
LEGS.
Psal. 147. 10. Prov. 26. 7.
LEISURE, Mark 6. 31.
LEND.
Luke 6. 34. do good and l.
LENDER, Prov. 22. 7.
LENDETH.
Psal. 37. 26. mercif. and l.
112. 5. sheweth favour and l.
Prov. 19. 17. l. to L.
LENT.
1 Sam. 1. 28. Jer. 15. 10.
LEOPARD, Jer. 13. 23.
LESS.
Ezra 9. 13. pun. us l. than our iniq.
Job 11. 6. exacteth l. than thy iniq.
Isa. 40. 17. l. than noth.
Heb. 7. 7. l. is blessed of better
LETTER.
Rom. 7. 6. not in oldness of l.
2 Cor. 3. 6. min. not of l. but sp.
l. kills, but
LETTEST, Luke 2. 29.
LETTETH, 2 Thes. 2. 7.

LYI

LIBERAL.

Prov. 11. 25. l. soul shall be made fat
Isa. 32. 5. no more be called l.
8. l. devises l. things
by l. th. shall he stand

2 Cor. 9. 13. for your l. distrib.

LIBERALITY.

1 Cor. 16. 3. 2 Cor. 8. 2.

LIBERALLY, James 1. 5.

LIBERTY.

Psal. 119. 45. I'll walk at l.
Isa. 61. 1. proclaim l. to capt.
Luke 4. 18. fet at l. the bruised
Rom. 8. 21. into the glor. l.
2 Cor. 3. 17. where sp. of L. is
there's l.

Gal. 5. 1. stand in the l. wherew.

13. use not l. for an occas.

James 1. 25. looks into law of l.

2. 12. judged by law of l.

1 Pet. 2. 16. not using your l.

LIE, Verb.

Numb. 23. 19. a man that he sh. l.

Isa. 63. 8. childr. that will not l.

Hab. 2. 3. it shall speak, and not l.

Col. 3. 9. l. not one to an.

Tit. 1. 2. G. that cannot l.

Heb. 6. 18. imposs. for G. to l.

LIE, Noun.

Psal. 62. 9. men of high deg. are a l.

2 Thes. 2. 11. should believe a l.

Rev. 21. 27. whatsoev. makes a l.

22. 15. whos. makes a l.

LIES.

Psal. 58. 3. wick.—speaking l.

101. 7. that tells l. shall not tarry

1 Tim. 4. 2. speak l. in hypocrisy

LIAR.

John 8. 44. he is a l. and

Rom. 3. 4. G. true and ev. man a l.

1 John 1. 10. we make him a l.

2. 4. keeps not com. is a l.

LIARS.

Psal. 116. 11. All men are l.

Isa. 44. 25. fruitl. tokens of l.

Tit. 1. 12. Cretians alw. l.

Rev. 2. 2. found them l.

21. 8. all l. have their part.

LYING.

Psal. 119. 29. remove—way of l.

Psal.

L I F

Psal. 119. 163. I abhor l.
 Prov. 12. 19. a l. tongue
 Jer. 7. 4. trust not in l. words
 Hos. 4. 2. by--l. they break out
 Jonah 2. 8. observe l. vanities
 Eph. 4. 25. put away l.
 LIFE.
 Gen. 2. 7. breath of l.
 9. tree of l.
 42. 15. by l. of Phar.
 44. 30. his l. bound up in lad's l.
 Deut. 30. 19. l. and death
 32. 47. it is your l.
 1 Sam. 25. 29. bundle of l.
 Job 10. 12. l. and favour
 Psal. 16. 11. path of l.
 30. 5. in his favour is l.
 36. 9. fountain of l.
 63. 3. is better than l.
 66. 9. holds our soul in l.
 91. 16. with long l. I'll satisfy
 Prov. 8. 35. finds me, finds l.
 15. 24. way of l. is above
 18. 21. death and l. in power
 of tongue
 Mat. 6. 25. no thought for l.
 Luke 12. 15. l. consists not in ab.
 Joh. 1. 4. in him was l. and the l. was
 5. 40. that they might h. l.
 6. 35. I am bread of l. v. 48.
 8. 12. light of l.
 10. 10. they might have l.
 14. 6. truth and l.
 Rom. 8. 6. l. and peace
 2 Cor. 2. 16. favour of l. unto l.
 Gal. 2. 20. l. I now live
 Eph. 4. 18. alienat. from l. of G.
 Col. 3. 3. your l. is hid
 4. when Chr. who is our l.
 1 Tim. 2. 2. lead a peaceable l.
 4. 8. prom. of l. that now is
 2 Tim. 1. 10. brought l. --to light
 2 Pet. 1. 3. that pertain to l.
 1 John 5. 12. hath Son, hath l.
 His LIFE.
 Job 2. 4. give for -l.
 Pro. 13. 3. keeps his mouth, keeps -l.
 Mat. 20. 28. give -l. a ransom
 Mark 10. 45.
 Rom. 5. 10. shall be saved by -l.

L I G

My LIFE.
 1 Kings 19. 14. Psal. 26. 9.
 Thy LIFE.
 Psal. 17. 14. have portion in -l.
 Luke 8. 14. choakt with pleas. of -l.
 21. 34. overcharged with cares
 of -l.
 1 Cor. 15. 19. if in -l. only
 Thy LIFE.
 Deut. 30. 20. he is -l.
 Psal. 103. 4. redeems -l.
 Jer. 39. 19. -l. shall be for a prey
 To LIFE.
 Mat. 7. 13. leads -l.
 Acts 11. 18. granted rep. unto l.
 LIFT up.
 Numb. 6. 26. l. - his count. on thee
 2 Chron. 17. 6. heart l. -
 Psal. 4. 6. l. - light of count.
 7. 6. L. l. - thy f.
 24. 7. l. - your heads
 25. 1. I l. - my soul, & 86. 4.
 28. 9. l. them up for ever
 Eccl. 4. 10. one will l. - the other
 Isa. 42. 2. not l. - his voice
 Lam. 3. 41. let us l. - our heart
 Luke 21. 28. l. - your heads
 John 8. 28. have l. - son of man
 12. 34. son of man must be l. -
 Heb. 12. 12. l. - hands which hang
 James 4. 10. and he shall l. you up
 LIFTED up.
 Isa. 26. 11. when thy hand is l. -
 Hab. 2. 4. soul which is l. -
 John 3. 14. so must son of man be l.
 LIFTER, Psal. 3. 3.
 LIFTEST.
 Prov. 2. 3. 1 Sam. 2. 7. Psal.
 147. 6.
 LIFTING up.
 Psal. 141. 2. l. - of my hands
 1 Tim. 2. 8. l. - holy hands
 LIGHT.
 Isa. 49. 6. a l. thing to be my serv.
 Mat. 11. 28. my burden is l.
 22. 5. they made l. of it
 2 Cor. 4. 17. our l. affl. for a mom.
 LIGHT, Noun.
 Job 18. 5. l. of wick. shall be put
 25. 3. doth his l. arise

Job

L I G

Joh 33. 30. l. of living
 38. 19. where l. dwells
 Pſal. 4. 6. l. of thy count.
 36. 9. in thy l. ſhall we ſee l..
 43. 3. ſend out thy l.
 90. 8. ſecret ſins in l.
 97. 11. l. is ſown for right.
 104. 2. covereſt thy f. with l.
 119. 105. word is a—l.
 139. 12. darkn. and l. both alike
 Prov. 4. 18. as ſhining l.
 6. 23. law is l.
 13. 9. l. of right. rejoices
 15. 30. l. of eyes rejoices heart
 Eccl. 11. 7. l. is ſweet
 Iſa. 5. 20. darkn. for l. and l. for d.
 8. 20. bec. no l. in them
 42. 6. for a l. of Gentiles
 45. 7. form the l. and create
 50. 10. and has no l.
 11. l. of your fire
 58. 8. ſhall thy l. break forth
 Zech. 14. 6. l. ſhall not be clear
 Mat. 5. 14. ye are l. of world
 16. let your l. ſo ſhine
 6. 22. l. of body is eye, Luke
 11. 34.
 Luke 2. 32. a l. to lighten Gent.
 16. 8. wiſer than childr. of l.
 John 1. 4. life was the l. of men
 3. 19. loved darkn. rath. than l.
 5. 35. a burn. and ſhining l.
 8. 12. I am l. of world
 Acts 13. 47. to be a l. to Gent.
 26. 18. from darkn. to l.
 Rom. 13. 12. put on armour of l.
 1 Cor. 4. 5. bring to l. hidden th.
 2 Cor. 4. 4. left l. of Goſp. ſh.
 6. 14. what commun. has l.
 with d.
 Eph. 5. 8. walk as ch. of l.
 14. Chr. ſhall give thee l.
 1 Theſ. 5. 5. ye are all ch. of l.
 1 Pet. 2. 9. called you to marvel. l.
 1 John 1. 5. G. is l.
 7. walk in the l.
 Rev. 21. 23. Lamb is l.
LIGHT, Verb.
 Pſal. 18. 28. wilt l. my candle
 Mat. 5. 15. neither do men l. a
 candle

L I P

LIGHTEN.
 Pſal. 13. 3. l. my eyes
LIGHTER.
 Pſal. 62. 9. l. than vanity
LIGHTNING.
 Mat. 28. 3. count. like l.
 Luke 10. 18. Satan, as l.
LIGHTS.
 Luke 12. 35. your l. burning
 Phil. 2. 15. ye ſhine as l.
 James 1. 17. from fath. of l.
LIKE.
 1 Cor. 16. 13. quit you l. men
 Heb. 2. 17. to be made l. his br.
 1 John 3. 2 appear, we ſhall be l. him
LIKE-minded.
 Phil. 2. 2. that ye be l. —
LIKENESS.
 Gen. 5. 1. in l. of G. made he him
 3. a ſon in his own l.
 Pſal. 17. 15. ſatisfied with thy l.
 Rom. 6. 5. l. of his death
 8. 3. l. of ſinful fleſh
 Phil. 2. 7. took l. of man
LILLIES, Mat. 6. 28.
LIMITED, Pſal. 78. 41.
LINE.
 Iſa. 28. 10. I upon l. upon l. v. 13.
 17. judgm. I'll lay to the l.
 34. 11. l. of confuſion
 2 Cor. 10. 16. boaſt in anot. man's l.
LINES, Pſal. 16. 6.
LINGRETH, 2 Pet. 2. 3.
LION.
 Prov. 22. 13. there is a l. 26. 13.
 28. 1. are bold as a l.
 Eccl. 9. 4. better than a dead l.
 2 Tim. 4. 17. out of mouth of l.
 1 Pet. 5. 8. devil as a roar. l.
LIPS.
 Pſal. 12. 4. our l. are our own
 63. 5. praiſe thee with joyf. l.
 Prov. 10. 21. l. of right. feed many
 12. 22. lying l. are abom.
 Cant. 7. 9. l. of thoſe aſleep to ſpeak
 Iſa. 6. 5. a man of uncl. l.
 29. 13. with their l. they hon. me
 57. 19. create fruit of l. peace
 Hoſ. 14. 2. render calves of our l.
 P Mal.

L I V

L O A

Mal. 2. 7. priests l. preserve kn.

Heb. 13. 15. fruit of our l.

My LIPS.

Psal. 51. 15. 63. 3. 141. 3.

Thy LIPS.

Psal. 17. 4. 34. 13. 45. 2. Prov.

27. 2.

LITTLE.

Psal. 2. 12. kindled but a l.

8. 5. a l. lower than Ang.

37. 16. a l. that right has

Prov. 6. 10. a l. sleep, a l. slum.

— 24. 33.

10. 20. heart of wick. is l. worth

15. 16. better is l. with fear of L.

16. 8. better is l. with right.

Isa. 28. 10. here a l. and there a l.

v. 13.

54. 8. in a l. wrath I hid

Ezek. 11. 16. a l. sanctuary

Zech. 1. 15. but a l. displeased

Mat. 6. 30. of l. faith, & 8. 26. &

14. 31. & 16. 8.

Luke 12. 32. fear not l. flock

19. 17. faithf. in a very l.

1 Tim. 4. 8. profits l.

Rev. 3. 8. a l. strength

LIVE.

Deut. 32. 40. I l. for ever

Job 14. 14. if man die, shall he l. ag.

Psal. 22. 26. your h. shall l. for ev.

55. 23. not l. out half

63. 4. bless thee while I l.

118. 17. not die, but l.

146. 2. while I l. I'll praise

Isa. 38. 16. by these th. men l.

55. 3. hear and your soul sh. l.

Ezek. 16. 6. when wast in blood, l.

18. 32. turn your s. and l.

Hab. 2. 4. just shall l. by faith

Zech. 1. 5. proph. do they l. for ev.

Mat. 4. 4. man not l. by bread

Luke 4. 4.

Luke 7. 25. which l. delicately

John 6. 51. he shall l. for ever

14. 19. bec. I l. ye shall l. also

Acts 17. 28. in him we l. move

Rom. 8. 13. if ye l. after flesh

14. 8. wheth. we l. we l. to L.

1 Cor. 9. 14. should l. of Gosp.

2 Cor. 5. 15. which l. sh. not l. to
themf.

6. 9. as dying, and beh. we l.

13. 11. l. in peace

Gal. 2. 20. I l. yet not I

5. 25. if we l. in spirit

Phil. 1. 21. to me to l. is Chr.

2 Tim. 3. 12. all that will l. godly

Tit. 2. 12. should l. soberly

Heb. 13. 18. to l. honestly

1 Pet. 2. 24. should l. to right.

1 John 4. 9. might l. thro' him

LIVED.

Acts 23. 1. I have l. in a' good conf.

James 5. 5. ye have l. in pleas.

Rev. 18. 7. l. deliciously, v. 9.

20. 4. they l. and reigned

LIVELY.

Acts 7. 38. the l. oracles

1 Pet. 1. 3. to a l. hope

2. 5. ye as l. stones

LIVES.

1 John 3. 16. lay down our l.

Rev. 12. 11. loved not their l.

LIVEST.

Rev. 3. 1. a name that thou l.

LIVETH.

Job 19. 25. that my red l.

Rom. 6. 10. he l. unto G.

14. 7. none l. to himf.

Heb. 7. 25. ever l. to make interc.

Rev. 1. 18. I am he that l.

LIVING.

Isa. 38. 19. the l. the l. shall praise

Jer. 2. 13. fount. of l. waters

Mat. 22. 32. G. is G. of l.

44. even all her l.

Luke 8. 43. spent all her l.

John 4. 10. giving thee l. water

7. 38. rivers of l. water

Rom. 12. 1. bodies a l. sacrific.

14. 9. L. both of dead and l.

1 Cor. 15. 45. first Ad.—a l. soul

Heb. 10. 20. new and l. way

1 Pet. 2. 4. as unto a l. stone

Rev. 7. 17. lead them to l. fount.

LOADETH, Psal. 68. 19.

LOATH.

Ezek. 6. 9. shall l. themselves

20. 43. l. your selves

Ezek.

LOO

LOO

Ezek. 36. 31. I. your f. for your iniq.
LOATHETH.

Numb. 21. 5. our soul I. this light
 Prov. 27. 7. full soul I. hony-comb
LOFTY.

Pfal. 131. 1. nor my eyes I.
 Prov. 30. 13. how I. are their eyes
 Isa. 2. 11. I. looks of man humbled
 5. 15. eyes of I.
 57. 15. high and I. one
LONG.

Pfal. 91. 16. with I. life satisfy him
 Eccl. 12. 5. goes to his I. home
 Mat. 23. 13. make I. prayers
 Luk. 16. 7. tho' he bear I. with them
LONGED.

Pfal. 119. 40. I. after thy prec.
 131. 1. for thy com.
 174. 1. for thy salu.

LONGETH.
 Psal. 63. 1. my flesh I. for thee
 84. 2. soul. I. for courts of
LONGING.

Pfal. 107. 9. satisfies I. soul
 119. 20. breaks for I.
LONG-suffering.

Exod. 34. 6. L. G. I. -
 Numb. 14. 18. L. is I. -
 Psal. 86. 15. I. - plenteous in mer.
 Jer. 15. 15. in thy I. -
 Rom. 2. 4. riches of his I. -
 9. 22. endur. with much I. -
 Gal. 5. 22. fruit of sp. is I. -
 Eph. 4. 2. with I. - forbear.
 Col. 1. 11. unto all I. - with joyf.
 3. 12. put on I. -
 1 Tim. 1. 16. might shew all I. -
 2 Tim. 3. 10. fully known my I. -
 4. 2. exhort with all I. -
 1 Pet. 3. 20. when I. - of G.
 2 Pet. 3. 9. not slack, but I. -
 15. I. - of L. is salu.

LOOK.
 Psal. 5. 3. and will I. up
 Isa. 8. 17. I will I. for him
 45. 22. I. to me and be saved
 66. 2. to this man will I I.
 Mat. 11. 3. do we I. for an.
 2 Cor. 4. 18. I. at things unseen
 Phil. 2. 4. I. not ev. one on own th.
 3. 20. hence we I. for Sal.

Heb. 9. 28. to them that I. for him
 1 Pet. 1. 12. angels desire to I.
 2 Pet. 3. 14. seeing we I. for such th.
LOOKED.

Gen. 29. 32. L. I. on my affl.
 Exod. 4. 31. Deut. 26. 7.
 Psal. 34. 5. they I. to him and were
 lightened
 Cant. 1. 6. sun has I. on me
 Isa. 5. 2. he I. for judgment
 22. 11 not I. to the maker
 64. 3. ter. th. we I. not for
 Jer. 8. 15. we I. for peace
 & 14. 19.

Obad. 13. shouldst not have I.
 Hag. 1. 9. ye I. for much
 Luke 2. 38. that I. for redempt.
 22. 61. L. I. on Peter
 Heb. 11. 10. he I. for a city
 1 John. 1. 1. which we have I. upon
LOOKS.

Pfal. 18. 27. bring down high I.
LOOKETH.

1 Sam. 16. 7. man I. on outw. app.
 L. I. on heart
 Psal. 3. 13. L. I. from heav.
 Cant. 6. 10. who - I. forth
 Matt. 5. 28. whose I. on a worm.
 24. 50. a day when he I. not
 James 1. 25. I. into perf. law
LOOKING.

Isa. 38. 14. eyes fail with I.
 Luke 9. 62. I. back, is fit for
 Tit. 2. 13. I. for that bleff. hope
 Heb. 10. 27. a cert. fearf. I.
 12. 2. I. unto Jesus
 15. I. diligently
 2 Pet. 3. 12 I. for - the day
 Jude 21. I. for the mercy of
LOOSE.

Deut. 25. 9. I. shoe from off foot
 Joshua 5. 15.
 Psal. 102. 20. to I. those appoint.
 to death.
 Isa. 58. 6. to I. bands of wick.
 Matt. 16. 19. whatf. I. on earth
 shall be, & 18. 18.

LOOSED.
 Eccl. 12. 6. silver cord be I.
 Acts 2. 24. having loosed pains of d.
 1 Cor.

L O R

1 Cor. 7. 27. seek not to be l.
LOOSETH.
 Psal. 146. 7. L. 1. the pris.
LORD.
 Gen. 28. 16. L. is in this place
 Exod. 5. 2. who is the L.
 Rom. 14. 9. be L. both of dead
 and liv.
 1 Cor. 12. 5. diff. of adm. but same L.
 15. 47. L. from heav.
 Eph. 4. 5. one L. one faith
 1 Tim. 6. 15. L. of Lords
 Rev. 17. 14. & 19. 16.
In the LORD.
 Gen. 15. 6. believed - L.
 1 Sam. 2. 1. heart rejoices - L.
 Psal. 4. 5. trust - L. & 111. 1. & 31. 6.
 & 32. 10. & 37. 3. & 115. 9, 10,
 11. & 118. 8. & 125. 1. & 130.
 7. & 131. 3. Prov. 3. 5. & 16.
 20. & 28. 25. & 29. 25. Isa.
 26. 4.
 31. 24. hope - L.
 32. 11. be glad - L. & 104. 34.
 34. 2. make boast - L.
 35. 9. joyful - L.
 37. 4. delight thy f. - L.
 7. rest - L.
 Isa. 45. 24. - L. have I right
 Eph. 6. 10. be strong - L.
 1 Theff. 5. 12. over you - L.
 Rev. 14. 13. which die - L.
Rejoyce in the LORD.
 Psal. 33. 1. - L. ye right. & 97. 12.
 Isa. 41. 16. thou shalt - L.
 61. 10. I'll greatly - L.
 Joel. 2. 13. and - L. your G.
 Hab. 3. 18. yet will I - L.
 Zech. 10. 7. their heart shall - L.
 Phil. 3. 1. finally - L.
 4. 4. - L. always.
Servant of the LORD.
 Deut. 34. 5. Moses - L. died
 Joshua 24. 29. Joshua - L. died
 2 Tim. 2. 24. - L. must not strive
Temple of the LORD.
 Jer. 7. 4. - L. are those
Way of the LORD.
 Prov. 10. 29. - L. is strength
 Ezek. 18. 2. - L. is not equal
 v. 29. & 33. 17..

L O T

John 1. 23. make strait - L.
Word of the LORD.
 2 Kings 20. 19. good is - L.
 Psal. 18. 30. - L. is tried
 33. 4. - L. is right
 2 Theff. 3. 1. - L. may have fr. course
 1 Pet. 1. 25. - L. endures for ever
Work of the LORD.
 Isa. 5. 12. regard not - L. Pf. 28. 5.
 Jer. 48. 10. doth - L. deceitfully
 1 Cor. 15. 58. abounding in - L.
Works of the LORD.
 Psal. 46. 8. behold - L.
 111. 2. - are great
Serve the LORD.
 Josh. 24. 15. my house, we will - L.
 Psal. 2. 11. L. with fear
 100. 2. - L. with gladness
 Col. 3. 24. ye - L. Christ
LORDLY. Judges 2. 25.
LORDS.
 Isa. 26. 13. other l. had domin.
 1 Cor. 8. 5. gods and l. many
 1 Pet. 5. 3. as being l. over. G. her.
LOSE.
 Eccl. 3. 6. a time to l.
 Matt. 10. 39. finds his life shall l. it
 42. in no wise l. his rew.
 16. 26. l. his own-soul.
 Mark 8. 36.
 John 6. 39. I should l. noth.
LOSS.
 1 Cor. 13. 15. shall suffer l.
 Phil. 3. 7. I counted l. for Chr.
LOST.
 Psal. 119. 176. astray like a l. sheep
 Ezek. 37. 11. our hope is l.
 Matt. 5. 13. if salt have l. its savour
 10. 6. go to l. sheep
 15. 24. sent but to the l. sheep
 18. 11. says that was l.
 Luke 15. 32. thy broth. was l.
 John 18. 9. gavest me, I've l. none
 2 Cor. 4. 3. hid to them that are l.
LOT.
 Psal. 16. 5. maintainest my l.
 125. 3. not rest on l. of right.
 Prov. 16. 33. l. is cast into lap
 18. 18. l. causes content. to cease
 Acts 8. 21. neither l. nor part in
LOVE.

LOV

LOVE. Noun.

- 2 Sam. 1. 26. passing the *L.* of wom.
 Eccl. 9. 1. knows either *L.* or hatred
 Cant. 2. 5. I am sick of *L.* c. 5. 8.
 8. 6. *L.* is strong as death
 Isa. 38. 17. in *L.* to my soul
 Jer. 2. 2. *L.* of thy espousals
 31. 3. with an everlasting *L.*
 Ezek. 16. 8. time was a time of *L.*
 33. 31. shew much *L.*
 Hof. 11. 4. with bands of *L.*
 Matt. 24. 12. *L.* of many wax cold
 John 15. 13. greater *L.* has no man
 Rom. 8. 35. separate us from *L.* of
 Christ
 12. 9. *L.* be without dissimulation
 13. 10. *L.* is fulfilling of law
 2 Cor. 5. 14. *L.* of Christ constrain
 Gal. 5. 6. faith, which works by *L.*
 13. by *L.* serve one an.
 22. fruit of sp. is *L.*
 1 Thess. 1. 3. your labour of *L.*
 Heb. 6. 10. 5. 8. of faith and *L.*
 2 Thess. 2. 10. receiv. not *L.* of truth
 1 Tim. 6. 10. *L.* of money is root
 Heb. 13. 1. let broth. *L.* continue
 1 John 3. 1. what manner of *L.*
 4. 7. *L.* is of G.
 16. G. is *L.*
 18. perf. *L.* casts out fear
 Rev. 2. 4. left thy first *L.*

LOVE, Verb.

- Lev. 19. 18. shalt *L.* neighb. as self
 v. 34. Matt. 19. 19 & 22. 39.
 Rom. 13. 9. Gal. 5. 14. Jam. 2. 8.
 Deut. 6. 5. shalt *L.* L. thy G.
 10. 12. to fear L. and *L.* him
 Psal. 31. 23. O *L.* the L. all ye
 97. 10. ye that *L.* L. hate evil
 145. 20. L. pref. them that *L.* him
 Eccl. 3. 8. a time to *L.*
 Cant. 1. 4. upright *L.* thee
 Mic. 6. 8. to do justly and *L.* mercy
 Zech. 8. 19. *L.* the truth and peace
 Matt. 5. 44. *L.* your enem.
 22. 37. *L.* L. with all heart.
 Mark 12. 30. Luke 10. 27.
 John 13. 34. that ye *L.* one an.
 c. 15. 12. 17.
 Rom. 13. 8. owe—but to *L.* one

LOV

- 1 Cor. 16. 22. if *L.* not L. J. C.
 Eph. 5. 23. *L.* your wives, Col. 3. 19.
 2 Tim. 4. 8. that *L.* his appear.
 1 Pet. 1. 8. not seen, ye *L.*
 2. 17. *L.* the brotherhood
 3. 8. *L.* as brethren
 1 John 2. 15. *L.* not world
 3. 11. sh. *L.* one an. v. 23 & 4.
 7. 11. 12.
 4. 7. *L.* is of G.
 19. we L. him bec. he

LOVE OF GOD.

- Rom. 5. 5.—is shed abroad
 8. 39. separate us from—
 2 Cor. 13. 14.—be with you all
 2 Thess. 3. 5. direct your h. into—
 1 John 2. 5. in him is—perf.
 3. 16. perceive we—
 17. how dwells—in him
 4. 9. in this was man—
 5. 3. this is—that

Jude 21. keep your f. in—

HIS LOVE.

- Deut. 7. 7. not set—upon you
 Zeph. 3. 17. rest in—
 John 15. 10. abide in—
 Rom. 5. 8. G. commends—
 I LOVE.

Psal. 116. 1—the L. bec.

119. 97. how—thy law
 113. thy law do—
 119. — thy testim.
 127. — thy commandra.
 159. how—thy prec.
 163. thy law do—
 167. thy test.—them
 John 21. 15. knowest that—thee
 v. 16. 17.

2 John 1. whom—in the truth

Rev. 3. 19. as many as—

IN LOVE.

- Eph. 1. 4. without blame—
 3. 17. grounded—
 4. 2. forbear one an. —
 15. speak truth—
 5. 2. walk—as Chr.
 Col. 2. 2. knit tog.—
 1 Thess. 5. 13. esteem them highly—
 1 John 4. 16 dwells—dwells in G.

Q

LOVED.

LOV

LOVED.

Deut. 7. 8. bec. L. *l.* you
 1 Sam. 18. 1. *l.* him as own soul
 & 20. 17.
 2 Sam. 12. 24. Sol. and L. *l.* him
 1 Kings 3. 3. Sol. *l.* the L.
 10. 9. L. *l.* Isr. for ever
 2 Chron. 2. 11. & 9. 1.
 Hof. 11. 1. a child, then I *l.* him
 Mal. 1. 2. I have *l.* you, saith L.
 Mark 10. 21. beholding him, *l.* him
 Luke 7. 47. for she *l.* much
 John 3. 16. G. so *l.* world
 19. men *l.* darkn. rath.
 11. 5. Jesus *l.* Martha
 36. How he *l.* him
 12. 43. they *l.* praise of men
 13. 1. hav. *l.* his own, he *l.* them
 23. own—whom Jef. *l.*
 14. 21. shall be *l.* of my Fa.
 28. if ye *l.* me you'd rej.
 15. 9. as Fa. *l.* me, so I *l.* you
 16. 27. loves you, bec. you *l.* me
 17. 23. *l.* them, as hast *l.* me
 26. wherew. hast *l.* them
 19. 26. disciple whom he *l.*
 c. 20. 2. & 21. 7. 20.
 Rom. 8. 37. thro' him that *l.* us
 Gal. 2. 20. who *l.* me, and gave
 Eph. 2. 2. as Chr. *l.* us
 25. as Chr. *l.* church
 2 Tim. 4. 9. have *l.* this pref. world
 Heb. 1. 9. hast *l.* right
 2 Pet. 2. 15. *l.* wages of unr.
 1 John 4. 10. not that we *l.* G.
 19. he first *l.* us
 Rev. 1. 5. that *l.* us and wash.
 12. 12. *l.* not their lives
I HAVE LOVED.
 Pſal. 26. 8. — habit of
 Isa. 43. 1. — thee, therof. I'll give
 Jer. 31. 3. — thee with an everl. love
LOVELY.
 2 Sam. 1. 23. *l.* in their lives
 Cant. 5. 16. he is altog. *l.*
 Ezek. 33. 32. as a very *l.* song
 Phil. 4. 8. whatf. things are *l.*
LOVER.
 Pſal. 88. 18. *l.* and fr. put far
 Tit. 1. 8. a *l.* of hospit. a *l.* of good

LOW

LOVERS.

Pſal. 38. 11. my *l.* stand aloof
 Hof. 2. 5. I'll go after my *l.*
 2 Tim. 3. 2. *l.* of own selves
 4. *l.* of pleas. more
LOVES.
 Cant. 7. 12. give thee my *l.*
LOVEST.
 John 11. 3. he whom thou *l.* is sick
 21. 15. *l.* thou me, v. 16. 17.
LOVETH.
 Pſal. 11. 7. right L. *l.* right.
 146. 8. L. *l.* the right.
 Prov. 3. 12. whom L. *l.* he corrects
 Heb. 12. 6.
 17. 17. a friend *l.* at all times
 21. 17. whofo *l.* pleas.
 Cant. 1. 7. whom my soul *l.*
 c. 3. 1. 2. 3. 4.
 Matt. 10. 37. *l.* fa. or mo. more than
 Luke 7. 5. he *l.* our nation
 John 3. 35. Fa. *l.* the Son, and c. 5. 20.
 14. 21. that *l.* me, shall be lov.
 16. 27. Fa. himf. *l.* you
 2 Cor. 9. 7. G. *l.* a chearf. giver
 3 John 9. *l.* to have the preem.
 Rev. 22. 15. whof. *l.* and makes a lie
LOW.
*Signifies, Base, Abject, Poor, no-
 thing esteemed, and of small Re-
 pute. Thus are God's People in
 their own eyes.*
 1 Sam. 2. 7. L. brings *l.* and lifts up
 Pſal. 49. 2. both high and *l.*
 62. 9. men of *l.* degree
 136. 23. rem. us in our *l.* est.
 Isa. 26. 5. lofty city he lays *l.*
 Luke 1. 48. regard. the *l.* est.
 52. exalted them of *l.* deg.
 3. 5. ev. mount. be brought *l.*
 Rom. 12. 16. condes. to men of *l.* est.
 James 1. 9. broth. of *l.* deg. rejoyce
LOWLY.
 Pſal. 138. 6. hath respect to *l.*
 Prov. 3. 34. gives grace to *l.*
 11. 2. with *l.* is wifd.
 Matt. 11. 29, I am meek and *l.*
LOWLINESS.
 Eph. 4. 2. with all *l.*
 Phil. 2. 3. in *l.* of mind

LOINS.

M A D

LOINS.

Luke 12. 35. Eph. 6. 14.

1 Pet. 1. 13.

LUCRE.

1 Tim. 3. 3. not greedy of filthy *l.*
v. 8.

Tit. 1. 7. not given to *l.*

1 Pet. 5. 2. not for filthy *l.*

LUKEWARM. Rev. 3. 16.

LUMP.

Rom. 9. 21. of same *l.*

11. 16. *l.* is also holy

1 Cor. 5. 6. leavens whole *l.*

Gal. 5. 9.

7. may be a new *l.*

LUST.

Pfal. 81. 12. gave them up to *l.*

Matt. 5. 28. to *l.* after her

Rom. 7. 7. not known *l.* except

1 Cor. 10. 6. not *l.* after evil

Gal. 5. 16. not fulfil *l.* of fl.

1 Theff. 4. 6. not in *l.* of concup.

James 1. 25. when *l.* has conceiv.

1 John 2. 16. *l.* of flesh, *l.* of eyes

LUSTETH.

Gal. 5. 17. flesh *l.* ag. spir.

James 4. 5. spir. in us *l.* to envy

LUSTS.

John 8. 44. *l.* of your fa. you'll do

Rom. 6. 12. obey it in *l.* thereof

13. 14. to fulfil *l.* thereof

Gal. 5. 24. cruc. fl. with *l.* thereof

Eph. 2. 3. in *l.* of our flesh

1 Tim. 6. 9. fool. and hurtf. *l.*

2 Tim. 2. 22. fly youthf. *l.*

3. 6. led away with dev. *l.*

Tit. 2. 12. denying worldly *l.*

3. 3. serving divers *l.* and

James 4. 3. consume upon your *l.*

1 Pet. 2. 11. abstain from fleshly *l.*

4. 2. live to *l.* of men

2 Pet. 3. 3. walk after own *l.*

Jude 16. 18.

M A

M A D.

SAM. 21. 13. feigned himf. *m.*

Eccl. 2. 2. laughter, It is *m.*

M A J

Jer. 50. 28. *m.* upon their idols

Hof. 9. 7. spiritual man is *m.*

John 10. 20. has a Dev. and is *m.*

Acts 26. 11. exceedingly *m.* ag. them

24. learn. makes thee *m.*

MADE.

Pfal. 139. 14. wonderfully *m.*

John 1. 3. all th. were *m.* by him

Rom. 1. 4. *m.* of seed of Dav.

20. understood by things *m.*

1 Cor. 1. 30. of G. is *m.* to us wifd.

9. 22. *m.* all th. to all men

Gal. 4. 4. *m.* of a wom. *m.* under
the law

Phil. 2. 7. *m.* in liken. of men

MADNESS.

Deut. 28. 28. smite thee with *m.*

Eccl. 1. 17. to know *m.* and folly

2 Pet. 2. 16. as forbade *m.* of proph.

MAGNIFIE.

Job. 7. 17. man that shouldst *m.* him

36. 24. to *m.* his work

Pfal. 34. 3. O *m.* L. with me

69. 30. *m.* him with thankfg.

Isa. 42. 21. *m.* the law

Luke 1. 46. my soul doth *m.* L.

Acts 10. 46. *m.* God

Rom. 11. 13. I *m.* my office

MAGNIFIED.

Gen. 19. 9. hast *m.* thy mercy

2 Sam. 7. 26. thy name be *m.*

1 Chron. 17. 24.

Pfal. 34. 27. L. be *m.* & 40. 16.

& 70. 4.

138. 2. hast *m.* thy word

Acts 19. 17. name of L. Jef. was *m.*

Phil. 1. 20. Chr. shall be *m.*

MAID.

Job 31. 1. think upon a *m.*

Pro. 30. 19. way of a man with a *m.*

Jer. 2. 32. can a *m.* forget

MAJESTY.

1 Chro. 29. 11. thine O L. is the *m.*

Job. 37. 22. with G. is terrible *m.*

Pfal. 29. 4. voice of L. is full of *m.*

93. 1. L. reigns with *m.*

104. 1. honour and *m.*

145. 5. honour of thy *m.*

12. glor. *m.* of his kingd.

Q 2

Isai. 2.

MAN

Iſa. 2. 10. hide thee for gh. of his *m.*
26. 10. not behold *m.* of L.

2 Pet. 1. 16. eye-witneſſes of his *m.*

Jude 25. be glory and *m.*

MAINTAIN.

1 Kings 8. 45. *m.* their cauſe. v. 49.

Pſal. 140. 12. L. will *m.* cauſe of affl.

Tit. 3. 8. careful to *m.* good works

14. let ours *m.* good works

MAINTAINED.

Pſal. 9. 4. haſt *m.* my right

MAINTAINEST.

Pſal. 16. 4. *m.* my lot

MAKER.

Job 4. 17. man be purer than his *m.*

32. 22. my *m.* ſoon take me aw.

35. 10. Where is G. my *m.*

36. 3. a ſcribe right. to my *m.*

Pſal. 95. 6. kneel bef. L. our *m.*

Pro. 14. 31. reproaches his *m.* c. 17. 5.

Iſa. 12. 2. *m.* of them all

17. 7. man look to his *m.*

45. 9. ſtrives with his *m.*

51. 13. forgetteſt L. thy *m.*

54. 5. thy *m.* is thy huſb.

Heb. 11. 10. builder and *m.* is G.

MALE.

Gal. 3. 28.

MALICE.

Signifies, *Inveterate Anger, or an evil Affection of the Heart, which deſireth the hurt of our Neighbour, and deſireth his fall.*

1 Cor. 5. 8. leaven of *m.*

14. 20. in *m.* be childr.

Eph. 4. 31. put away *m.*

Col. 3. 8. put off all theſe, *m.*

Tit. 3. 3. living in *m.* and envy

1 Pet. 2. 1. laying aſide all *m.*

MALICIOUSNESS.

Rom. 1. 29. filled with all *m.*

1 Pet. 2. 16. a cloke of *m.*

MALIGNITY. Rom. 1. 29.

MAMMON.

Signifieth, *Riches.*

Matt. 6. 24. Luke 16. 13.

Luke 16. 9. 12.

MAN.

2 Kings 9. 11. know the *m.*

Job 4. 17. mortal *m.* be more juſt

MAN

Job 5. 7. *m.* is born to trouble

7. 17. what is *m.*

9. 2. how ſh. *m.* be juſt

11. 12. vain *m.* would be wiſe

14. 1. *m.* that is born of wom.

15. 14. *m.* that ſh. be clean

25. 6. *m.* that is a worm

28. 28. unto *m.* he ſaid

Pſal. 8. 4. what is *m.*

10. 18. *m.* of earth

25. 12. what *m.* fears L.

49. 12. *m.* being in hon.

90. 3. turneſt *m.* to deſtruct.

104. 23. *m.* goes forth to his w.

118. 6. not fear what *m.* can do

144. 3. what is *m.*

Prov. 20. 24. *m.*'s goings are of L.

Eccl. 6. 10. known that it is *m.*

7. 29. G. made *m.*

12. 5. *m.* goes to his long home

Iſa. 2. 22. ceaſe ye from *m.*

Jer. 17. 5. curſed be *m.* that truſts in *m.*

Zech. 13. 7. *m.* that is my fellow

Matt. 4. 4. *m.* not live by br. alone

26. 72. I know not the *m.*

John 7. 46. never *m.* ſpake like this *m.*

Rom. 7. 22. after the inner *m.*

1 Cor. 2. 11. what *m.* knows

14. natural *m.* receives not

11. 8. *m.* is not of wom.

15. 45. fiſt *m.* Ad. was made

47. fiſt *m.* is of earth

2 Cor. 4. 16. tho' outw. *m.* periſh

Gal. 3. 12. *m.* that does them

Eph. 4. 24. put on new *m.* Col. 3. 10.

1 Pet. 3. 4. hidden *m.* of heart

A MAN.

Exod. 15. 3. L. is—of war

Iſa. 47. 3. not meet thee as—

53. 3.—of ſorrows

Jer. 15. 10. born me—of ſtrife

31. 22. a worm. ſhall compaſs—

Matt. 8. 9. I am—under author.

16. 26. what ſhall—give

John 3. 3. except—be born again

Acts 10. 26. I my ſ. alſo am—

13. 22.—after my own heart

1 Cor. 11. 28. let—exam. himſ.

1 Cor.

M A N

1 Cor. 13. 11. when I became—
 12. 2. I knew—in Chr.
 Phil. 2. 8. in fashion as—
 ANY MAN.
 Prov. 30. 2. more brutish than—
 Matt. 16. 24. if—will come after me
 John 6. 51. if—eat of this bread
 7. 17. if—will do his will
 37. if—thirst, let him come
 Rom. 8. 9. if—have not sp. of Chr.
 THIS MAN.
 Psal. 87. 4.—was born there
 Isa. 65. 2. to—will I look
 Mic. 5. 5.—shall be the peace
 Luke 19. 14. not have—to reign
 John 7. 46. nev. man spake like—
 James 1. 25.—'s relig. is vain

WISE MAN.

Prov. 1. 5. a—will hear
 9. 8. rebuke a—and he'll love thee
 14. 16. a—fears and departs
 17. 10. reproof enters into—
 Eccl. 2. 14.—'s eyes are in his head
 7. 7. oppress. makes a—mad
 10. 2.—'s heart is right
 Jer. 9. 23. let not—glory in his w.
 James 3. 13. who is a—among you
 MANIFEST.

Signifies, *open, bare, easy to be seen,*
as a face uncovered, Heb. 4. 13.
 John 14. 21. *m.* myf. to him
 1 Cor. 4. 5. make *m.* the counsels
 Gal. 5. 19. works of flesh are *m.*
 2 Thess. 1. 5. a *m.* token of the right.
 1 Tim. 3. 16. *G m.* in flesh
 Heb. 4. 13. *m.* in his sight
 1 John 3. 10. childr. of *G.* are *m.*
 MADE MANIFEST.

Luk. 8. 17. secret that shall not be—
 John 1. 21. that his deeds may be—
 1 Cor. 3. 13. ev. man's works sh. be—
 2 Cor. 5. 11. we are—unto *G.*
 Eph. 5. 13. are—by the light
 MANIFESTATION.
 Rom. 8. 19. wait. for *m.* of
 1 Cor. 12. 7. *m.* of sp. is given
 2 Cor. 4. 2. by *m.* of the truth
 MANIFESTED.
 Mark 4. 22. hid, shall not be *m.*

M A R

John 17. 6. I have *m.* thy Name
 1 John 3. 5. he was *m.* to take aw. sin
 4. 9. in this was *m.* love of *G.*
 MANIFESTLY.

2 Cor. 3. 3.
 MANIFOLD.
 Neh. 9. 19. in thy *m.* mercies. v. 27.
 Psal. 104. 24. how *m.* are thy works
 Am. 5. 12. I know your *m.* transgr.
 Luke 18. 30. *m.* more in this
 Eph. 3. 10. known the *m.* wif. of *G.*
 1 Pet. 1. 6. in heaviness thro' *m.* tem.
 4. 10. as good stew. of *m.* gr.

MANNA.

Signifies, [1.] *Bread given from Heaven,* [2.] *Christ Jesus,* Rev. 2. 17.
 Exod. 16. 15. it is *m.*
 Num. 11. 6. noth. besides this *m.*
 Deut. 8. 3. fed thee with *m.* v. 16.
 Joshua 5. 12. the *m.* ceased
 Neh. 9. 20. withheldest not the *m.*
 Psal. 78. 24. rained *m.* on them
 John 6. 31. fathers did eat *m.*
 v. 49. 58.

Rev. 2. 17. will I give *m.*
 MANNERS.

Acts 13. 18. 1 Cor. 15. 33.

MANSIONS. John 14. 2.

MARK. Noun.

Job 7. 20. set me as a *m.* c. 16. 12.
 Lam. 3. 12.

Ezek. 9. 4. set a *m.* on foreheads
 Phil. 3. 18. I press tow. the *m.*

MARK. Verb.

Psal. 37. 37 *m.* the perfect man
 130. 3. if thou sh. *m.* iniqu.
 Rom. 16. 17. *m.* them which cause
 Phil. 3. 17 *m.* them which walk so
 MARKS. Gal. 6. 17.

MARRIAGE.

Matt. 22. 2. made a *m.* for his son
 25. 10. went in to the *m.*
 Heb. 13. 4. *m.* is honour. in all
 Rev. 19. 7. *m.* of lamb is come
 MARRY.

1 Cor. 7. 9. better to *m.* than
 1 Tim. 4. 3. forbidding to *m.*
 5. 14. let younger wom. *m.*

MAR.

M A S

MARRIED.

Jer. 3. 14. I am *m.* to you
 Luke 14. 20. I have *m.* a wife
 17. 27. they drank, they *m.*
 1 Cor. 7. 33. *m.* cares for th.

MARROW.

Psal. 63. 5. soul satisf. as with *m.*
 Prov. 3. 8. *m.* to thy bones
 Isai. 25. 6. feast—full of *m.*
 Heb. 4. 12. divid. as joynts and *m.*

MARTYR.

Signifies, [1.] *any Witness which by his Testimony confirmeth the Truth.*

Acts 22. 20. blood of thy *m.* Steph.
 Rev. 2. 13. Antip. my faithf. *m.*
 17. 6. drunk with blood of *m.*

MARVEL.

Ecc. 5. 8. *m.* not at the matter
 John 5. 28. *m.* not at this
 7. 21. and ye all *m.*
 Gal. 1. 2. I *m.* ye are so soon rem.
 1 John 3. 13. *m.* not—if w. hate you

MARVELLED.

Mark 6. 6.
 MARVELLOUS.
 Psal. 17. 7. shew thy *m.* lov. kindn.
 31. 21. shewed me his *m.* kind.
 98. 1. has done *m.* things
 118. 23. 'tis *m.* in our eyes
 Matt. 21. 43.

Mic. 7. 15. I'll shew him *m.* th.
 1 Pet. 2. 9. into his *m.* light

MARVELLOUS WORKS.

2 Chron. 16. 12. rem. his—
 Psal. 9. 1. shew forth all thy—
 105. 5. rem. his—
 139. 14. *m.* are thy ways
 Rev. 15. 3. great and *m.* are thy w.

MASTER.

Matt. 23. 8. one is your *m.*
 Chr. v. 10.
 Mark 10. 17. good *m.* what shall
 I do, Luke 18. 18.
 John 3. 10. art thou a *m.* in Isr.
 13. 13. ye call me *m.*
 14. if I then your *m.*
 Rom. 14. 4. to his own *m.* he stands

MASTERS.

Matt. 6. 24. can serve two *m.*

M E A

Matt. 23. 10. neither be ye called *m.*
 Col. 4. 1. *m.* give to your serv.
 James 3. 1. be not many *m.*

MASTER-BUILDER.

1 Cor. 3. 10.

MATTER.

Job 19. 28. root of *m.* is found in me
 32. 18. I am full of *m.*
 Psal. 45. 1. inditing a good *m.*
 Dan. 7. 28. I kept the *m.*
 Acts 8. 21. nor let in this *m.*

2 Cor. 9. 5. as a *m.* of bounty

MATTERS.

Job 33. 13. acc. of any of his *m.*
 Psal. 131. exercise myf. in high *m.*
 Matt. 23. 23. omitt. the weightier *m.*
 1 Pet. 4. 15. in other mens *m.*

MEANT.

Gen. 50. 20. G. *m.* it unto good

MEASURE.

Psal. 34. 4. *m.* of my days
 Isa. 27. 8. in *m.* when it shoots forth
 Jer. 30. 11. correct thee in *m.*
 c. 46. 28.

Matt. 7. 2. what *m.* ye meet

Mark 4. 24.

23. 32. fill up *m.* of your fathers
 John 3. 34. gives not spir. by *m.*
 Rom. 12. 3. gives to ev. one the *m.*
 2 Cor. 1. 8. pressed out of *m.*

12. 7. exalte i above *m.*

Eph. 4. 7. *m.* of gift of Chr.
 13. to *m.* of stat. of fulneſſe

Rev. 11. 1. *m.* temple of G.

MEAT.

Psal. 104. 27. *m.* in due season
 145. 15.
 Pro. 6. 8. provide her *m.* in summer
 c. 30. 25.

Hof. 11. 4. I laid *m.* bef. them
 Hab. 1. 16. their *m.* plenteous
 3. 17. field yield no *m.*

Hag. 2. 12. touch *m.* shall it be holy
 Mal. 1. 12. his *m.* is contemptible
 Matt. 6. 25. life is more than *m.*

Luke 12. 23.

10. 10. is worthy of his *m.*
 John 4. 32. I have *m.* to eat
 34. my *m.* is to do

6. 27. lab. not for *m.* that per.

John 55.

M E E

John 55. my flesh is *m.* indeed
Rom. 14. 15. destr. not him with
m. for

17. kingd. of G. is not *m.*

1 Cor. 8. 8. *m.* commends us not to G.

10. 3. eat same spir. *m.*

MEATS.

1 Cor. 6. 13. *m.* for the belly

MEDDLE. Pro. 24. 21.

MEDIATOR.

Gal. 3. 19. in the hand of a *m.*

20. is not a *m.* of one

1 Tim. 2. 5. one *m.* betw. G. and men

Heb. 8. 6. *m.* of a better cov.

9. 15. he is the *m.*

12. 24. Jef. the *m.*

MEDICINE.

Pro. 17. 22. does good like a *m.*

Jer. 30. 13. hast no healing *m.*

Ezek. 47. 12. leaf thereof for *m.*

MEDICINES.

Jer. 46. 11. in vain shalt use *m.*

MEDITATE.

Gen. 24. 63. Isaac went out to *m.*

Joshua 1. 8. *m.* therein day and n.

Pfal. 1. 2. doth he *m.* day and

63. 6. *m.* on thee in

77. 12. I'll *m.* of thy works

119. 15. I'll *m.* in thy prec. v. 78.

23. thy serv. did *m.*

48. I'll *m.* in thy stat.

148. *m.* in thy word

143. 5. *m.* on all thy works

Isa. 33. 18. heart shall *m.* terror

Luke 21. 14. not *m.* what to answ.

1 Tim. 4. 15. *m.* on these things

MEDITATION.

Signifies, *an Action of the Soul,*
bending itself on God's Word or
Works.

Pfal. 5. 1. consider my *m.*

19. 14. *m.* of my heart

49. 3.

104. 34. my *m.* of him shall be
sweet

119. 97. it's my *m.* all the day

99. thy testim. are my *m.*

MEDDLING. Pro. 20. 3.

MEEK.

Numb. 12. 3. Mos. was very *m.*

M E M

Pfal. 22. 26. *m.* shall eat and be satis.

25. 9. *m.* will he guide in judg.

37. 11. *m.* shall inher. earth

147. 6. L. lifts up *m.*

149. 4. beautifie *m.* with salv.

Isa. 29. 19. *m.* sh. increase their joy

61. 1. preach good tidings to *m.*

Zeph. 2. 3. seek L. all *m.* of ear.

Matt. 5. 5. blessed are *m.* for they

11. 29. I am *m.* and lowly

21. 5. thy king comes *m.*

1 Pet. 3. 4. *m.* and quiet sp.

MEEKNESS.

Signifies, *a Gift of God enabling us*
to suffer Abuses and Injuries from
Men, without Desire of Revenge.

Pfal. 45. 4. ride prosp. bec. of *m.*

Zeph. 2. 3. seek *m.*

1 Cor. 4. 2. come in spirit of *m.*

2 Cor. 10. 1. beseech you by *m.* of
Chr.

Gal. 5. 23. *m.* temperance

6. 1. restore him in sp. of *m.*

Eph. 4. 2. with all lowliness and *m.*

Col. 3. 12. put on *m.* long suff.

1 Tim. 6. 11. follow after—*m.*

2 Tim. 2. 25. in *m.* instruct. those

Tit. 3. 2. shewing all *m.* to all men

James 1. 21. receive with *m.*

3. 13. his works with *m.*

1 Pet. 3. 15. hope in you with *m.*

MEET.

Gen. 2. 18. an help *m.* for him

Matt. 3. 8. fruits *m.* for rep.

Acts 26. 20.

1 Cor. 15. 9. not *m.* to be called

Col. 1. 12. *m.* to be partak. of inher.

2 Tim. 2. 21. vessel—*m.* for masters

MEET.

Prov. 22. 2. rich and poor *m.* tog.

Isa. 47. 3. not *m.* thee as a man

Hof. 13. 8. *m.* thee as a bear

Amos 4. 12. prepare to *m.* thy G.

1 Theff. 4. 17. to *m.* L. in air

MEETEST.

Isa. 64. 5.

MELODY. Eph. 5. 19.

MEMBER.

1 Cor. 12. 14. body is not one *m.*

James 3. 5. tongue is a little *m.*

MEM.

M E R

MEMBERS.

- Psal. 139. 15. all my *m.* written
 Matt. 5. 29. one of thy *m.* sh. perish
 Rom. 6. 13. yield your *m.* as
 7. 23. law in my *m.*
 12. 5. *m.* one of an.
 1 Cor. 6. 15. your bod. are *m.* of C.
 12. 12. has many *m.*
 Eph. 4. 25. we are *m.* one of an.
 5. 30. we are *m.* of his body
 Col. 3. 5. mortifie your *m.*

MEMORIAL.

- Exod. 3. 15. is my *m.* to all gener.
 13. 9. for a *m.* betw. thy eyes
 17. 14. for a *m.* in a book
 Hof. 12. 5. L. is his *m.*
 Matt. 26. 13. told for a *m.* of her
 Acts 10. 4. come up for a *m.* bef. G.

MEMORY.

- Psal. 119. 15. cut off *m.* of them
 Prov. 10. 7. *m.* of just is blessed
 Eccl. 9. 5. *m.* of them is forgotten
 Isa. 26. 14. made all their *m.* to per.
 1 Cor. 15. 2. if ye keep in *m.*

MEN.

- Psa. 9. 20. know themf. to be but *m.*
 62. 9. *m.* of low degree are van.
 m. of high degr. are a lie
 82. 7. shall die like *m.*
 Eccl. 12. 3. strong *m.* sh. bow themf.
 Isa. 45. 8. shew your f. *m.*
 Hof. 6. 7. they like *m.* have transgr.
 Rom. 1. 27. *m.* with *m.* work.

MEN-PLEASERS.

- Eph. 6. 6. Col. 3. 22.

MENSTRUOUS.

- Isa. 30. 22. Lam. 1. 17. Ezek. 18. 6.

MENTION.

- Psal. 71. 16. *m.* of thy right.
 Isa. 26. 13. by thee only we'll
 make *m.*
 62. 6. ye that make *m.* of L.
 Rom. 1. 9. *m.* of you in my pr.
 Eph. 1. 16. 1 Theff. 1. 2. Philem.

4.

MERCHANDISE.

- Isa. 23. 18. her *m.* —shall be holiness
 Matt. 22. 5. another to his *m.*
 John 2. 16. a house of *m.*
 2 Pet. 2. 3. make *m.* of you

M E R

MERCY.

Signifies, *as referr'd to God, the divine Essence, inclining itself to relieve the Miseries of his Creatures.*

- Exod. 34. 7. keep *m.* for thousands
 Numb. 14. 18. L. is—of great *m.*
 Deut. 7. 9. keeps cov. and *m.*
 Psal. 23. 6. goodn. and *m.* shall foll.
 25. 10. all paths of L. are *m.*
 33. 18. that hope in his *m.*
 & 147. 11.

52. 8. I trust in *m.* of G.

57. 3. G. send forth his *m.*

66. 20. not turned his *m.*

86. 5. plenteous in *m.*

101. 1. sing of *m.* and judgm.

103. 8. plenteous in *m.*

11. great is his *m.*

17. *m.* of L. is from everl.

145. 8. of great *m.*

- Prov. 16. 6. *m.* and tr. iniq. is purged

- Dan. 9. 4. keeping *m.*

- Hof. 6. 6. I desired *m.*

10. 13. reap in *m.*

14. 3. fatherl. finds *m.*

- Jonah 2. 8. forsake their own *m.*

- Mic. 6. 8. to love *m.*

7. 18. he delights in *m.*

20. the *m.* to Abrah.

- Hab. 3. 2. in wrath rem. *m.*

- Luke 1. 50. his *m.* is on th. that fear

78. thro' tender *m.* of our G.

- Rom. 9. 23. on vessels of *m.*

15. 9. glorifie G. for his *m.*

- 2 Cor. 4. 1. as we rec. *m.*

- 1 Tim. 1. 13. I obtained *m.*

- 2 Tim. 1. 18. may find *m.*

- Tit. 3. 5. acc. to his *m.*

- Heb. 4. 16. may obt. *m.*

- James 2. 13. *m.* rejoyses

3. 17. full of *m.*

5. 11. L. is—of tender *m.*

- Jude 21. looking for *m.* of L. J.

HAVE MERCY.

- Isa. 27. 11. Rom. 9. 15.

THY MERCY.

- Gen. 19. 19. hast magnif. —

- Numb. 14. 19. greatness of—

Neh.

M E R

Neh. 13. 22. spare me acc. to—
 Psal. 5. 7. in mult. of—
 6. 4. save me for—sake, & 31. 16.
 13. 5. I have trusted in—
 25. 7. acc. to—rem. me
 31. 7. I'll rejoyce in—
 33. 22. let—be upon us
 36. 5.—is in the heavens
 44. 26. redeem us for—sake
 86. 13. great is—tow. me
 90. 14. satisfie us early with—
 94. 18. —held me up
 108. 4. —is great
 119. 64. earth is full of—

MERCIFUL.

Exod. 34. 6. the L. m.
 2 Sam. 22. 26. shew thy self m.
 Psal. 18. 25.
 2 Chron. 30. 9. gracious and m.
 Neh. 9. 17. 31. Psal. 103. 8.
 Joel 2. 13.
 Psal. 37. 26. he is ever m.
 117. 2. his m. kindness
 Prov. 11. 17. m. man does good
 Isa. 57. 1. m. men are taken aw.
 Jer. 3. 12. I am m. faith the L.
 Matt. 5. 7. blessed are the m.
 Luke 6. 36. be m. as your fa. is m.
 Heb. 2. 17. a m. high priest
 8. 12. I'll be m. to their unr.

MERCIES.

Gen. 32. 10. not wor. of least of m.
 1 Chron. 21. 13. great are his m.
 Psa. 69. 13. in mult. of thy m.
 v. 16.
 Isa. 54. 7. with great m. I'll gather
 55. 3. sure m. of Dav. A&S 13. 34.
 Lam. 3. 22. of L's m. we are not con.
 Dan. 9. 9. to L. belong m.
 Rom. 12. 1. beseech you by m.
 2 Cor. 1. 3. father of m.
 Col. 3. 12. put on bowels of m.

TENDER MERCIES.

Psal. 25. 6. rem. thy—
 40. 11. withhold not thy—
 51. 1. acc. to mult. of thy—
 77. 9. shut up his—
 79. 8. let thy—prevent us
 103. 4. crowns thee with—
 119. 77. let thy—come

M I G

156. great are thy—
 145. 9. his—are over all
 Prov. 12. 10.—of wick. are cruel
MERRY.
 Pto. 15. 13. a m. heart makes
 cheerf.

17. 22. a m. heart doth good
 Eccl. 9. 7. drink wine with a m. he.
 Luke 12. 19. eat; drink and be m.
 James 5. 13. Is any m. let him
MESSAGE.

1 John 1. 5. 1 John 3. 11.
MESSENGER.

Job 33. 23. if there be a m.
 Isa. 42. 19. or deaf as my m.
 Mal. 2. 7. m. of L. of hosts
 3. 1. I send my m.

2 Cor. 12. 7. the m. of Satan
MESSENGERS.

Isa. 14. 32. answ. the m. of the nat.
 44. 26. performs count. of his m.
MESSIAH, or MESSIAS.
*Signifies, anointed. This Title is
 given to the Saviour of the World,
 who is anointed our King, Priest
 and Prophet.*

Dan 9. 25. 26. John 1. 41. & 4. 25.
MIGHT.

Deut. 6. 5. love L. with all thy m.
 Psal. 76. 5. men of m. have found
 Eccl. 9. 10. do it with all thy m.
 Zech. 4. 6. not by m. but by my sp.
 Eph. 3. 16. strengthened with m.
 6. 10. power of his m.
 Col. 1. 11. strengthened with all m.
MIGHTY.

Deut. 7. 23. with a m. destruct.
 10. 17. a great G. a m. and ter.
 Judges 5. 23. help L. ag. the m.
 Psal. 24. 8. L. m. in battel
 89. 19. laid help on one that
 is m.

Isa. 5. 22. m. to drink wine
 63. 1. m. to save
 Jer. 37. 19. m. in work
 1 Cor. 1. 26. not many m. are called
 2 Cor. 10. 4. m. thro' G.

MIGHTIER.

Psal. 93. 4. Matt. 3. 11.
 Mark 1. 7. Luke 3. 16.

R. **MIGHTI.**

MIN

MIGHTILY.

Acts 18. 28. *m.* convinced the Jews
19. 20. so *m.* grew word of G.

Col. 1. 29. which works in me *m.*

MILE. Matt. 5. 41.

MILK.

Job 10. 10. poured me out as *m.*

Isa. 55. 1. buy wine and *m.*

66. 11. may *m.* out

1 Cor. 3. 2. fed you with *m.*

Heb. 5. 12. such as have need of *m.*

1 Pet. 2. 2. sincere *m.* of word

MIND. Noun.

1 Chron. 28. 9. with a willing *m.*

Neh. 4. 6. people had a willing *m.*

Job 23. 13. he is of one *m.*

Isa. 26. 3. *m.* is stayed on thee

Luke 12. 29. be not of doubtf. *m.*

Acts 17. 11. with all read. of *m.*

20. 19. all hum. of *m.*

Rom. 7. 25. *m.* I serve law

8. 7. carn. *m.* is enm. ag. G.

11. 34. who has known *m.* of L.

1 Cor. 2. 16.

12. 16. be of same *m.*

1 Cor. 1. 10.

2 Cor. 8. 12. first a will. *m.*

13. 2. be of one *m.*

Phil. 1. 27. with one *m.* 2. 2.

4. 2. that they be of same *m.*

2 Tim. 1. 7. spirit—of a sound *m.*

Tit. 1. 15. their *m.* and consc.

1 Pet. 3. 8. be all of one *m.*

5. 2. of a ready *m.*

MIND. Verb.

Rom. 8. 5. *m.* things of flesh

12. 16. *m.* not high things

Phil. 3. 16. let us *m.* same th.

19. who *m.* earthly th.

MINDED.

Rom. 8. 6. to be carn. *m.* is death

11. 20. be not high *m.*

15. 5. be like *m.* Phil. 2. 2.

Tit. 2. 6. exhort to be sober *m.*

MINDFUL.

Psal. 111. 5. Psal. 115. 12.

MINDS.

2 Cor. 3. 14. their *m.* were blinded

Phil. 4. 7. keep your hearts and *m.*

Heb. 10. 16. in their *m.* I'll write

'em

MIN

12. 3. left you faint in your *m.*

2 Pet. 3. 1. stir up your pure *m.*

MINISTER.

Matt. 20. 26. let him be your *m.*

Luke 4. 20. gave it ag. to the *m.*

Acts 26. 16. to make thee a *m.*

Rom. 13. 4. he is the *m.* of G. to thee

15. 8. Chr. was a *m.* of the circ.

16. *m.* of J. C. to the Gent.

Gal. 2. 17. is Chr. the *m.* of sin

1 Tim. 4. 6. shalt be a good *m.* of J. C.

Heb. 8. 2. a *m.* of the sanctuary

MINISTERS.

Pfal 103. 21. ye *m.* of his

104. 4. *m.* a flame, Heb. 1. 7.

Isa. 61. 6. call you the *m.* of our G.

Joel 1. 9. L's *m.* mourn

2. 17. *m.* weep

Rom. 13. 6. they are G's *m.*

1 Cor. 3. 5. *m.* by whom ye believ.

4. 1. account of us as *m.*

2 Cor. 3. 6. able *m.* of N. T.

6. 4. approv. your f. *m.* of G.

11. 23. are they *m.* of Chr.

MINISTER. Verb.

Rom. 15. 25. to *m.* to the Saints

27. *m.* to them in carn. th.

1 Cor. 9. 13. which *m.* about holy th.

2 Cor. 9. 10. both *m.* bread

Eph. 4. 29. may *m.* grace to

1 Pet. 4. 11. if any man *m.*

MINISTRATION.

2 Cor. 3. 7. 8. 9. 13.

MINISTRED.

Matt. 4. 11. angels *m.* to him

Mark 1. 13.

Luke 8. 3. *m.* to him of their subst.

2 Cor. 3. 3. epistle of Chr. *m.* by us

Heb. 6. 10. have *m.* to the Saints

2 Pet. 1. 11. entrance shall be *m.*

MINISTRETH.

Gal. 3. 5.

MINISTRING.

Rom. 12. 7. wait on our *m.*

15. 6. *m.* the Gospel of G.

2 Cor. 9. 1. *m.* to the Saints

Heb. 1. 14. all *m.* spirits

MINISTRY.

Acts 6. 4. give our f. to the *m.*

Acts

MIS

Acts 20. 24. finish the *m*.
 2 Cor. 4. 1. as we have this *m*.
 5. 18. the *m*. of reconc.
 6. 3. that the *m*. be not blam.
 Col. 4. 17. take heed to the *m*.
 1 Tim. 1. 12 putting me into
 the *m*.
 2 Tim. 4. 5. proof of thy *m*.
 Heb. 8. 6. obtained a more exc. *m*.
MIRACLE.

Mark 6. 52. *m*. of loaves
 9. 39. a *m*. in my name
 Luke 23. 8. to have seen some *m*.
 John 10. 41. John did no *m*.
 Acts 4. 16. a notable *m*.
MIRACLES.

John 2. 11. this beg. of *m*.
 6. 26. ye saw the *m*.
 11. 47. does many *m*.
 Acts 2. 22. approved of G. by *m*.
 6. 8. Stev. did great *m*.
 19. 11. G. wrought spec. *m*.
 1 Cor. 12. 10. the work. of *m*.
 Heb. 2. 4. bearing them witness
 with *m*.
MIRTH.

Prov. 14. 13. end of that *m*. is
 heav.

Eccl. 7. 4. fools is in house of *m*.
 Ez. 21. 10. should we then make *m*.
MISCHIEF.

Psal. 10. 14. *m*. and spite
 28. 3. *m*. is in their hearts
 36. 2. *m*. on his bed
 94. 20. frames *m*. by a law.
 Prov. 10. 23. sport to a fool to
 do *m*.
 11. 27. seeks *m*. it shall come
 24. 16. wick. fall into *m*.
 Acts 13. 10. full of all *m*.
MISERABLE.

Job 16. 2. *m*. comforters are ye
 1 Cor. 15. 19. of all men most *m*.
 Rev. 3. 17. knowest not thou
 art *m*.
MISERY.

Judges 10. 16. soul griev. for *m*.
 Prov. 13. 7. drink and rem. his *m*.
 Eccl. 8. 6. *m*. of man is great
 Lam. 3. 19. rem. my affl. and *m*.

MOR

Rom. 3. 16. destr. and *m*.
MOCK.

Prov. 1. 26. 14. 9. *m*.
MOCKED.

1 Kings 18. 27. Elja *m*. them
 2 Chr. 36. 16. they *m*. messeng. of G.
 Gal. 6. 7. be not deceiv. G. is not *m*.
MOCKER.

Prov. 20. 1. wine is a *m*.
MOCKERS.

Isa. 28. 22. be ye not *m*.
 Jude 18. should be *m*. in latt. times.
MOCKETH.

Prov. 17. 5. whose *m*. the poor
 30. 17. eye that *m*. at his fa.
MODERATION. Phil. 4. 5.

MODEST. 1 Tim. 2. 9.
MOMENT.

Numb. 16. 21. consume in a *m*.
 Job 7. 8. try him every *m*.
 20. 5. joy of hyp. but a *m*.

Pf. 30. 5. his anger endures but a *m*.
 Isa. 26. 20. hide — as for a *m*.
 54. 7. small *m*. to forsake thee

1 Cor. 15. 52. in a *m*. in twinkling of
 2 Cor. 4. 17. affl. which is but for a *m*.

MONTHLY. Isa. 47. 13.
MONEY.

Eccl. 7. 12. *m*. is a defence
 10. 19. answers all th.

Isa. 55. 1. he that hath no *m*. come
 Mic. 3. 11. prophets divine for *m*.

Acts 8. 20. thy *m*. perish with thee
 1 Tim. 6. 10. love of *m*. is root
MORROW.

Prov. 27. 1. boast not of to *m*.
 Isa. 22. 13. to *m*. we shall die

1 Cor. 15. 32.
 56. 12. to *m*. shall be as this day

Matt. 6. 34. no thought for to *m*.
 James 4. 14. know not what shall
 be on *m*.
MORTAL.

Job 4. 17. shall *m*. man be more
 just.

Rom. 6. 12. let not sin rule *m*.
 body

8. 11. quicken your *m*. body
 1 Cor. 15. 53. this *m*. put on

2 Cor.

MOU

2 Cor. 4. 11. manifest in our *m.*
body

MORTALITY. 2 Cor. 5. 4.
MORTIFIE.

Rom. 8. 13. thro' spir do *m.* deeds
Col. 3. 5. *m.* your memb. on the
earth

MOTH.

Job. 4. 19. crushed bef. the *m.*

Psal. 39. 11. consume like a *m.*

Luke 12. 33. neith. *m.* corrupteth
MOTHER.

Job 17. 14. thou art my *m.*

Psal. 27. 10. when fa. and *m.* for.

71. 6. took me out of my *m.*

139. 13. covered me in *m.* womb

Matt. 12. 49. behold my *m.*

MOVE.

Acts 17. 28. in him we — *m.*

20. 24. none of these th. *m.*

MOVED.

Psa. 15. 5. shall never be *m.*

& 55. 22. & 62. 2, 6. & 66. 9.

& 112. 6. & 121. 3.

Heb. 12. 28. that cannot be *m.*

MOURN.

Ecc. 3. 4. a time to *m.*

Isa. 61. 2. to comfort all that *m.*

Matt. 5. 4. blessed are they that *m.*

James 4. 9. be afflicted and *m.*

MOURNED.

Matt. 11. 17. Luke 7. 32.

1 Cor. 5. 2.

MOURNERS.

Ecc. 12. 5. Isa. 57. 18.

MOURNING.

Psal. 30. 11. turned my *m.*

Isa. 22. 12. L. did call to *m.*

61. 3. oil of joy for *m.*

Jer. 9. 17. call the *m.* women

31. 13. turn their *m.* into joy

Joel 2. 12. turn to me with *m.*

James 4. 9. laughter be turned
into *m.*

MOUTH.

Psal. 8. 2. out of *m.* of babes

37. 30. *m.* of right. speaks

Prov. 10. 14. *m.* of foolish

31. *m.* of just brings forth

12. 6. *m.* of upr. shall deliver

MUS

14. 3. *m.* of fool. is rod of pride

15. 2. *m.* of fools pours out fool.

18. 7. a fool's *m.* is his destr.

22. 14. *m.* of str. worn. is deep
pit

Lam. 3. 38. out of *m.* of Most High

Matt. 12. 34. out of ab. of h. *m.*
speaks

Luke 21. 15. give you a *m.* and
wisdom

Rom. 10. 10. with *m.* confession

15. 6. with one *m.* glorify G.

HIS MOUTH

Prov. 13. 3. Lam. 3. 29. Mal. 2. 7.

MY MOUTH.

Psal. 17. 3. — shall not transgr.

39. 1. keep — with a bridle

49. 3. — shall speak of wisdom

51. 15. — shall shew forth thy
prais.

63. 5. — shall praise thee

71. 15. — shall shew forth
thy right.

Eph. 6. 19. open — boldly

THY MOUTH.

Psal. 81. 10. open — wide

103. 5. satisfies — with good

Prov. 31. 8. open — for dumb

Ecc. 5. 6. suff. not — to cause

MULTITUDE.

Job 32. 7. *m.* of years shall teach

Psal. 33. 16. *m.* of an host

51. 1. *m.* of thy tender mercies

94. 19. in *m.* of my thoughts

Prov. 10. 19. in *m.* of words

James 5. 20. hide a *m.* of sins

1 Pet. 4. 8.

MURDERER.

Job 24. 14. Hos. 9. 13. John 8. 44.

1 John 3. 15.

MURDERS.

Matt. 15. 19. Gal. 5. 21.

MURMUR. 1 Cor. 10. 10.

MURMURED.

Deut. 1. 27. Psal. 106. 25.

MURMURERS. Jude 16.

MURMURINGS.

Exod. 16. 7. he hears you *m.*

Phil. 2. 14. do all th. without *m.*

MUSE. Psal. 143. 5.

MUSING.

N A K

MUSING. Pſal. 39. 3.

MUSICK.

Lam. 3. 63. I am their *m*.

Amos 6. 5. invent — instruments of *m*.

MUSTARD-SEED.

Matt. 13. 31. & 17. 20.

MUTUAL. Rom. 1. 12.

MUZZLE.

Deut. 25. 4. 1 Cor. 9. 9.

MYSTERY.

Mark 4. 11. to know the *m*.

Rom. 11. 25. ign. of this *m*.

16. 25. according to revel. of *m*.

1 Cor. 2. 7. wisdom of G. in a *m*.

15. 51. I shew you a *m*.

Eph. 1. 9. made known the *m*.

3. 4. *m*. of Christ

9. fellowship of the *m*.

5. 32. this is a great *m*.

6. 19. make known *m*.

Col. 1. 26. *m*. which has been hid

27. glory of this *m*.

2. 2. *m*. of G.

4. 3. *m*. of Christ

2 Theſſ. 2. 7. *m*. of iniq. works

1 Tim. 3. 9. *m*. of the faith

16. great is *m*. of godl.

Rev. 1. 20. *m*. of seven ſtars

10. 7. *m*. of G. ſhall be finiſhed

17. 5. *m*. Bab. the great

7. tell thee the *m*.

MYSTERIES.

Matt. 13. 11. Luke 8. 10.

1 Cor. 4. 1. 13. 2. 14. 2.

N A

NAIL.

JUDG. 5. 26. hand to the *n*.

Ezra 9. 8. a *n*. in his holy pl.

Iſa. 22. 23. 3 *n*. in a ſure place

Zech. 10. 4. out of him came the *n*.

NAILS. Eccl. 12. 11.

NAKED.

Exod. 32. 25. the people were *n*.

Chron. 28. 19. made Judah *n*.

Job 1. 21. *n*. came I out of mo.
womb

N A M

Matt. 25. 36. *n*. and ye clothed me

1 Cor. 4. 11. thirſt, and are *n*.

2 Cor. 5. 3. not to be found *n*.

Heb. 4. 13. all th. are *n*. and open

Rev. 3. 17. miſerable and *n*.

16. 15. left he walk *n*.

NAME.

Pſal. 20. 1. *n*. of G. of Jac. defend

109. 13. let their *n*. be blotted

out

Prov. 10. 7. *n*. of wick. ſhall not

21. 1. a good *n*. is to be choſen

Eccl. 7. 1. a good *n*. is bet er than
prec.

Iſa. 55. 13. be to L. for a *n*.

56. 5. a *n* better than of ſons

62. 2. ſhalt be called by a new *n*.

Jer. 13. 11. for a people and a *n*.

32. 20. made thee a *n*. as at
this d.

33. 9. be to me a *n*. of joy

Mic. 4. 5. we'll walk in *n*. of L.

Matt. 10. 41. a proph. in *n*. of a pr.

Luke 6. 22. caſt out your *n*. as evil

Acts 4. 12. none other *n*. under
heaven

Rom. 2. 24. *n*. of G. is blaſphem.

Eph. 1. 21. every *n*. that is named

Phil. 2. 9. a *n*. above every *n*.

Col. 3. 17. do all in *n*. of L. J.

2 Tim. 2. 19. names *n*. of Chriſt

Heb. 1. 4. a more exc. *n*. than they

1 Pet. 4. 14. reproached for *n*. of
Chriſt

1 John 3. 23. *n*. of his ſon

5. 13. *n*. of ſon of G.

Rev. 2. 17. a *n*. written

3. 1. haſt a *n*. that

12. on him *n*. of my G.

14. 1. fathers *n*. on foreheads

HIS NAME.

Pſal. 72. 17. — ſhall endure for

76. 1. — is great in Iſrael

106. 8. for his *n*. ſake

Prov. 30. 4. what is —

Iſa. 9. 6. — called wonderful

Zech. 14. 9. — one

John 20. 31. have life thro' —

Rev. 3. 5. confeſs — bef. my father

13. 17. number of — c 15. 2.

S

22. 4.

N A T

22. 4. — in their foreheads
MY NAME.
 Gen. 32. 29. ask after —
 Judges 13. 18.
 Exod. 3. 15. this is — for ever
 23. 21. — is in him
 Isa. 48. 9. for — sake I'll defer
 Ezek. 20. 9. wrought for — sake
 Mal. 1. 14. — is dreadful
 2. 2. give glory to —
 Matt. 10. 22. hated for — sake
 19. 29. forsaken houses for —
 sake
 John 14. 13. whatf. ye ask in —
 15. 16. ask father in —
 c. 16. 23, 26.
 16. 24. asked nothing in —
 Acts 9. 15. vessel to bear —
 Rev. 2. 13. holdest fast —
 3. 8. not denied —
THY NAME.
 2 Chron. 14. 11. in — we go
 against
 Psal. 3. 1. excel. is — v. 9.
 9. 10. know — will put
 48. 10. acc. to — so is thy pr.
 138. 2. magn. word above all—
 Cant. 1. 3. — is as ointment
 Isa. 26. 8. desire of our soul is to—
 94. 7. that calls on —
 Jer. 14. 7. do it for — sake
 Mic. 6. 9. shall see —
 John 17. 12. I kept them in —
 26. declared to them—
NAMED.
 1 Cor. 5. 1. such fornic. as is not
 — n.
 Eph. 1. 21. above every name that
 is n.
NAMES.
 Psal. 16. 4. take up their n.
 49. 11. call lands after own n.
 147. 4. he calls by their n.
 Luke 10. 20. your n. written in
 heaven
 Rev. 3. 4. hast a few n. in Sard.
NARROW. Matt. 7. 14.
NATION.
 Gen. 20. 4. slay a right. n.
 Numb. 14. 20. make a gr. n.
 2 Sam. 7. 23. what n. — is like

N A T

Psal. 33. 12. blessed is n. whose G.
 is L.
 147. 20. not dealt so with any n.
 Isa. 1. 4. sh. sinful n.
 49. 7. whom the n. abhors
 68. 8. shall a n. be born at once
 Jer. 2. 11. has a n. changed their G.
 Matt. 24. 7. n. shall rise against n.
 Mark 13. 8.
 Luke 7. 5. he loves our n.
 Acts 10. 35. in ev. n. he that fears
 Rom. 10. 19. by a fool, n. I'll anger
 Phil. 2. 15. in midst of crooked—n.
 1 Pet. 2. 9. ye are a holy n.
 Rev. 5. 9. redeemed us out of ev. n.
NATIONS.
 Psal. 9. 20. n. may know themf.
 Isa. 55. 5. n. that knew thee not
 Jer. 4. 2. n. shall bless themselves
 Zech. 2. 8. many n. joined to L.
 Rev. 21. 24. n. of them that are
 sav.
ALL NATIONS.
 Deut. 26. 19. high above—c. 28. 1.
 Psal. 113. 4. L. is high above —
 Isa. 2. 2. — shall flow unto it —
 40. 17. — before him are noth.
 Matt. 25. 32. bef. him gathered—
 Acts 14. 16. suffered — to walk
NATIVITY. Ezek. 16. 3, 4.
NATURE.
 Rom. 1. 26. into that against n.
 27. uncirc. which is by n.
 11. 24. olive — wild by n.
 grafted contr. to n.
 1 Cor. 11. 14. does not n. itself
 teach
 Gal. 2. 15. Jews by n. and not
 4. 8. by n. are no G.
 Eph. 2. 3. by n. children of wrath
 Heb. 2. 16. took not n. of ang.
 James 3. 6. on fire course of n.
 2 Pet. 1. 4. of divine n.
NATURAL.
 Deut. 34. 7. nor n. force abated
 Rom. 1. 26. change n. use
 27. leav. n. use of worm.
 31. without n. affect.
 2 Tim. 3. 3.
 11. 21. spared not n. branch
 24. which

NEE

24. which be the *n.* branch
 1 Cor. 2. 14. *n.* man receives not
 15. 44. sown a *n.* body
 46. that which is *n.*
 James 1. 23. behold his *n.* face
 2 Pet. 2. 12. *n.* brute beasts
NATURALLY.
 Phil. 2. 20. Jude 10.
NAUGHT.
 Prov. 20. 14. it is *n.* it is *n.* faith
 Isa. 41. 12. be as a th. of *n.*
 49. 9. spent thr. for *n.*
 52. 3. sold selves for *n.*
 Amos 6. 13. rejoice in a th. of *n.*
 Luke 23. 11. set him at *n.*
 Acts 19. 27. to be set at *n.*
 Rom. 14. 10. set at *n.* thy br.
NAUGHTINESS.
 James 1. 21. all superfl. of *n.*
NEAR.
 Psal. 119. 151. thou art *n.* O L.
 148. 14. a people *n.* to him
 Isa. 55. 6. call on him while he is *n.*
 57. 19. peace — to him *n.*
 Jer. 12. 2. *n.* in their mouth
NECESSARY.
 Job 23. 12. more than my *n.* food
 Acts 15. 28. than these *n.* things
 Tit. 3. 14. good works for *n.* uses
NECESSITY.
 1 Cor. 9. 16. *n.* is laid upon me
 2 Cor. 9. 7. give not — of *n.*
 Philem. 14. not of *n.* but wil.
NECESSITIES
 Acts 20. 34. ministered to my *n.*
 2 Cor. 6. 4. in *n.* & 12. 10.
NECK.
 Isa. 48. 4. Jer. 7. 26, 17. 23.
 Acts 15. 10.
NECKS. 2 Kings 17. 4.
 Neh. 9. 16. 17. Jer. 19. 15.
 Rom. 16. 4.
NECROMANCER.
 Deut. 18. 11.
NEED.
 Matt. 6. 32. have *n.* of all these th.
 9. 12. whole *n.* not a physician
 Mark 2. 17. Luke 5. 31.
 Luke 15. 7. *n.* no repent.

NEW

Heb. 4. 16. grace to help in time
 of *n.*
 1 Pet. 1. 6. if *n.* be ye are in
 1 John 2. 27. *n.* not that any teach
 Rev. 3. 17. have *n.* of nothing
 21. 23. no *n.* of the sun
 22. 5. *n.* no candle
NEEDS.
 Eph. 4. 28. give to him that *n.*
 2 Tim. 2. 15. *n.* not be ashamed
NEEDFUL. Luke 10. 42.
NEEDY.
 Psal. 9. 18. *n.* not always be forgot.
 Isa. 14. 30. *n.* shall lie down in
 safety
 Jer. 22. 16. judges cause of *n.*
NEGLECT.
 Matt. 18. 17. *n.* to hear church
 1 Tim. 4. 14. *n.* not gift in thee
 Heb. 2. 3. if we *n.* so gr. salvation
NEIGHBOUR. Prov. 27. 10.
HIS NEIGHBOUR.
 Psal. 15. 3. Jer. 22. 13. 31. 34.
 Heb. 8. 11. Rom. 15. 2.
MY NEIGHBOUR.
 Luke 10. 29.
THY NEIGHBOUR.
 Lev. 19. 13. 17. 18. Matt. 19. 19.
NEIGHED. Jer. 5. 8.
NEST.
 Job 29. 18. shall die in my *n.*
 Psal. 84. 3. found a *n.* for herself
 Prov. 27. 8. wanders from her *n.*
 Isa. 10. 14. found as a *n.*
 Hab. 2. 9. set his *n.* on high
NESTS.
 Matt. 8. 20. birds have *n.*
 Luke 9. 58.
NET.
 Psal. 35. 8. let his *n.* catch himself
 57. 6. a *n.* for my steps
 66. 11. brought us into *n.*
 Isa. 51. 20. as wild but in *n.*
 Hab. 1. 15. catch them in their *n.*
 16. sacrifice to their *n.*
 Matt. 13. 47. like a *n.* cast into
 sea.
NEW.
 Numb. 16. 36. I'll make a *n.* thing
 Judges 5. 8. chose *n.* gods.
 S 2 Eccl. 1.

N I G

Eccl. 1. 9. no *n*. th. under sun
 Isa. 65. 17. create *n*. heavens
 c. 66. 22.
 Jer 31. 22. created a *n*. th. in earth
 Lam. 3. 23. mercies are *n*. every
 morn.
 Ezek. 11. 19. put a *n*. spirit within
 you
 18. 31. make you a *n*. heaven
 36. 26. *n*. heart I'll give you
 Matt. 9. 16. *n*. cloth into old gar.
 17. *n*. wine into *n*. bott.
 13. 52. things *n*. and old
 Mark 1. 27. what *n*. do^{sr}. is this
 Acts 17. 19.
 John 13. 34. a *n*. com. give I
 Acts 17. 21. to hear some *n*. th.
 1 Cor. 5. 7. may be a *n*. lump
 2 Cor. 5. 17. if in Chr. he is a *n*.
 creat.
 Gal. 6. 15. but *n*. creat.
 Eph. 4. 24. put on *n*. man
 Col. 3. 10.
 1 Pet. 2. 2. as *n*. born babes
 2 Pet. 3. 13. look for *n*. heav. and
 1 John 2. 8. a *n*. com. I write
 Rev. 2. 17. a *n*. name written
 3. 12. write on him my *n*. name
 5. 9. sung a *n*. song. c. 14. 3.
 21. 1. saw a *n*. heat. and *n*. ear.
 5. I make all things *n*.
 NEWNESS.
 Rom. 6. 4. walk in *n*. of life
 7. 6. serve in *n*. of spirit
 NIGH.
 Dent. 4. 7. who hath G. so *n*.
 30. 14. word is *n*. thee
 Rom. 10. 8.
 Psal. 34. 18. L. is *n*. them
 85. 9. sal^v. is *n*.
 145. 18. L. is *n*. to all that call
 Eph. 2. 13. made *n*. by blood of
 Christ
 17. peace to them *n*.
 NIGHT.
 Exod. 12. 42. this is that *n*.
 Psal. 19. 2. *n*. unto *n*. shews
 30. 5. indure for a *n*.
 139. 11. *n*. shall be light
 Isa. 21. 11. what of the *n*.

N O T

Jer. 14. 8. to tarry for a *n*.
 Luke 6. 12. contin. all *n*.
 12. 20. this *n*. soul be req.
 John 9. 4. *n*. comes
 Rom. 13. 12. *n*. is far spent
 1 Thess. 5. 5. not of the *n*.
 Rev. 21. 25. no *n*. there, & 22. 5.
 BY NIGHT.
 Psal. 134. 1. Cant. 3. 1. John 3. 2.
 & 7. 50. & 19. 39.
 IN THE NIGHT.
 Job 35. 10. giveth songs ———
 Psal. 16 7. instruct me ———
 42. 8. ——— be with me
 77. 6. my song ———
 119. 55. thy name ———
 Isa. 26. 9. soul desired thee —
 30. 29. have a song as —
 59. 10. stumble at noon as —
 John 11. 10. if a man walk —
 1 Thess. 5. 7. sleep ——— drunk —
 NIGHTS.
 Job 7. 3. wearisome *n*. are appoint
 NIGHT-WATCHES.
 Psal. 63. 6. medit. on thee in *n*.
 119. 148. eyes prevent the *n*.
 NOBLE.
 Acts 17. 11. 1 Cor. 1. 26
 NOBLES.
 Neh. 3. 5. *n*. put not their necks
 13. 17. contended with the *n*.
 Psal. 149. 8. their *n*. with fetters
 Prov. 8. 16. *n*. decree just.
 Eccl. 10. 17. king is son of *n*.
 NOSE.
 Prov. 30. 33. wringing of *n*.
 Isa. 65. 5. smoke in my *n*.
 NOSTRILS.
 Isa. 2. 22. whose breath is in his *n*.
 Lam. 4. 20. breath of our *n*.
 NOTHING.
 2 Sam. 24. 24. doth cost me *n*.
 1 Kings 8. 9. *n*. in the ark save
 Neh. 8. 10. for whom *n*. is prep.
 Esther 5. 13. this avails me *n*.
 Job 6. 21. ye are *n*.
 8. 21. know *n*.
 26. 7. hangs earth on *n*.
 34. 9. profits a man *n*.
 Psal. 17. 3. tried, and find *n*.
 Psal. 39.

O B E

Pfal. 39. 5. my age is *n*.
 49. 17. carry *n*. away
 119. 165. *n*. shall offend them
 Prov. 13. 4. desires and has *n*.
 7. rich and has *n*.
 Isa. 40. 17. nations are as *n*.
 less than *n*.
 Jer. 10. 24. lest thou bring me to *n*.
 Lam. 1. 12. is it *n*. to you
 Hag. 2. 3. in compar. as *n*.
 Luke 1. 37. with G. *n*. is imposf.
 John 8. 28. I do *n*. of myself
 14. 30. has *n*. in me
 15. 5. without me ye can do *n*.
 1 Cor. 1. 19. bring to *n*. the underft.
 13. 2. I am *n*.
 2 Cor. 6. 10. having *n*.
 12. 11. tho' I be *n*.
 1 Tim. 6. 7. brought *n*. into world
 NOVICE. 1 Tim. 3. 6.
 NUMBER. Pfal. 90. 12.
 NUMBERS. Pfal. 71. 15.
 NURSE. 1 Theff. 2. 7.
 NURSING. Isa. 49. 23.

O A OATH.

SAM. 14. 26. people feared the *o*.
 2 Sam. 21. 7. L's *o*. was between them
 2 Chron. 15. 15. rejoiced at the *o*.
 Eccl. 8. 2. *o*. of G.
 9. 2. fears an *o*.
 Ezek. 16. 59. despised the *o*.
 c. 17. 18, 19.
 Luke 1. 73. *o*. he fware to our fa.
 Heb. 6. 16. *o*. for confirmation
 James 5. 12. nor any other *o*.

OBEDIENCE.

Rom. 1. 5. *o*. to the faith
 5. 19. by *o*. of one
 6. 16. *o*. unto right.
 16. 19. your *o*. is come abroad
 26. for *o*. of faith
 1 Cor. 14. 34. wom. command. to be under *o*.
 2 Cor. 7. 15. rem. the *o*. of you all
 10. 5. to *o*. of Chr.
 10. 6. when your *o*. is fulfilled

O B E

Philern. 21. hav. confid. in thy *o*.
 Heb. 5. 8. learned *o*. by th. he fuff.
 1 Pet. 1. 2. fandif. of fp. unto *o*.
 OBEDIENT.

Exod. 24. 7. will we do and be *o*.
 Deut. 4. 30. be *o*. to his voice
 3. 20. perifh. bec. not *o*.
 2 Sam. 22. 45. ftang. be *o*. to me
 Prov. 25. 12. upon an *o*. ear
 Isa. 1. 19. if ye be *o*. ye fhall eat
 42. 24. we'e not *o*. to his law.
 Acts 6. 7. priests were *o*.
 Rom. 15. 18. *o*. by word
 2 Cor. 2. 9. be *o*. in all things
 Eph. 6. 5. ferv. be *o*. to your maff.
 Phil. 2. 8. became *o*. to death
 Tit. 2. 5. *o*. to her own hufb.
 9. exhort ferv. to be *o*.
 1 Pet. 1. 14. as *o*. childr.

OBEY.

Deut. 11. 27. a bleff. if ye *o*. the corn.
 13. 4. walk after L. and *o*. his voice
 Joshua 24. 24. his voice will be *o*.
 1 Sam. 12. 14. ferve him and *o*. his v.
 15. 22. to *o*. is better than facr.
 Jer. 7. 23. *o*. my voice and I'll be your G.
 26. 13. amend your ways and *o*.
 Zech. 6. 25. dilig. *o*. voice of L.
 Acts 5. 29. ought to *o*. G. rather than
 Rom. 6. 15. his ferv. are whom *o*.
 Eph. 6. 1. children *o*. parents
 Col. 3. 20.
 Col. 3. 22. ferv. *o*. your ma.
 Tit. 3. 1. to *o*. magift.
 Heb. 5. 9. to all that *o*. him
 13. 17. *o*. th. that have rule

NOT OBEY.

Rom. 2. 8. contentious and do —
 2 Theff. 1. 8. — gofp. of our L.
 3. 14. if any — our word
 1 Pet. 3. 1. if any — word
 4. 17. that — gofp.

OBEYED.

Rom. 6. 17. 1 Pet. 3. 6.
 OBEYETH.
 Isa. 50. 10. Jer. 11. 3.

OBEYING.

O C C

OBEYING.

1 Pet. 1. 22. in o. the truth
OBSERVATION.

Luke 17. 20.

OBSERVE.

Pfal. 107. 43. and will o. those things

Prov. 23. 26. let thy eyes o. my ways

Jonah 2. 8. o. lying vanities, forsake

Matt. 28. 20. teaching them to o.

Gal. 4. 10. ye o. days and months

OBSERVED.

Gen. 37. 11. his fa. o. the saying

Exod. 12. 42. a night to be much o.

Mark 6. 20. feared John and o. him

10. 20. all these have I o.

OBSTINATE.

Deut. 2. 30. made his heart o.

Isa. 48. 4. knew thou art o.

OBTAIN.

Prov. 8. 35. shall o. favour of L.

Isa. 35. 10. o. joy and gladness
c. 51. 11.

Luke 20. 35. worthy to o. that world

1 Cor. 9. 24. so run, that ye may o.

Heb. 4. 16. o. mercy, and find gr.

11. 35. might o. a bett. resur.

James 4. 2. and cannot o.

OBTAINED.

Hof. 2. 23. that had not o. mercy

Acts 26. 22. hav. o. help. of G.

Rom. 11. 7. election has o. it

Eph. 1. 11. o. an inherit.

1 Tim. 1. 13. I o. mercy

Heb. 1. 4. o. more exc. name

6. 15. he o. the promises

9. 12. o. etern. redemp. for us

OCCASION.

2 Sam. 12. 14. given o. to enem. to

Dan. 6. 4. could find none o.

Rom. 7. 8. sin taking o. by the com. v. 11.

14. 13. o. to fall, in his br. way

2 Cor. 11. 12. cut off o. from them

Gal. 5. 13. for an o. to the flesh

O F F

1 Tim. 5. 14. give no o. to advers.

1 John 2. 10. no o. of stumbl. in him

OCCASIONS.

Job 33. 10. finds o. against me

OCCUPY.

Luke 19. 13. o. ill I come

OCCUPIED.

Heb. 13. 9. have been o. therein

ODIOUS. Prov. 30. 13.

ODOUR.

Phil. 4. 18. an o. of a sweet smell

ODOURS.

Rev. 5. 8. vials full of o.

OFFENCE.

1 Sam. 25. 31. nor o. of heart

Isa. 8. 14. rock of o.

Hof. 5. 15. acknowl. their o.

Matt. 16. 23. art an o. to me

18. 7. the o. comes

Acts 24. 16. void of o. tow. G.

Rom. 5. 15. not as the o.

o. of one many be dead

17. by one man's o.

18. by o. of one

9. 33. a rock of o. 1 Pet. 2. 8.

14. 20. eats with o.

1 Cor. 10. 32. give no o. neith. to

2 Cor. 6. 3. give no o. in any th.

11. 7. commit an o.

Gal. 5. 11. o. of crosses ceased

Phil. 1. 10. without o. till day of C.

OFFENCES.

Eccl. 10. 4. pacifies gr. o.

Matt. 18. 7. o. will needs come

Luke 17. 1. impos. but that o. come

Rom. 4. 25. delivered for our o.

5. 16. of many o. to justif.

16. 17. cause divis. and o.

OFFEND.

Job 34. 31. I'll not o. any more

Pfal. 119. 165. noth. shall o. them

Jer. 2. 3. devour him, shall o.

Hof. 4. 15. let not Judah o.

Matt. 5. 29. right eye o. thee

30. right hand o. thee

13. 31. gather out—all th. that o.

17. 27. lest we should o.

18. 6. shall o. one of these

Mark

OFF

Mark 9. 22. Luke 17. 2.
 8. if hand or foot *o*. thee
 9. if eye *o*. thee
 Mark 9. 43, 45, 47.
 1 Cor. 8. 13. meat make bro. to *o*.
 James 2. 10. *o*. in one point
 3. 2. in many th. we *o*. all
o. not in word
OFFENDED.
 Prov. 18. 19. a bro. *o*. is harder
 Matt. 11. 6. blessed is he who not *o*.
 Luke 7. 23.
 26. 33. tho' all shall be *o*.
 Mark 14. 29.
 I'll never be *o*.
 Mark 4. 17. they are *o*.
 Rom. 14. 21. *o*. or is made weak
 2 Cor. 11. 29. *o*. and I burn
OFFENDER.
 Isa. 29. 21. an *o*. for a word
OFFER.
 Psal. 50. 14. *o*. to G. thanksgiv.
 See 116. 17.
 Matt. 5. 24. come and *o*. thy gift
 Heb. 13. 15. *o*. sacrific. of praise
 Rev. 8. 3. *o*. it with pr. of Saints
OFFERED.
 Mal. 1. 12. *o*. to my name
 Phil. 2. 17. *o*. upon sacrific. and serv.
 2 Tim. 4. 6. ready to be *o*.
 Heb. 9. 14. *o*. himself without spot
 28. Chr. once *o*. to bear sin
 11. 4. Abel *o*. to G. a more acc.
 17. Abr. *o*. up Isaac
OFFERETH.
 Psal. 50. 23. whofo *o*. praise
OFFERING.
 Eph. 5. 2. an *o*. and a sacr. to G.
 Heb. 10. 5. *o*. thou wouldst not
 14. by one *o*. hath perf.
OFF-SCOURING.
 Lam. 3. 45. 1 Cor. 4. 13.
OFF-SPRING.
 Signifies, [1.] *Posterity*, Job 31. 8.
 [2.] *Issue, Race, Sons, Seed*, Isa.
 22. 24. & 84. 19. [3.] *Jesus*
Christ, Rev. 22. 16.
 Acts 17. 28. we are also his *o*.
 Rev. 22. 16. root and *o*. of David

OPE

OFTEN.

Prov. 29. 1. *o*. reproved hardens
 Mal. 3. 16. spake *o*. one to an.
 Matt. 23. 37. how *o*. would I have
 gath.
 1 Cor. 11. 26. as *o*. as eat this br.
 Phil. 3. 18. of whom I told you *o*.
 Heb. 9. 25. not offer himself *o*.
OLD.

Psal. 71. 18. when I am *o*. and grey
 Prov. 22. 6. when *o*. he'll not de-
 part
 Jer. 6. 16. ask for the *o*. paths
 John 21. 18. when *o*. shalt stretch
 Acts 21. 16. an *o*. disciple
 1 Cor. 5. 7. purge out *o*. leaven
 2 Cor. 5. 17. *o*. things are past aw.
 2 Pet. 1. 9. purged from his *o*. sins
OLD AGE.
 Gen. 25. 8. Judges 8. 23.
 Job. 30. 2. Psal. 71. 9. 92. 14.
 Isa. 46. 4.

OLD MAN.

Rom. 6. 6. Eph. 4. 22. Col. 3. 9.

OLD MEN.

Prov. 17. 6. 20. 29.

OLDNESS.

Rom. 7. 6.

OMEGA.

Rev. 1. 8, 11. & 21. 6. & 22. 13.
ONE.

Jer. 3. 14. *o*. of a city
 Matt. 19. 6. none good but *o*.
 1 Cor. 8. 4. no other G. but *o*.
 10. 17. many are *o*. bread
 Gal. 3. 20. God is *o*.
 1 John 5. 7. these three are *o*.
ONE THING.

Joshua 23. 14. not — has failed
 Psal. 27. 4. — have I desired
 Mark 10. 21. — thou lackest
 Luke 10. 42. — is needful
 Phil. 3. 13. this — I do.
OPEN.

Psal. 51. 15. *o*. thou my lips
 81. 10. *o*. thy mouth wide
 119. 18. *o*. thou my eyes
 Prov. 31. 8. *o*. thy mouth
 Cant. 5. 2. *o*. to me my sister
 Isa. 22. 22. *o*. and none shall shut
 Isa. 42.

OPP

Isa. 42. 7. to o. the blind eyes
 Ezek. 16. 36. never o. thy mouth
 Matt. 25. 11. L. L. o. to us
 Luke 13. 25.
 Acts 26. 18. to o. their eyes
 Eph. 6. 19. may o. my mo. boldly
 Col. 4. 3. o. to us a door of utter.
 Rev. 5. 2. who is worthy to o. book

OPENED.

Gen. 3. 7. eyes of both were o.
 Isa. 35. 5. eyes of blind shall be o.
 53. 7. he o. not his mouth
 Matt. 7. 7. knock, and it shall be o.
 to you, Luke 11. 9.
 Luke 24. 45. o. he their underft.
 Acts 14. 27. o. door of faith to
 Gent.

16. 14. whose heart L. o.

1 Cor. 16. 9. door effect. is o.

2 Cor. 2. 12. door was o. to me
 OPENEST.

Pfal. 104. 28. 145. 16.
 OPENETH.

Pfal. 145. 8. L. o. eyes of blind
 Rev. 3. 7. o. and no man shuts
 OPERATION.

Pfal. 28. 5. nor o. of his hands
 Isa. 5. 12.

Col. 2. 12. faith of o. of G.

OPERATIONS. 1 Cor. 12. 6.
 OPINION.

Job 32. 6. not shew my o.
 10. I'll shew you my o.
 v. 17.

OPINIONS.

1 Kings 18. 21. halt betw. two o.
 OPPORTUNITY.

Matt. 26. 16. fought o. to betray
 Luke 22. 6.

Gal. 6. 10. as have o. let us do good

Phil. 4. 10. ye lacked o.

Heb. 11. 15. had o. to have return.

OPPOSE. 2 Tim. 2. 25.

OPPOSETH.

2 Thess. 2. 4. who o. and exalts
 OPPOSITIONS.

1 Tim. 6. 20. o. of science
 OPPRESS.

Signifies, *To crush, afflict, or trouble
 others.*

ORD

Exod. 22. 21. not o. a stranger
 c. 23. 9.

Lev. 25. 14. not o. one, v. 17.

Deut. 24. 17. not o. a hired serv.

Prov. 22. 22. neith. o. afflict.

Zech. 7. 10. o. not the widow

James 2. 6. do not rich men o. you
 OPPRESSED.

Pfal. 9. 9. a refuge for o.

Eccl. 4. 1. tears of such as were o.

Isa. 1. 17. relieve the o.

53. 7. he was o. and affl.

58. 6. to let o. go free

OPPRESSETH.

Prov. 22. 16. c. 22. 16. & 28. 3.
 OPPRESSION.

Deut. 26. 7. L. lookt on our o.

2 Kings 13. 4. L. saw o. of Israel

Pfal. 12. 5. for o. of poor

Eccl. 7. 7. o. makes a wife m. mad

Isa. 5. 7. but behold o.

33. 15. despiseth gain of o.
 OPPRESSOR.

Pfal. 72. 4. break in piec. the o.

Prov. 3. 31. envy not the o.

Isa. 14. 4. how hath o. ceased

51. 13. where is fury of o.

OPPRESSORS.

Pfal. 54. 3. o. seek after my soul

119. 121. leave me not to my o.

Isa. 3. 12. childr. are their o.

ORACLES.

Acts 7. 38. receiv. the lively o.

Rom. 2. committed o. of G.

Heb. 5. 12. principles of o. of G.

1 Pet. 4. 11. speak as o. of G.

ORDAIN.

Signifies, *To appoint some thing or
 person to some special end,*

Rom. 7. 10.

Isa. 26. 12. wilt o. peace for us

1 Cor. 7. 12. so o. I in all ch.

Tit. 1. 5. to o. elders in every city

ORDAINED.

Pfal. 8. 2. halt o. strength

132. 17. o. a lamp for my anoint.

Isa. 30. 33. Tophet is o. of old

Jer. 1. 5. o. thee a prophet

Hab. 1. 2. o. them for judgmn.

Acts 13. 48. as were o. to et. life

Acts 14.

OVE

OUT

Acts 14. 23. o. them eld. in ev. ch.
17. 31. that man whom he o.

Rom. 7. 10. was o. to life

13. 1. powers — are o. of G.

1 Cor. 9. 14. o. they wh. preach

Gal. 3. 19. o. by angels

Eph. 2. 10. which G. before o

1 Tim. 2. 7. o. a preacher

Heb. 5. 1. o. for men

Jude 4. o. to this condemn.

ORDER.

Psal. 40. 5. be reckon'd up in o.

50. 21. o. set them in o.

119. 133. o. my steps in thy word

1 Cor. 14. 30. decently and in o.

Col. 2. 5. beholding your o.

Tit. 1. 5. set in o. things

ORDERED.

1 Sam. 23. 5. Psal. 37. 23.

ORDERETH.

Psal. 50. 23 that o. his convers.

ORDINANCE.

Isa. 58. 2. forsook not o. of their G.

Rom. 13. 2. resisteth o. of G.

1 Pet. 2. 13. submit—to ev. o. of
man

ORDINANCES.

Neh. 10. 32. made o. for us

Isa. 58. 2. ask of me o.

Jer. 31. 35. o. of the moon

33. 25. appointed o. of heav.

Ezek. 11. 40. keep my o.

Luke 1. 6. walk. in all o. of L.

Eph. 2. 15. contained in o.

Col. 2. 14. hand-writing of o.

20. subject to o.

Heb. 9. 1. o. of divine service

10. carnal o.

ORNAMENT. 1 Pet. 3. 4.

ORNAMENTS.

Exod. 33. 5 put off thy o.

Jer. 2. 32. can maid forget her o.

Ezek. 16. 7. come to excell. o

11. decked thee with o.

OVERCHARGE. 2 Cor. 2. 5.

OVERCHARGED.

Luke 21. 34.

OVERCOME.

Cant. 6. 5. eyes — have o. me

John 16. 33. I have o. the world

Rom. 12. 21. be not o. of evil

1 John 2. 13. have o. wick. one.

v. 14.

4. 4. have o. them

Rev. 17. 14. lamb shall o. them

OVERCOMETH.

1 John 5. 4. born of G. o.

Rev. 2. 7. that o. I'll give to eat

v. 17.

11. that o. shall not be hurt

3. 5. that o. — shall be clothed

12. that o. I'll make a pillar

21. that o. I'll grant to sit

21. 7. that o. shall inherit all

OVER-MUCH.

Eccl. 7. 16. righteous o.

17. o. wicked

2 Cor. 2. 7. o. sorrow

OVER-PAST.

Psal. 57. 1. calam. be o.

Isa. 26. 20. indignation be o.

OVERSEERS. Acts 20. 28.

OVERSIGHT. 1 Pet. 5. 2.

OVER-TAKE.

Exod. 15. 9. I'll pursue, I'll o.

Amos 9. 13. plow-man o. reaper

1 Thess. 5. 4. o. you as a thief

OVER-TAKEN. Gal. 6. 1.

OVERTHROW.

Deut. 12. 3. shall o. their altars

Acts 5. 39. if of G. cannot o. it

2 Tim. 2. 18. o. faith of some

OVERTHROWN. Amos 4. 1.

OVERTURN. Ezek. 21. 27.

OVERWHELMED.

Psal. 55. 5. horror hath o. me

61. 2. when heart is o.

77. 3. spirit was o. Psal. 142. 3.

& 143. 4.

OVERWISE. Eccl. 7. 16.

OURS. 1 Cor. 1. 2. Tit. 3. 14.

OUT-CASTS.

Psal. 147. 2. o. of Israel

Isa. 11. 12. assemble the o.

16. 3. hide the o.

4. o. dwell with thee

56. 8. G. which gath. o. of Israel

OUTER.

Matt. 8. 12. o. darkness, c. 22. 13.

& 25. 30.

T

OUT-

O I N

OUT-GOINGS. Pſal. 65. 8.

OUTSIDE.

Matt. 23. 21. Luke 11. 39.

OUT STRETCHED.

Deut. 26. 8. *o.* arm, Jer. 21. 5.
& 27. 5.

OUTRAGIOUS. Prov. 27. 4.
OUTWARD.

Rom. 2. 28. circumc. which is *o.*

2 Cor. 4. 16. tho' our *o.* man periſh

1 Pet. 3. 3. *o.* adorn. of plaiting

OUTWARDLY.

Matt. 23. 28. appear *o.*

Rom. 2. 28. a Jew — *o.*

OWE. Rom. 13. 8.

OWN.

John 1. 11. to his *o.* and his *o.*

1 Cor. 6. 19. ye are not your *o.*

10. 24. let no man ſeek his *o.*

11. 5. ſecks not her *o.*

Phil. 2. 4. look not on *o.* things

21. all ſeek their *o.*

1 Tim. 5. 8. provide not for his *o.*

OX. Iſa. 1. 3. *o.*

OXEN.

Pſal. 144. 14. our *o.* may be ſtrong

Luke 14. 19. bought five yoke of *o.*

John 2. 14. thoſe that ſold *o.*

1 Cor. 9. 9. doth G. care for *o.*

OYL.

Pſal. 45. 7. with *o.* of gladneſs

Heb. 1. 9.

92. 10. anoint. with freſh. *o.*

104. 15. *o.* to make face ſhine

141. 5. *o.* which not break head

Iſa. 61. 3. *o.* of joy for mourn.

Matt. 25. 8. give us of your *o.*

Luke 10. 34. pouring in wine
and *o.*

OYNTMENT.

Eccl. 7. 1. good name better
than — *o.*

10. 1. dead flies cauſe *o.* of
apoth.

Iſa. 1. 6. neith. mollified with *o.*

Matt. 26. 7. box of precious *o.*

Mark 14. 3. Luke 7. 37. John 12. 3.

OYNTMENTS.

Cant. 1. 3. favor of good *o.*

Amos 6. 6. anoint with chief *o.*

P A R

P A

PACIFIE.

PROV. 16. 14.

PACIFIED.

Ezek. 16. 63. when I am *p.*

PACIFIETH.

Prov. 21. 14. a gift — *p.* anger

Eccl. 10. 4. yielding *p.*

PAIN.

Rev. 21. 4.

PAINED.

Rev. 12. 2.

PAINS.

Pſal. 116. 3. *p.* of hell-gate held

Acts 2. 24. looſed *p.* of death

PAINFUL.

Pſal. 73. 16. too *p.* for me

PAINFULNESS.

2 Cor. 11. 27. in *p.*

PAINTED.

2 Kings 9. 30. Jez. *p.* her face

PAINTEDST.

Ezek. 23. 40. *p.* thy eyes

PAINTING.

Jer. 4. 30. renteſt face with *p.*

PANTED.

Pſal. 119. 131. opened mouth
and *p.*

PANTETH.

Pſal. 42. 1. ſo *p.* my ſoul after thee

PARABLE.

Pſal. 49. 4. 78. 2. Prov. 26. 7. v. 9.

Mic. 2. 4.

PARABLES.

Ezek. 20. 49. doth he not ſpeak *p.*

PARADISE.

Luke 23. 43. 2 Cor. 12. 4.

Rev. 2. 7.

PARCHMENTS.

2 Tim. 4. 13.

PARDON.

*Takes away the burden of our ſins,
and the knowledge thereof gives
pace to our conſciences.*

Exod. 23. 21. not *p.* your tranſgr.

34. 9. *p.* our. iniq.

Numb. 14. 19. *p.* the iniq.

1 Sam. 15. 25. *p.* my ſin

2 Kings 15. 18. L. *p.* thy ſerv.

24. 4. which L. would not *p.*

2 Chron. 30. 18. good L. *p.* ev. one

Neh. 9.

P A R

Neh. 9. 17. a G. ready to p.
 Job 7. 21. dost not p. my transgr.
 Psal. 25. 11. for names sake p.
 Isa. 55. 7. he'll abund. p.
 Jer. 5. 1. I'll p. it
 7. how shall I p. thee
 33. 8. I'll p. all their iniqu.
 50. 20. I'll p. whom I reserve
PARDONED.
 Numb. 14. 20. I have p.
 Isa. 40. 2. her iniqu. is p.
 Lam. 3. 42. thou hast not p.
PARDONETH.
 Mic. 7. 18. that p. iniqu.
PARENTS.
 Matt. 10. 21. childr. rise up ag. p.
 Mark 13. 12.
 Luke 18. 21. no man has left p.
 21. 16. betrayed by p.
 John 9. 2. this man or his p.
 Rom. 1. 30. disob. to p. 2 Tim. 3. 2.
 p. for children
 1 Tim. 5. 4. requite their p.
PART.
 Psal. 5. 9. inw. p. is wickedn.
 51. 6. in hidden p.
 118. 7. L. takes my p.
 Luke 10. 42. chosen that good p.
 John 13. 8. hast no p. with me
 Acts 8. 21. neith. p. nor lot
 1 Cor. 13. 9. we know in p.
 10. p. shall be done away
PARTAKER.
 Psal. 50. 18. been p. with adult.
 1. Cor. 9. 10. sh. be p. of his hope
 10. 30. if I by gr. be a p.
 1 Tim. 5. 22. neith. be p. of oth.
 men's sins
 1 Pet. 5. 1. a p. of the glory
 2 John 11. p. of his evil deeds
PARTAKERS.
 1 Cor. 9. 13. p. with altar
 10. 17. p. of that one bread
 21. p. of L's table
 Eph. 5. 7. be not p. with them
 Heb. 3. 14. made p. of Chr.
 6. 4. p. of H. G.
 12. 10. p. of his holiness
PARTIAL.
 Mal. 2. 9. been p. in law

P A T

James 2. 4. are ye not p.
PARTIALITY.
 1 Tim. 5. 21. do noth. by p.
 James 3. 17. without p.
PASS.
 Mark 14. 35. Luke 16. 17.
 1 Pet. 1. 17.
PASSED.
 John 5. 24. is p. from death to life
 See 1 John 3. 14.
PASSEST.
 Isa. 43. 2. when p. thro' waters
PASSETH.
 Mic. 7. 18. p. by the transgr.
 1 Cor. 7. 31. fash. of this world p.
 away
 Eph. 3. 19. love of G. which p.
 knowledge
 Phil. 4. 7. peace of G. p. all underst.
 1 John 2. 17. world p. away
PASSOVER.
 1 Cor. 5. 7.
PASSION.
 Acts 1. 3. alive after his p.
PASSIONS.
 Acts 14. 15. men of like p.
 James 5. 17. subject to like p.
PASTOR. Jer. 17. 16.
PASTORS.
 Jer. 3. 15. Eph. 4. 11.
PASTURE.
 Psal. 74. 1. sheep of thy p.
 & 79. 13. & 95. 7.
 & 100. 3.
 John 10. 9. find p.
PATH.
 Psal. 16. 11. shew me p. of life
 27. 11. lead me in plain p.
 119. 35. go in p. of thy corn.
 139. 3. compassed my p.
 Prov. 4. 18. p. of just as shin. light
 26. ponder p. of feet
 5. 6. ponder p. of life
 Isa. 26. 7. dost weigh p. of just
PATHS.
 Psal. 17. 4. kept me from p. of
 destruction
 5. hold up my goings in
 thy p.
 25. 4. teach me thy p.
 Psal. 25.

P A T

Psal. 25. 10. all *p.* of L. are mercy
 65. 11. thy *p.* drop fatness
 Prov. 3. 17. all her *p.* are peace
 Isa. 59. 7. deftr. are in their *p.*
 8. made them crooked *p.*
 Jer. 6. 16. ask for old *p.*
 Hol. 2. 6. shall not find her *p.*
 Matt. 3. 3. make his *p.* strait.
 Heb. 12. 13. make strait *p.* for feet
PATIENCE.
Signifies, That gift of God which enableth a Christian to endure crosses quietly: in a word, 'tis a power to endure grievous things.
 Heb. 10. 36
 Matt. 18. 26. have *p.* with me
 v. 29.
 Luke 8. 15. bring fruit with *p.*
 21. 19. in your *p.* possess.
 Rom. 5. 3. tribulat. works *p.*
 4. and *p.* experience
 8. 25. with *p.* wait for it
 15. 4. thro' *p.* might have hope
 5. G. of *p.* grant you
 2 Cor. 6. 4. asmin. of G. in much *p.*
 12. 12. wrought am. you in all *p.*
 Col. 1. 11. unto all *p.* and long-
 suff.
 1 Thess. 1. 3. *p.* of hope in our L. J.
 2 Thess. 1. 4. for your *p.* and faith
 1 Tim. 6. 11 follow after — *p.*
 2 Tim. 3. 10. charity, *p.*
 Tit. 2. 2. sound — in *p.*
 Heb. 6. 12. thro' *p.* inherit pro-
 mise
 Heb. 10. 36. have need of *p.*
 12. 1. run with *p.*
 James 1. 3. works *p.*
 4. let *p.* have her per. wo.
 5. 7. has long *p.*
 10. for an example of *p.*
 11. heard of *p.* of Job
 2 Pet. 1. 6. to *p.* godliness
 Rev. 1. 9. in — *p.* of Jesus Christ
 2. 2. I know thy *p.*
 3. hast *p.* and
 19. I know — thy *p.*
 3. 10. kept word of my *p.*
 13. 10. here is *p.*
 c. 14. 12.

P E A

PATIENT.

Ecc. 7. 8. *p.* in spir.
 Rom. 2. 7. *p.* contin. in well-do.
 12. 12. *p.* in tribulation
 1 Thess. 5. 14. be *p.* tow. all men
 2 Thess. 3. 5. into *p.* waiting
 1 Tim. 3. 3. not greedy — but *p.*
 2 Tim. 2. 24. apt to teach, *p.*
 James 5. 7. be *p.* thereof
 8. be ye also *p.*

PATIENTLY.

Psal. 37. 7. wait *p.* for him
 40. 1. I waited *p.*
 Acts 25. 3. hear me *p.*
 Heb. 6. 15. *p.* endured
 1 Pet. 2. 20. ye take it *p.*
PATRIAR. H.

Acts 2. 29. Heb. 7. 4.
PATRIARCHS. Acts 7. 8, 9.
PATRIMONY. Deut. 18. 8.

PATTERN.

1 Tim. 1. 16. Tit. 2. 7.
PAVILION.

Psal. 27. 5. hide me in his *p.*
 31. 20. secretly in a *p.*

PAVILIONS.

2 Sam. 22. 12. darkn. his *p.*
PAY. Matt. 18. 28.

PAYETH.

Psal. 37. 21. borrows and *p.* not
PEACE,

*Is that comfortable tranquillity of
 conscience, which is the immedi-
 ate fruit of our atonement with
 God.*

Job 22. 21. and be at *p.*
 Psal. 34. 14. seek *p.*
 37. 37. end of that man is *p.*
 85. 8. he'll speak *p.* to his people
 10. right. and *p.* have kissed
 119. 165. great *p.* have they
 120. 9. I am for *p.*
 122. 6. pray for *p.* of Jerus.
 12. 5. *p.* shall be on Israel
 Prov. 3. 17. all her paths are *p.*
 16. 7. his enem. be at *p.* with
 him
 Isa. 9. 6. the prince of *p.*
 26. 3. keep them in perfect *p.*
 27. 5. may make *p.* with me

PEA

32. 17. work of right shall be *p.*
 45. 7. I make *p.*
 48. 18. they *p.* been as a river
 20. no *p.* to wicked, c. 57. 21.
 57. 2. shall enter into *p.*
 19. create fruit of lips *p. p.*
 59. 8. way of *p.* they know not
 60. 17. make thy officers *p.*
 Jer. 6. 14. saying. *p. p.* when no *p.*
 c. 8. 11. Ezek. 13. 10.
 8. 15. lookt. for *p. c.* 14. 19.
 29. 7. seek *p.* of city
 11. — thoughts of *p.*
 Mic. 5. 5. this man shall be the *p.*
 Zech. 8. 19. love the truth and *p.*
 Matt. 10. 34. came not to send *p.*
 Mar. 9. 50. have *p.* one with anoth.
 Luk. 1. 79. guide feet into way of *p.*
 2. 14. on earth *p.*
 29. lettest thy serv. dep. in *p.*
 19. 42. th. that belong to thy *p.*
 John 14. 27. *p.* I leave—my *p.* I give
 16. 33. in me ye might have *p.*
 Rom. 5. 1. have *p.* with G.
 8. 6. spir. mind. is life and *p.*
 14. 17. right and *p.* and joy
 15. 13. *p.* in believing
 1 Cor. 7. 15. G. called us to *p.*
 2 Cor. 13. 11. live in *p.*
 Gal. 5. 22. fruit of spir. is—*p.*
 Eph. 2. 14. he is our *p.*
 Phil. 4. 7. *p.* of G. which passes
 Col. 3. 15. let *p.* of G. rule
 1 Thess. 5. 13. be at *p.*
 Heb. 12. 14. follow *p.* with all men
 Jam. 3. 18. sown in *p.*
 1 Pet. 3. 11. let him seek *p.*
 2 Pet. 3. 14. found of him in *p.*
GOD of PEACE.
 Rom. 15. 33. — be with you all
 16. 20. — shall bruise Satan
 Phil. 4. 9. — shall be with you
 1 Thess. 5. 23. —sanctifie you
 Heb. 13. 20. —that brought again
PEACEABLE.
 1 Tim. 2. 2. may lead a *p.* life
 Heb. 12. 11. yields *p.* fruit.
 James 3. 17. first pure, then *p.*
PEACEABLY.
 Rom. 12. 18. live *p.* with all m.

PER

PEACE-MAKERS. Matt. 5. 9.
PEARL. Matt. 13. 46.
PEARLS. Matt. 7. 6. 1 Tim. 2. 9.
PECULIAR.
 Exod. 19. 5. a *p.* treasure
 Deut. 14. 2. a *p.* people
 26. 18. this *p.* people
 Psal. 135. 4. Isr. for his *p.* trea.
 Eccl. 2. 8. *p.* treas. of kings
 Tit. 2. 14. purifie to himf. a *p.* peo.
 1 Pet. 2. 9. a *p.* peo. to shew
PEN.
 Judges 5. 14. that handle the *p.*
 Job 19. 24. graven with iron *p.*
 Psal. 45. 1. *p.* of ready writer
 Jer. 17. 1. written with *p.*
PENURY. Prov. 14. 23. Luk. 21. 4.
PEOPLE.
 Psal. 148. 14. a *p.* near unto him
 Isa. 1. 4. a *p.* laden with iniq.
 27. 11. it's a *p.* of no underst.
 Hof. 4. 9. like *p.* like priest
HIS PEOPLE.
 Psal. 73. 10. —return hither
 100. 3. we are—
 Matt. 1. 21. save—from their sins
 Rom. 11. 2. G. not cast away—
MY PEOPLE.
 Psal. 81. 11. —would not hearken
 Isa. 26. 20. come—enter into
 63. 8. surely they are—
 Jer. 30. 22. ye shall be—and I'll be
 31. 33. be their G. and they
 shall be—2 Cor. 6. 16.
 Hof. 1. 9. ye are not—
PERCEIVE.
 Deut. 29. 4. not given a heart to *p.*
 1 Joh. 3. 16. hereby *p.* we love of G.
PERCEIVETH.
 Luke 6. 41. *p.* not the beam
PERDITION.
 John 17. 12. none lost but son of *p.*
 Phil. 1. 28. an evid. token of *p.*
 2 Thess. 2. 3. man of sin—son of *p.*
 1 Tim. 6. 9. drown men in
 Heb. 10. 39. which draw back to *p.*
 2 Pet. 3. 7. *p.* of ungodly men
 Rev. 17. 8. go into *p.* v. 11.
PERFECT.
 Gen. 6. 9. a just man and *p.*
 U Gen.

PER

17. 9. be thou *p.*
 Deut. 18. 13. shalt be *p.*
 Job 1. 1. that man was *p.* v. 8.
 c. 2. 3.
 Psal. 37. 37. mark *p.* man
 Ezek. 16. 14. wast *p.* thro' my
 Matt. 5. 48. be ye *p.*
 19. 21. if thou wilt be *p.*
 1 Cor. 2. 6. wisd. am. them. th. are *p.*
 2 Cor. 12. 9. str. ismad. *p.* in weakn.
 13. 11. be *p.* he of good comf.
 Eph. 4. 13. to a *p.* man
 Phil. 3. 12. as tho' I were alr. *p.*
 15. as many as be *p.*
 Col. 1. 28. ev. man *p.* in Chr.
 4. 12. stand *p.* and compleat
 2 Tim. 3. 17. man of G. be *p.*
 Heb. 2. 10. capt. of salv. *p.*
 7. 19. law made noth. *p.*
 12. 23. spirits of just m. made *p.*
 13. 21. make you *p.*
 Jam. 1. 4. be *p.* and intire
 17. every *p.* gift
 1 Pet. 5. 10. make you *p.*
 1 John 4. 18. *p.* love casts out fear
 Rev. 3. 2. not found thy works *p.*
 IS PERFECT.
 Deut. 32. 4. his work—
 2 Sam. 22. 31. his way—Psal. 18. 30.
 Psal. 19. 7. law of L.—
 PERFECTING.
 2 Cor. 7. 1. *p.* holiness in fear
 Eph. 4. 12. for the *p.* the saints
 PERFECTION.
 Job. 11. 7. find out A'm. to *p.*
 Psal. 119. 96. seen an end of all *p.*
 Luke 8. 14. bring no fruit to *p.*
 2 Cor. 13. 9. wish, even your *p.*
 Heb. 6. 1. go on unto *p.*
 PERFECTNESS.
 Col. 3. 14. bond of *p.*
 PERFORM.
 Psal. 119. 106. sworn and I'll *p.*
 112. inclin. my heart to *p.*
 Isa. 9. 7. zeal of L. will *p.*
 44. 28. shall *p.* all my pleas.
 Mic. 7. 20. *p.* the truth to Jac.
 Rom. 4. 21. able also to *p.*
 7. 18. how to *p.* that is good
 2 Cor. 8. 11. *p.* the doing of it
 Phil. 1. 6. he'll *p.* it.

PER

PERFORMETH.

Psal. 57. 2. to G. that *p.* all th.
 Isa. 41. 26. *p.* counsel of his mess.

PERILOUS. 2 Tim. 3. 1.

PERISH.

Numb. 17. 12. we die, we *p.*
 Esther 4. 16. if I *p.* I *p.*
 Psal. 2. 12. ye *p.* from the way
 Prov. 29. 18. where no vision, peo. *p.*
 Matt. 8. 25. L. save us, we *p.*
 Luke 8. 24.

Joh. 3. 15. 16. believes, should not *p.*
 2 Pet. 3. 9. not willing any sh. *p.*

PERISHED. Psal. 119. 92.

PERMISSION. 1 Cor. 7. 6.

PERMIT.

1 Cor. 16. 7. if L. *p.* Heb. 6. 3.
 PERNICIOUS. 2 Pet. 2. 2.

PERPETUAL.

Jer. 50. 5. in a *p.* covenant
 51. 39. sleep a *p.* sleep, v. 57.

PERPLEXED. 2 Cor. 4. 8.

PERPLEXITY. Isa. 22. 5.

PERSECUTE.

Job 19. 22. ye *p.* me as G.
 Psal. 10. 2. wick.—doth *p.* the poor
 35. 6. let angel of L. *p.* them
 71. 11. *p.* and take him
 83. 15. *p.* them with thy tempest
 Lam. 3. 66. *p.* and destroy them
 Matt. 5. 11. blessed—when men *p.*
 44. pray for them th. *p.* you
 10. 23. when they *p.* you
 Rom. 12. 14. bless them which *p.*
 you

PERSECUTED.

Psal. 119. 161. princes *p.* me
 143. 3. enemy has *p.* my soul
 John 15. 20. if they have *p.* me
 Acts 22. 4. I *p.* this way
 26. 11. I *p.* them to strange cit.
 1 Cor. 4. 12. being *p.* we suffer
 15. 9. bec. I *p.* church of G.
 2 Cor. 4. 9. *p.* but not forsaken
 Gal. 1. 13. *p.* church of G.
 4. 29. *p.* him born aft. spir.
 1 Thess. 2. 15. have *p.* us
 PERSECUTED. Acts 9. 4.
 PERSECUTION.
 2 Tim. 3. 12. live godly, sh. suff. *p.*
 PER-

P H Y

PERSEVERANCE. Eph. 6. 18.
PERSON.

Mal. 1. 8. will he accept thy *p*.
Gal. 2. 6. G. accept. no mans *p*.
Heb. 1. 3. exprefs image of his *p*.
12. 16. profane *p*. as Eliu
PERSONS.

2 Pet. 3. 11. what manner of *p*.
Jude 16. hav. mens *p*. in admiration
PERSUADE.

Gal. 1. 10. do I now *p*. men or G.
PERSWADED.

Acts 13. 43. *p*. them to continue
21. 14. when he'd not be *p*.
Rom. 8. 38. I am *p*. that neith. death
Heb. 6. 9. *p*. better th. of you
11. 13. were *p*. of them

PERSWADEST. Acts. 26. 28.

PERTAIN. 2 Pet. 1. 3.

PERTAINETH. Rom. 9. 4.

PERTAINING. Heb. 2. 14.

PERVERSE.

Numb. 22. 32 thy way is *p*.

Deut. 32. 5. a *p*. generation

Acts 20. 30. speaking *p*. things

Phil. 2. 15. a *p*. nation

PERVERT.

Gal. 1. 7. would *p*. gosp. of Chr.

Acts 13. 10. not cease to *p*.

PERVERTED.

Job 33. 27. *p*. that was right

Jer. 3. 21. have *p*. their way

PERVERTETH. Prov. 19. 3.

PERVERTING.

Luk. 23. 2. found this fel. *p*. the nat.

PESTILENCE.

2 Sam. 24. 15. L. sent a *p*. on Isr.

1 Chron. 21. 14.

1 Kings 8. 37. if there be in land *p*.

Amos 4. 10. sent am. you the *p*.

Hab. 3. 5. bef. him went the *p*.

PESTILENT.

Acts 24. 5. a *p*. fellow.

PETITIONS.

Pfal. 20. 5. L. fulfil all thy *p*.

1 John 5. 15. know we have the *p*.

PHILOSOPHY. Col. 2. 8.

PHYLACTERIES. Mat. 23. 5

PHYSICIAN.

Jer. 8. 22. Is there no *p*. there

P I T

Matt. 9. 12. whole need not a *p*.

Mark 2. 17. Luke 5. 31.

Luke 4. 23. *p*. heal thy self

Col. 4. 14. Luke the beloved *p*.

PHYSICIANS.

Job 13. 4. ye are all *p*. of no value
PIECE.

Prov. 6. 26. a *p*. of bread, 28. 21.

Matt 9. 16. a *p*. of new cloth

Luke 14. 18. a *p*. of ground

PIECES. Psal. 50. 22.

PIERCE. Luke 2. 35.

PIERCED.

Pfal. 22. 16. they *p*. my hands

Zech. 12. 10. look on whom have *p*.

John 19. 37.

1 Tim. 6. 10. *p* themf thro'

Rev. 1. 7. they also which *p*. him

PIERCING. Heb. 4. 12.

PIETY. 1 Tim. 5. 4.

PILGRIMAGE.

Gen. 47. 9. years of my *p*.

Exod. 6. 4. land of their *p*.

Pfal. 119. 54 house of my *p*.

PILGRIMS.

Heb. 11. 13. confessed they were *p*.

1 Pet. 2. 11. as strangers and *p*.

PILLAR.

Gen. 19. 26. she became a *p*. of salt

Exod. 13. 21. by day in *p*. of cloud

by night in *p*. of fire, Numb. 14. 14.

1 Tim. 3. 15. *p*. and ground of

truth

Rev. 3. 17. overcomes I'll make a *p*.

PILLARS.

Job 9. 6. *p*. thereof tremble

26. 11. *p*. of heav. tremble

Pfal. 75. 3. I bear up *p*. of it

Prov. 9. 1. hewen her out seven *p*.

Gal. 2. 9. seemed to be *p*.

Rev. 10. 1. feet as *p*. of fire

PILLOWS.

Gen. 28. 11. stones for his *p*.

Ezek. 13. 18. sow *p*. to arm-ho'es

PINE. Ezek. 21. 23. 33. 10.

PIPED. Matt. 11. 17.

PIT.

Exod. 21. 33. if man dig a *p*.

Numb. 16. 30. go down quick to *p*.

Job 33. 28. deliv. soul from go. to *p*.

U 2

Pfal.

PLA

Pfal. 9. 15. sunk into *p.* they dig.
 Prov. 28. 10. fall into his own *p.*
 See Eccl. 10. 8.
 Isa. 51. 1. to hole of *p.* whence
 Zech. 9. 11. prisoners out of *p.*
 Rev. 9. 1. key of bottomless *p.*
 c. 20. 1.

PITY.

Job 6. 14. *p.* sh. be shewed
 19. 21. have *p.* on me
 Prov. 19. 17. has *p.* on poor
 Isa. 63. 9. his *p.* redeem. them
 Ezek. 36. 21. I had *p.* for my holy n.
 Matt. 18. 33. as I had *p.* on thee

PITIED. Psal 103. 13.

PITIFUL.

James 5. 11. L. is very *p.*
 1 Pet. 3. 8. be *p.* be courteous

PITS.

Pfal. 119. 85. proud digged *p.* for
 me

Jer. 14. 3. *p.* and found no water
 Lam. 4. 20. taken in their *p.*

PLACE.

Pfal. 32. 7. thou art my hiding *p.*
 & 119. 114.

93. 1. hast been our dwelling *p.*

Prov. 15. 3. eyes of L. in ev. *p.*

Eccl. 3. 20. all go to one *p.* c. 6. 6.

Isa. 66. 1. where is *p.* of my rest

Hof. 5. 15. return to my *p.*

Joh. 8. 37. my word has no *p.*

11. 48. our *p.* and nat.

Rom. 12. 19. give *p.* to wrath

1 Cor. 4. 11. have no cert. dwell. *p.*

11. 20. come tog. in one *p.*

Eph. 4. 27. neith. give *p.* to devil

2 Pet. 1. 19. shines in a dark *p.*

Rev. 12. 6. has a *p.* prepared of G.

HIS PLACE.

Job 7. 10. nei. shall—know him

Mic. 1. 3. L. comes out of —

Acts 1. 25. might go to his own *p.*

PLACES.

Pfal. 16. 6. lines fallen in pleasant *p.*

Isa. 40. 4. rough *p.* made plain

Eph. 1. 3. in heavenly *p.* v. 20.

c. 2. 6. & 3. 10.

PLAGUED.

Pfal. 73. 5. not *p.* like oth. men

PLA

14. all day have I been *p.*

PLAGUES. Hof. 13. 14.

PLAIN.

Gen. 25. 27. jac. was a *p.* man

Pfal. 27. 11. lead me in a *p.* path

Prov. 8. 9. *p.* to him that underit.

15. 19. way of right. is made *p.*

Zeph. 4. 7. bef. Zer. become a *p.*

PLAINLY. John 16. 29.

PLAINNESS.

2 Cor. 3. 12. we use great *p.* of sp.

PLAITING. 1 Pet. 3. 3.

PLANETS. 2 Kings 23. 5.

PLANT.

Isa. 53. 2. grow up as a tender *p.*

Jer. 2. 21. turned into a degen. *p.*

18. 9. to build and to *p.*

24. 6. *p.* them and not pluck
 up, c. 42. 10.

Ezek. 34. 29. raise up a *p.* of renown
 PLANTED.

Pfal. 1. 3. like tree *p.* Jer. 17. 8.

92. 13. *p.* in the house of the L.

Isa. 40. 24. they shall not be *p.*

Jer. 2. 21. I *p.* thee a noble vine

Matt. 15. 13. which my heav. fa.
 has not *p.*

21. 33. *p.* a vineyard,

Mark 12. 1.

Rom. 6. 5. been *p.* together in
 likeness

1 Cor. 3. 6. I *p.* Apollos watered
 PLANTETH.

Pfal. 94. 9. that *p.* ear shall not he h.

1 Cor. 3. 7. neither is he that *p.*
 any th.

9. 7. who *p.* a viney. and eats not
 PLANTING.

Isa. 60. 21. branch of my *p.*

61. 3. the *p.* of the L.

PLANTS.

Pfal. 128. 3. childr. like olive *p.*

141. 12. our sons may be as *p.*

FLATTER. Matt. 23. 25. Luke

11. 39.

PLAY.

Exod. 32. 6. people rose up to *p.*

1 Cor. 10. 7.

2 Sam. 10. 12. men for our *p.*

Ezek. 33. 32. can *p.* well on instr.
 PLAYED.

P L E

PLAYED.

1 Sam. 26. 21. I have *p.* the fool
Jer. 3. 1. *p.* harlot with many lovers

PLEAD.

Judges 6. 31. will ye *p.* for Baal
Job 13. 19. who will *p.* with me
16. 21. *p.* for a man with G.
Isa. 1. 17. *p.* for the widow
43. 26. let us *p.* together
Jer. 2. 9. I'll *p.* with you, saith L.
29. wheref. will ye *p.* with me
12. 1. O L. when I *p.*

Hof. 2. 2. *p.* with your mother
PLEASANT.

2 Sam. 1. 26. very *p.* hast thou been
Psal. 16. 6. to me in *p.* places
133. 1. how *p.* is it for brethr.
147. 1. it is *p.* praise is comely
Prov. 2. 10. is *p.* to thy soul
5. 19. let her be as *p.* roe
9. 17. bread eaten in secr. is *p.*
Cant. 7. 6. how *p.* art thou
Isa. 5. 7. his *p.* plant
Jer. 31. 20. is Ephr. a *p.* child
Ezek. 33. 32. a *p.* voice
Dan. 8. 9. tow. *p.* land
PLEASANTNESS. Prov. 3. 17.

PLEASE.

Prov. 16. 7. when mans ways *p.* L.
Isa. 55. 11. accomplish that I *p.*
56. 4. chuse things that *p.* me
Rom. 8. 8. flesh cannot *p.* G.
15. 1. not to *p.* our f.
2. let ev. one *p.* his neighb.
1 Cor. 7. 32. how to *p.* L.
33. how he may *p.* wife
10. 33. as I *p.* all men
Gal. 1. 10. seek to *p.* men
1 Thess. 4. 1. to *p.* G.
Heb. 11. 6. impossible to *p.* G.

PLEASED.

Psal. 115. 3. do whatf. he *p.*
& 135. 6.
Isa. 42. 21. L. is well *p.*
53. 10. *p.* L. to bruise him
Mic. 6. 7. will L. be *p.* with thouf.
Rom. 15. 3. Chr. *p.* not himf.
Col. 1. 19. *p.* the father
Heb. 13. 16. G. is well *p.*

P L E

PLEASERS. Eph. 6. 6. Col. 3.
22.

PLEASETH.

Eccl. 7. 26. whofo *p.* G. shall escape
8. 3. doth whatf. *p.* him

PLEASING.

Col. 1. 10. worthy of L. to all *p.*
1 Thess. 2. 4. not as *p.* men
1 John 3. 22. things *p.* in his sight
WELL-PLEASING. Phil. 4. 18.
Col. 3. 20. Heb. 13. 21.

PLEASURE.

Gen. 18. 12. shall I have *p.*
1 Chron. 29. 17. *p.* in uprightness
Psal. 5. 4. not a G. that has *p.* in
wickedness
51. 18. thy good *p.* to Zion
102. 14. take *p.* in her stones
103. 21. ministers that do his *p.*
111. 2. have *p.* therein
147. 11. *p.* in them that fear
149. 4. L. takes *p.* in his peo.
Prov. 21. 17. loves *p.* shall be poor
Eccl. 5. 4. has no *p.* in fools
12. 1. I have no *p.* in them
Isa. 44. 28. shall perform all my *p.*
53. 10. *p.* of L. shall prosp.
58. 13. nor find thy own *p.*
Jer. 22. 28. vessel wherein no *p.*
Ezek. 18. 32. no *p.* in death of
c. 33. 11.

Mal. 1. 10. I have no *p.* in you
Luk. 12. 32. father's good *p.* to give
2 Cor. 12. 10. I take *p.* in infirm.
Eph. 1. 5. good *p.* of his will
Phil. 2. 13. to do of his good *p.*
2 Thess. 1. 11. fulfil all good *p.* of his
Heb. 10. 38. soul have no *p.* in him
Rev. 4. 11. for thy *p.* they are creat.

PLEASURES.

Psal. 16. 11. at thy right hand *p.*
36. 8. drink of river of thy *p.*
2 Tim. 3. 4. lovers of *p.*
Tit. 3. 3. divers lusts and *p.*
Heb. 11. 25. than to enjoy *p.* of sin
PLEIADES. Job 9. 9. & 38. 31.

PLENTEOUS.

Psal. 86. 5. *p.* in mercy to all
130. 7. with him is *p.* redemption
Matt. 9. 37. harvest is *p.*

P O O

PLENTY.

Job 37. 23. Prov. 3. 10.

PLOTTETH. Psal. 37. 12.

PLOW.

Job 4. 8. they that *p.* iniqu.

Luke 9. 62. put hand to *p.*

1 Cor. 9. 10. ploweth sh. *p.* in hope

PLOWED.

Judges 14. 18. *p.* with my heifer

Psal. 129. 3. plowers *p.* on my back

Jer. 26. 18. Zion shall be *p.*

Hos. 10. 13. have *p.* wickedness

PLOWING.

Prov. 21. 4. *p.* of wick. is sin

PLOWSHARES.

Isa. 2. 4. Mic. 4. 3. Joel 3. 10.

PLUCK.

Jer. 18. 7. conc. a kingd. to *p.* it up

Matt. 5. 29. eye offend, *p.* it out

c. 18. 19. Mark 9. 47.

John 10. 28. sh. any *p.* them out

POETS. Acts 17. 28.

POINT. James 2. 10.

POLLUTIONS.

Acts 15. 20. 2 Pet. 2. 20.

POMP. Acts 25. 23.

PONDER.

Prov. 4. 26. *p.* path of thy feet

PONDERED.

Luke 2. 19. *p.* them in her h.

PONDERETH.

Prov. 5. 21. 21. 2. 24. 12.

POOR.

Exod. 23. 11. *p.* may eat

30. 15. *p.* not give less

Deut. 15. 4. when there be no *p.*

11. *p.* shall never cease

1 Sam. 2. 7. L. makes *p.* and rich

8. raises *p.* out of dust.

Job 5. 16. the *p.* has hope

30. 15. deliv. *p.* in his afflict.

Psal. 10. 14. *p.* commits himself to thee

69. 33. L. hears *p.*

113. 7. raises *p.* out of dust

132. 15. satisfie *p.* with bread

140. 12. maintain right of *p.*

Prov. 13. 7. makes himself *p.*

14. 20. *p.* is hated of his neighb.

31. oppresses *p.* reproaches

P O R

Prov. 18. 23. *p.* useth intreaties

19. 4. *p.* is separat. from neighb.

22. 2. rich and *p.* meet tog.

22. rob not *p.* bec. he is *p.*

30. 9. lest I be *p.* and steal

Isa. 14. 32. *p.* of his peo. shall trust

29. 19. *p.* among men shall rej.

41. 17. *p.* and needy seek

58. 7. bring *p.* cast out

66. 2. that is *p.* and of a contrite

Jer. 5. 4. surely those are *p.*

Amos 2. 6. sold *p.* for pair of shoes

8. 6. buy *p.* for silver

Zeph. 3. 12. afflicted and *p.* people

Zech. 11. 11. *p.* of flock that wait.

Matt. 5. 3. blest. are *p.* in spirit

11. 5. *p.* have gosp. preached

26. 11. *p.* always with you

John 12. 8.

Luke 6. 20. blest. be ye *p.*

14. 13. call the *p.* the maimed

2 Cor. 6. 10. as *p.* yet mak. many rich

8. 9. for your sakes he bec. *p.*

9. 9. he hath given to *p.*

Gal. 2. 10. that we shall rem. *p.*

James 2. 5. G. has chosen *p.* of this world.

Rev. 3. 17. knowest not that art--*p.*

PORTION.

Deut. 32. 9. L's *p.* is his people

2 Kings 2. 9. let a double *p.* of thy spirit

Job 20. 29. this is *p.* of wick. from G.

24. 18. their *p.* is cursed in earth

26. 14. how little a *p.* is heard

c. 27. 13.

31. 2. what *p.* of G. is from above

Psal. 11. 6. *p.* of their cup

16. 5. *p.* of my inher.

17. 14. have their *p.* in this life

73. 26. G. is my *p.* for ever

119. 57. thou art my *p.* O L

142. 5. my *p.* in land of living.

Eccl. 11. 2. give a *p.* to seven

Isa. 53. 12. divide him a *p.*

61. 7. shall rejoice in their *p.*

Jer. 10. 16. *p.* of Jacob, c. 51. 19. Lam.

POV

Lam. 3. 24. L. is my *p*.
 Zech. 2. 12. Judah his *p*.
 Matt. 24. 51. his *p*. with hyp.
PORTIONS. Eth. 9. 19.
POSSESS.
 Job 7. 3. *p*. months of vanity
 13. 26. makest me *p*. the iniq.
 Luke 21. 19. *p*. your souls
 1 Thess. 4. 4. how to *p*. his vessel
POSSESSED.
 Psal. 139. 13. hast *p*. my reins
 Prov. 8. 22. L. *p*. me in begin.
 Dan. 7. 22. saints *p*. the kingdom
 1 Cor. 7. 30. as tho' they *p*. not
POSSESSING.
 2 Cor. 6. 10. yet *p*. all th.
POSSESSION.
 Eph. 1. 14. of purchased *p*
POSSESSOR. Gen. 14. 19.
POSSIBLE.
 Matt. 19. 26. with G. all th. are *p*.
 Mark 10. 27.
 24. 24. if *p*. they'd deceive
 Mark 13. 32.
 26. 39. if *p*. let this cup pass
 Mark 9. 23. all th. are *p*.
 14. 36. all th. are *p*. to thee
 Luke 18. 27. are *p*. with G.
 Rom. 12. 18. if *p*. as much as
 Heb. 10. 4. not *p*. that blood
POSTERITY.
 Gen. 45. 7. Psal. 49. 13.
POTENTATE.
 1 Tim. 6. 15.
POTSHERD. Isa. 45. 9.
POTTER.
 Isa. 29. 16. as *p*. 's clay
 64. 8. thou our *p*.
 Jer. 18. 6. as clay in *p*. 's hand
 Lam. 4. 2. work of hands of *p*.
 Rom. 9. 21. hath not *p*. power
POVERTY.
 Prov. 6. 11. so shall thy *p*. come as
 one
 10. 15. destr. of poor is their *p*.
 Prov. 23. 21. shall come to *p*.
 30. 8. give me neith. *p*. nor rich.
 2 Cor. 8. 2. their deep *p*. abounded
 to
 9. his *p*. might be rich

POW

Rev. 2. 9. I know thy — *p*.
POUND. Luke 19. 16, &c.
POUR.
 Psal. 62. 8. *p*. out your hearts
 79. 6. *p*. out wrath
 Prov. 1. 23. I'll *p*. out my spirit
 Isa. 44. 3. *p*. water on him
p. my spir. on thy seed
 Jer. 10. 25. *p*. out thy fury
 Joel 2. 28. *p*. out my spir. on all fl.
POURED.
 Job 10. 10. *p*. me out a milk
 Job 30. 16. my soul is *p*. out
 Psal. 45. 2. grace is *p*. into thy lips
 Cant. 1. 3. as ointment *p*. forth
 Isa. 26. 16. *p*. out a prayer
 32. 15. till spir. be *p*. on us
 Isa. 53. 12. *p*. out his soul
POURETH.
 Job 12. 21. Psal. 107. 40. 16. 20.
POWDER. Matt. 21. 44.
POWER.
 Gen. 32. 28. hast *p*. with G.
 49. 3. excellency of *p*.
 Lev. 26. 19. pride of your *p*.
 Deut. 18. *p*. to get wealth
 32. 36. sees their *p*. is gone
 2 Sam. 22. 33. G. is my str. and *p*.
 1 Chron. 29. 11. thine is the *p*.
 Ezra 8. 22. his *p*. and wrath
 Job 26. 1. that is without *p*.
 14. thunder of his *p*.
 Psal. 62. 11. *p*. belongs to G.
 90. 11. *p*. of thy anger
 Prov. 3. 27. *p*. of thy hand
 18. 21. *p*. of the tongue
 Eccl. 8. 4. word of a king, there
 is *p*.
 8. no man has *p*.
 Isa. 40. 29. gives *p*. to faint
 Jer. 10. 12. made earth by his *p*.
 Hof. 12. 3. he had *p*. with G.
 4. he had *p*. over angel
 Mic. 3. 8. I am full of *p*.
 Hab. 1. 11. his *p*. to his G.
 3. 4. hiding of his *p*.
 Zech. 4. 6. not by might nor by *p*.
 Matt. 9. 6. *p*. on earth to forgive
 sins
 8. gives such *p*. to men
 Matt.

P O W

Matt. 21. 29. not knowing *p.* of G.
 28. 18. all *p.* is given to me
 Mark 9. 1. kingdom of G. come
 with *p.*
 Luke 4. 32. his word was with *p.*
 12. 5. hast *p.* to cast into hell
 22. 53. your hour and *p.* of dark.
 24. 49. till ye be endued with *p.*
 John 1. 12. to them gave he *p.*
 10. 18. *p.* to lay it down, *p.* to
 take it up.
 17. 2. given him *p.*
 19. 10. *p.* to crucifie — and *p.*
 Acts 26. 18. from the *p.* of Satan
 Rom. 1. 20. his etern. *p.* and godh.
 9. 22. to make his *p.* known
 13. 2. whos. resists the *p.*
 1 Cor. 4. 19. not speech but *p.*
 5. 4. *p.* of our L. J. C.
 6. 12. not be brought under *p.*
 7. 4. not *p.* of her own body
 9. 4. have we not *p.* to eat
 2 Cor. 4. 7. excel. of *p.* may be
 of G.
 8. 3. yea and beyond their *p.*
 13. 10. acc. to *p.* L. gave me
 Eph. 1. 19. greatness of his *p.*
 2. 2. prince of *p.* of air
 Phil. 3. 10. *p.* of his resurr.
 Col. 1. 11. acc. to his glor. *p.*
 13. from the *p.* of darkn.
 2. 10. head of all princip. and *p.*
 2 Thess. 1. 9. from glory of his *p.*
 11. work of faith with *p.*
 2 Tim. 1. 7. *p.* of love
 3. 5. denying *p.* thereof
 Heb. 1. 3. word of his *p.*
 2. 14. destr. him had *p.* of death
 2 Pet. 1. 3. as his div. *p.* has given
 Rev. 2. 26. *p.* over the nations

IN POWER.

Exod. 15. 6. glorious —
 Job 37. 23. he is excell. —
 Nah. 1. 3. L. is great —
 1 Cor. 4. 20. not in word, but —
 15. 43. raised —

Eph. 6. 10. — of his might

THY POWER.

Psal. 63. 2. to see — and thy gl.
 110. 3. willing in day of —

P R A

145. 11. talk of —
 POWERFUL.

Heb. 4. 12. word of G. is — *p.*
 PRAISE. Noun.

Deut. 10. 21. he is thy *p.*
 Neh. 9. 5. exalted above all. *p.*
 Psal. 22. 25. my *p.* shall be of thee
 53. 1. *p.* is comely
 34. 1. his *p.* shall be in
 50. 23. whoso offers *p.* glorifies
 65. 1. *p.* waits for thee
 109. 1. O G. of my *p.*
 147. 1. *p.* is comely

Prov. 27. 21. so is a man to his *p.*
 Isa. 60. 18. call thy gates, *p.*
 61. 3. garm. of *p.* for spir. of
 62. 7. make Jerusl. a *p.*
 Jer. 13. 11. for a *p.* and for a glory
 17. 14. thou art my *p.*
 26. bring. sacr. of *p.*

Hab. 3. 3. earth was full of his *p.*
 John 12. 43. loved *p.* of men.
 Rom. 2. 29. whose *p.* is not of men
 2 Cor. 8. 18. whose *p.* is in gosp.
 Eph. 1. 6. to *p.* of his grace
 Phil. 4. 8. if there be any *p.*
 Heb. 13. 15. off to G. sacr. of *p.*
 1 Pet. 2. 14. *p.* of them that do

PRAISE. Verb.

Psal. 30. 9. shall dust *p.* thee
 42. 5. I'll yet *p.* him
 63. 3. my lips shall *p.* thee
 76. 10. wrath of man sh. *p.* thee
 88. 10. shall dead arise and *p.*
 115. 17. dead *p.* not L.
 119. 164. seven times a day do
 I *p.* thee

147. 10. all thy works *p.* thee
 Prov. 27. 2. let another *p.* thee
 31. 31. her works *p.* her
 Isa. 38. 18. grave cannot *p.* thee
 19. living shall *p.* thee
 Dan. 2. 23. I thank thee and *p.* thee
 Joel 2. 26. *p.* name of L.

I'LL PRAISE.

Psal. 9. 1. — thee with whole heart
 & 111. 1. & 138. 1.
 35. 18. — thee am. much peo.
 52. 9. — thee for ever
 118. 21. — thee, for hast heard me

Psal. 119.

P R A

Pfal. 119. 7. — thee with upr.
 139. 14. — thee for I am
 Ifa. 12. 1. —thee, who wast angry
 PRAISED.
 2 Sam. 22. 4. worthy to be *p.*
 1 Chron. 16. 25. greatly to be *p.*
 Psal. 43. 1. & 96. 4. & 145. 3.
 PRAISES.
 Exod. 15. 11. fearful in *p.*
 Psal. 22. 3. inhabitest *p.* of Israel
 Ifa. 60. 6. shew forth *p.* of L.
 63. 7. make mention of *p.*
 1 Pet. 2. 9. shew forth *p.* of him
 PRAISING.
 Psal. 84. 4. be still *p.* thee
 PRATING.
 Prov. 10. 3. 10. 3. John 10.
 PRAY.
 Gen. 20. 7. he shall *p.* for
 1 Sam. 7. 5. I'll *p.* for you to L.
 2 Sam. 7. 27. to *p.* this prayer
 Job 21. 15. what profit if we *p.*
 42. 8. Job. shall *p.* for you
 Psal. 5. 2. to thee will I. *p.*
 55. 27. even and morn. and at
 noon will I *p.*
 122. 6. *p.* for peace of Jerus.
 Jer. 7. 16. *p.* not thou for this peo.
 c. 11. 14. & 14. 11.
 Matt. 5. 41. *p.* for them that desp.
 26. 41. watch and *p.*
 Mark 14. 38.
 Mark 11. 24. when ye *p.*
 13. 33. watch and *p.*
 Luke 11. 1. teach us to *p.*
 18. 1. men ought always to *p.*
 21. 36. watch and *p.* always
 John 16. 29. I'll *p.* fath. for you
 17. 9. I *p.* for them
 20. neith. *p.* I for these alone
 Acts 8. 22. *p.* G. if perhaps
 24. *p.* ye to L. for me
 10. 9. Pet. went on house to *p.*
 Rom. 8. 26. know not what sh.
p. for
 1 Cor. 14. 15. I'll *p.* with the spir.
 2 Cor. 5. 20. we *p.* you in Chr.
 stead
 Col. 1. 9. do not cease to *p.* for you
 1 Theff. 5. 17. *p.* without ceasing
 25. *p.* for us, 2 Theff. 3. 1.

P R A

1 Tim. 2. 8. I will that men *p.*
 Heb. 13. 18. *p.* for us, for we trust
 James 5. 13. afflicted? let him *p.*
 16. *p.* one for another
 PRAYED.
 Luke 22. 32. I have *p.* for thee
 44. he *p.* more earnestly
 Acts 10. 2. *p.* to G. alway
 20. 36. Paul *p.* with them all
 PRAYER,
*Is the exercise of a Soul earnestly
 working out its Salvation; desire-
 ing Things lawful of GOD, thro'
 the mediation of CHRIST.*
 1 Kings 8. 28. have resp. to *p.* of
 38. what *p.* and sup.
 soev.
 2 Chr. 30. 27. their *p.* came up
 Neh. 1. 6. mayst hear *p.* of thy serv.
 4. 9 we made our *p.* to G.
 Job 15. 4. restrainest *p.* before G.
 Psal. 65. 2. that hearest *p.*
 102. 17. he'll reg. *p.* of destitute
 not despise their *p.*
 109. 4. I give my s. to *p.*
 Prov. 15. 8. *p.* of upr. is his delight
 29. he hears *p.* of right.
 28. 9. his *p.* shall be abom.
 Ifa. 26. 16. poured out a *p.*
 56. 7. joyful in my house of *p.*
 called house of *p.*
 Jer. 17. 16. nor *p.* for them
 Lam. 3. 44. our *p.* sh. not pass
 thro'
 Dan 9. 3. seek by *p.* and suppl.
 Matt. 17. 21. but by *p.* and fast.
 Acts 3. 1. at hour of *p.*
 6. 4. give our s. contin. to *p.*
 12. 5. *p.* was made without ceas.
 16. 13. where *p.* was wont to
 1 Cor. 7. 5. give your s. to fast.
 and *p.*
 2 Cor. 1. 11. helping together by
p. for us
 Eph. 6. 18. praying always with
 all *p.*
 Phil. 4. 6. in every thing by *p.* and
 suppl.
 1 Tim. 4. 5. it is sanctif. by *p.*
 James 5. 15. *p.* of faith save sick
 James

P R E

James 5. 16. effect. *p.* of right.

1 Pet. 4. 7. watch unto *p.*

IN PRAYER.

Matt. 21. 22. whatf. ye ask —

Luke 6. 12. continued all night —

Acts 1. 14. contin. with one acc. —

Rom. 12. 12. contin. instant. —

Col. 4. 2. continue —

MY PRAYER.

Job 16. 17. also — is pure

Pfal. 5. 3. in morn. I'll direct —

6. 9. I. will receive —

35. 13. — returned into my

66. 20. not turned away —

88. 2. let — come before thee

Lam. 3. 8. he shuts out —

Jonah 2. 7. — came in unto thee

THY PRAYER.

2 Kings 19. 4. lift up

Job 22. 27. shalt make — to him

Luke 1. 13. — is heard, Acts 10. 31.

PRAYERS.

Pfal. 71. 20. *p.* of Dav. ended

Isa. 1. 15. make many *p.*

Matt. 23. 14. make long *p.*

Acts 10. 4. thy *p.* and thy alms

1 Tim. 2. 1. *p.* intercessions

1 Pet. 3. 7. that your *p.* be not
hindr.

12. ears open to their *p.*

Rev. 5. 8. which are *p.* of saints

8. 3. offer it with all the *p.*

PRAYETH.

Acts 9. 11. behold he *p.*

1 Cor. 14. 14. my spirit *p.*

PRAYING.

Dan. 9. 20. whiles I was *p.*

1 Cor. 11. 4. every man *p.*

1 Thess. 3. 10. night and day *p.*

Jude 20. *p.* in Holy Ghost

PREACH.

Signifies, *To declare the Will of the
Lord; or to publish the Mind
and Message of God, relating to
Man's Salvation.* Rom. 10. 4.

Neh. 6. 7. to *p.* at Jerusalem

Isa. 61. 1. appoint me to *p.* good tid.

Jonah 3. 2. *p.* to it the preach.

Matt. 4. 17. Jes. began to *p.*

10. 7. *p.* saying, kingd. of heav.

P R E

Matt. 10. 27. that *p.* ye on house-tops

Mark 1. 4. *p.* bapt. of repent.

Luke 4. 18. to *p.* deliv. to captives

19 to *p.* accept. year of L.

9. 60. *p.* kingd. of G.

Acts 10. 42. command. us to *p.*

15. 21. in every city *p.* him

Rom. 10. 8. faith which we *p.*

15. how shall they *p.*
except

1 Cor. 1. 23. we *p.* Chr. crucified

15. 11. so we *p.* and so ye bel.

2 Cor. 4. 5. we *p.* not ourselves

Phil. 1. 15. some *p.* Chr. of envy

Col. 1. 28. whom we *p.* warn.

2 Tim. 4. 2. *p.* the word

PREACHED.

Pfal. 40. 9. I have *p.* right.

Mark 2. 2. he *p.* word unto them

6. 12. he *p.* that men sh. repent.

16. 20. *p.* every where

Luke 4. 44. he *p.* in synag.

24. 47. remis. of sins be *p.*

Acts 8. 5. *p.* Christ unto them

40. Phil. *p.* in all the
cities

9. 20. Saul *p.* Chr.

13. 38. thro' this man is *p.* to
you

1 Cor. 9. 27. when I have *p.* to
others

15. 12. if Chr. be *p.*

Eph. 2. 17. *p.* peace to you

Col. 1. 23. which was *p.* to every
creature

1 Tim. 3. 16. *p.* unto the Gent.

Heb. 4. 2. word *p.* did not profit

1 Pet. 3. 19. *p.* to spirits in prison

PREACHER.

Eccl. 1. 12. I the *p.* was king

12. 9. bec. *p.* was wise

Rom. 10. 14. hear without a *p.*

1 Tim. 2. 7. ordained a *p.*

2 Tim. 1. 11.

2 Pet. 2. 5. a *p.* of right.

PREACHETH.

2 Cor. 11. 4. *p.* another Jes.

PREACHING.

Acts 10. 36. *p.* peace by J. C.

11. 19. *p.* word to none but Jews

1 Cor.

P R E

- 1 Cor. 1. 18. *p.* of the cross
 21. by foolishness of *p.*
 2. 4. my *p.* was not with enticing
 15. 11. then is our *p.* vain
PRECEPT.
 Isa. 28. 10. *p.* must be upon *p.*
 29. 13. taught by *p.* of men
 Mark 10. 5. he wrote you this *p.*
PRECEPTS.
 Neh. 9. 14. —
THY PRECEPTS.
 Psal. 119. 4. com. us to keep —
 15. meditate in —
 27. underst. way of —
 40. longed after
 45. I seek —
 56. I kept —
 69. I'll keep —
 78. I'll meditate in —
 87. I forsook not —
 93. I'll never forget —
 94. I have sought —
 100. because I kept —
 104. thro' —
 110. erred not from —
 128. I esteem all
 134. so will I keep
 141. do I not forget —
 159. consider how I love
 168. I have kept —
 173. I have chosen —
PRECIOUS.
 Deut. 33. 13. *p.* things of heaven
 v. 14, 15, 16.
 1 Sam. 3. 1. word of L. was *p.*
 26. 21. my soul was *p.*
 2 Kings 1. 13. let my life be *p.*
 Psal. 49. 8. red. of soul is *p.*
 72. 14. *p.* shall their blood be
 116. 15. *p.* in sight of L.
 126. 6. bearing *p.* seed
 139. 17. how *p.* are thy thoughts
 Eccl. 7. 1. better than *p.* ointm.
 Isa. 13. 12. a man more *p.* than
 gold
 28. 16. a *p.* corner stone
 43. 4. since thou wast *p.*
 Jer. 15. 19. if take forth *p.* from
 vile

P R E

- Lam. 4. 2. *p.* sons of Zion
 James 5. 7. waits for *p.* fruit
 1 Pet. 1. 7. more *p.* than of gold
 19. with *p.* blood of Chr.
 2. 4. chosen of G. and *p.*
 6. corner-stone, elect, *p.*
 7. which believe he is *p.*
 2 Pet. 1. 1. obtained like *p.* faith
 4. great and *p.* prom.
PREDESTINATE.
 Rom. 8. 29. foreknow, did also *p.*
 30. *p.* them he called
PREDESTINATED.
 Eph. 1. 5. having *p.* us to adopt.
 11. being *p.* acc. to purpose
PREFER. Psal. 137. 6.
 John 1. 15. v. 27, 30.
PREFERRING.
 Rom. 12. 10. 1 Tim 5. 21.
PREHEMINENCE.
 Eccl. 3. 19. man has no *p.*
 Col. 1. 18. he might have *p.*
 3 John 9. loves to have the *p.*
PREMEDITATE.
 Mark 13. 11.
PREPARATION.
 Mark 15. 42. Eph. 6. 15.
PREPARATIONS.
 Prov. 16. 1.
PREPARE.
 1 Sam. 7. 3. *p.* your hearts
 1 Chr. 29. 18. *p.* their heart
 2 Chron. 35. 6. *p.* your brethren
 Job 11. 13. *p.* thy heart
 Psal. 10. 17. *p.* their heart
 61. 7. *p.* mercy and truth
 Prov. 24. 27. *p.* thy work
 Isa. 40. 3. *p.* ye way of L.
 Amos 4. 12. *p.* to meet thy G.
 Mic. 3. 5. they *p.* war
 Matt. 11. 10. shall *p.* thy way
 John 14. 2. *p.* a place for you
PREPARED.
 2 Chron. 19. 3. hast *p.* thy heart
 27. 6. he *p.* his ways
 29. 36. G. had *p.* the people
 Ezra 7. 10. Ezra had *p.* his heart
 Neh 8. 10. for whom nothing is *p.*
 Isa. 64. 4. what he has *p.* for him
 Hof. 6. 3. his going forth is *p.*
 Matt.

PRE

Matt. 20. 23. for whom it is *p.*
 22. 4. I have *p.* my dinner
 25. 34. kingdom *p.* for you
 Luke 1. 17. a people *p.*
 12. 47. *p.* not himself
 Rom. 9. 23. *p.* unto glory
 1 Cor. 2. 9. which G. has *p.*
 2 Tim. 2. 21. *p.* to ev. good work
 Heb. 10. 5. a body hast thou *p.*
 11. 7. *p.* an ark
 16. *p.* for them a city
 Rev. 12. 6. a place *p.* of G.
 21. 2. *p.* as a bride
PREPAREST.
 Psal. 23. 5. *p.* a table before me
 65. 9. *p.* them corn
PREPARETH.
 2 Chron. 30. 19. that *p.* his heart
 Psal. 147. 8. who *p.* rain for earth
PREPARING.
 1 Pet. 3. 20. while ark was *p.*
PRESBYTERY.
 1 Tim. 4. 14.
PRESENCE.
 Gen. 3. 8. hid themf. from *p.* of L.
 4. 16. Cain went out from *p.*
 of L.
 Exod. 33. 14. my *p.* shall go with
 thee
 Job 23. 15. I am troubled at his *p.*
 Psal. 16. 11. in thy *p.* is fulness of
 joy
 31. 20. secret of thy *p.*
 51. 11. cast me not from thy *p.*
 100. 2. come before his *p.* with
 sing.
 114. 7. tremble at *p.* of L.
 139. 7. whither shall I fly from
 thy *p.*
 140. 13. shall dwell in thy *p.*
 Isa. 63. 9. angel of his *p.*
 Jer. 5. 22. tremble at my *p.*
 Luke 13. 26. drunk in thy *p.*
 1 Cor. 1. 29. no flesh glory in his *p.*
 2 Cor. 10. 1. in *p.* am base among
 you
 10. his bodily *p.* is weak
 2 Thess. 1. 9. everl. destr. from *p.*
 Jude 24. faultless before *p.* of L.

PRE

PRESENT.

Rom. 12. 1. *p.* your bod. a liv. fa.
 2 Cor. 11. 2. *p.* you as a chaste
 virgin
 Col. 1. 22. to *p.* you holy and un-
 blameable
 28. may *p.* ev. man perfect
 Jude 24. *p.* you faultless
 Psal. 46. 1. a *p.* help in trouble
 Acts 10. 33. all here *p.* bef. G.
 Rom. 7. 18. to will is *p.* with me
 21. evil is *p.* with me
 8. 38. nor things *p.*
 1 Cor. 5. 3. *p.* in spirit
 2 Cor. 5. 8. to be *p.* with L.
 9. whether *p.* or absent
 Gal. 1. 4. deliver us from this *p.*
 world
 1 Tim. 4. 10.
 2 Pet. 1. 12. established in *p.* truth
PRESERVE.
 Psal. 25. 21. let integ. and upr. *p.*
 me
 32. 7. shalt *p.* me from trouble
 41. 2. L. will *p.* him
 61. 7. prepare mercy — to. *p.*
 him
 64. 1. *p.* my life from fear
 79. 11. *p.* those appoint. to die
 86. 2. *p.* my soul for I am holy
 121. 7. *p.* thee from all evil
 140. 1. *p.* me from violent man
 Prov. 2. 11. discretion shall *p.* thee
 Luke 17. 33. lose his life, shall
p. it
 2 Tim. 4. 18. will *p.* me to his
 heavn.
PRESERVED.
 Joshua 24. 17. 2 Sam. 8. 6.
 Job 10. 12. 1 Thess. 5. 23. Jude 1.
PRESERVER.
 Job 7. 20. O thou *p.* of men
PRESERVEST.
 Psal. 36. 6. thou *p.* man and beast
PRESERVETH.
 Psal. 97. 10. *p.* souls of saints
 116. 6. L. *p.* the simple
 145. 20. L. *p.* all that love him
 146. 9. L. *p.* strangers
 Prov.

PRI

Prov. 2. 8. *p.* way of his saints
PRESSED. Phil. 3. 14.
 Am. 2. 13. *p.* full of sheaves
 Luke 6. 38. *p.* down and shaken
 Acts 18. 5. Paul was *p.* in spir.
 2 Cor. 1. 8. were *p.* above meas.
PRESSETH. Psal. 38. 2. Luke
 16. 16.
PRESUMPTUOUS. Psal. 19.
 13. 2 Pet. 2. 10.
PRESUMPTUOUSLY. Num. 15.
 30. Deut. 17. 12. 13.
PRETENCE. Matt. 23. 14.
 Mark 12. 40. Phil. 1. 18.
PREVAIL.
 1 Sam. 2. 9. by str. shall no man *p.*
 Psal. 9. 19. let no man *p.*
 65. 3. iniq. *p.* ag. me
 Eccl. 4. 12. if one *p.* ag. him
 Matt. 16. 18. gates of hell not *p.*
PREVAILED. Gen. 32. 28.
 Exod. 17. 11. Hof. 12. 4. Acts
 19. 20.
PREVAILEST. Job 14. 20.
PREVENT.
 Job 3. 12. knees *p.* me
 Psal. 59. 10. mercy shall *p.* me
 79. 8. let tend. mer. speed. *p.* us
 88. 13. shall my prayer *p.* thee
 119. 148. eyes *p.* night watches
 Amos 9. 10. evil shall not *p.* us
 1 Thess. 4. 15. not *p.* them
PREVENTED. 2 Sam. 22. 6.
 Psal. 18. 5. 19. Psal. 18. 18.
 Job 30. 27. 41. 11. Psal. 119.
 147. Isa. 21. 14. Matt. 17. 25.
PREVENTEST.
 Psal. 21. 3. thou *p.* him with bleff.
PRICE.
 Job 28. 13. knows not *p.* thereof
 Psal. 44. 12. not increas. wea. by
 th. *p.*
 Prov. 17. 16. a *p.* in hand of a fool
 Isa. 55. 1. buy wine—without *p.*
 Matt. 13. 46. a pearl of great *p.*
 Acts 5. 2. kept back part of *p.*
 1 Cor. 6. 20. bought with a *p.*
 c. 7. 23.
 1 Pet. 3. 4. in sight of G. of great *p.*
PRICKED. Psal. 73. 21. Acts 2. 37.
PRICKS. Acts 9. 5. c. 26. 14.

PRI

PRIEST.

Isa. 24. 2. as with people, so with *p.*
 28. 7. *p.* and proph. have erred
 Jer. 23. 11. both proph. and *p.* are
 profane
 Ezek. 7. 26. law perish from *p.*
 Hof. 4. 4. that strive with *p.*
 9. like people, like *p.*
 Mal. 2. 7. *p.*'s lips keep knowl.
 Heb. 5. 6. a *p.* for ever, c. 1. 17.
 21.
HIGH PRIEST.
 Heb. 2. 17. might be faithful—
 3. 1. consider Ap. and ———
 4. 14. we have a great—
 5. 10. called of G. an—
 6. 20. Jesus made—
 7. 26. such—became us
 9. 11. Chr. come—of good th.
 10. 21.—over house of G.

PRIESTS.

Psal. 132. 9. let thy *p.* be cloth.
 16. I'll cloth her *p.* with silv.
 Isa. 61. 6. named, *p.* of L.
 Jer. 5. 31. *p.* bear rule by th. means
 31. 14. satisfie soul of *p.*
 Ezek. 22. 26. *p.* have violat. my law
 Joel 1. 9. *p.* L's min. mourn
 Mic. 3. 11. *p.* teach for hire
 Mat. 12. 5. *p.* in temple profane
 Acts 6. 7. great comp. of *p.*
 Rev. 1. 6. made us—*p.* to G.
 c. 5. 10.
 20. 6. shall be *p.* of G.

PRIESTHOOD.

Heb. 7. 24. has an unchangeable *p.*
 1 Pet. 2. 5. a holy *p.*
 9. a royal *p.* a holy nation

PRINCE.

Gen. 23. 6. a mighty *p.*
 32. 28. as a *p.* halt pow. with G.
 Exod. 2. 14. who made thee a *p.*
 2 Sam. 3. 38. a *p.* and great man
 Job 31. 37. as a *p.* I'd go near
 Isa. 9. 6. the *p.* of peace
 Dan. 9. 25. to Messiah the *p.*
 10. 21. Michael your *p.*
 12. 1. Michael—the great *p.*
 Hof. 3. 4. ma. days without a *p.*
 John 12. 31. the *p.* of the w.

PRI

14. 30. *p.* of this w. comes
 16. 11. *p.* of this w. is judged
 Acts 3. 15. killed *p.* of life
 5. 31. to be a *p.* and saviour
 Eph. 2. 2. *p.* of pow. of air
 Rev. 1. 5. *p.* of kings of earth
PRINCES.
 Job 12. 19. leads *p.* away spoiled
 21. pours contempt on *p.*
 Psal. 107. 40.
 34. 18. to *p.* ye are ungodly
 19. accepts not person of *p.*
 Psal. 45. 16. make *p.* in all earth
 76. 12. cut off spir. of *p.*
 82. 7. fall like one of *p.*
 118. 9. than to put confid. in *p.*
 119. 23. *p.* did speak against me
 161. *p.* persecuted me
 146. 3. put not trust in *p.*
 Prov. 8. 15. by me—*p.* decree
 16. by me *p.* rule
 17. 26. strike *p.* for equity
 28. 2. many are *p.* thereof
 31. 4. nor for *p.* to drink
 Eccl. 10. 7. *p.* walk—on earth
 Isa. 3. 4. children to be their *p.*
 Hos. 7. 5. *p.* made him sick
 8. 4. made *p.* and I knew it not
 Matt. 20. 25. *p.* of Gentiles exercise
 1 Cor. 2. 6. nor of *p.* of this world
 8. none of *p.* of the wo. knew
PRINCIPAL.
 Prov. 4. 7. wisdom is the *p.* thing
PRINCIPALITY.
 Eph. 1. 21. above all *p.* and power
 Col. 2. 10. head of all *p.*
PRINCIPALITIES.
 Jer. 13. 18. your *p.* shall come down
 Rom. 8. 38. nor *p.* nor powers
 Eph. 6. 12. but ag. *p.* ag. powers
 Col. 2. 15. hav. spoiled *p.* and pow.
 Tit. 3. 1. to be subject to *p.*
PRINCIPLES. Heb. 5. 12. & 6. 1.
PRISON.
 Isa. 42. 7. bring out prisoners fr. *p.*
 53. 8. taken from *p.*
 61. 1. open. of *p.* to bound
 Matt. 5. 25. and thou be cast into *p.*
 14. 10. beheaded John in *p.*
 18. 30. cast into *p.* till he pay
 25. 36. I was in *p.* and ye came

PRO

1 Pet. 3. 19. preached to spirits in *p.*
 Rev. 2. 10. Dev. cast some into *p.*
PRISONER.
 Psal. 79. 11. fighting of *p.* come bef.
 102. 20. hear groaning of *p.*
 Eph. 4. 1. the *p.* of L.
PRISONERS.
 Job 3. 18. there the *p.* rest tog.
 Psal. 69. 33. L. despiseth not his *p.*
 146. 7. L. loofeth the *p.*
 Zech. 9. 11. sent forth *p.* out of pit
 12. ye *p.* of hope
PRISONS.
 Luke 21. 12. deliv. you in into *p.*
 2 Cor. 11. 23. in *p.* more freq.
PRIVATE. 2 Pet. 1. 20.
PRIVATELY. Gal. 2. 2.
PRIVILY.
 Psal. 101. 5. whofo *p.* slanders
 Acts 16. 37. do they thrust us out *p.*
 Gal. 2. 4. came in *p.* to spy out
 2 Pet. 2. 1. *p.* shall bring in damn.
PRIZE.
 1 Cor. 9. 24. one receiv. the *p.*
 Phil. 3. 14. tow. mark for *p.*
PROCLAIM.
 Exod. 33. 19. I'll *p.* name of L.
 Prov. 20. 6. most men will *p.*
 Isa. 61. 1. *p.* liberty to captives
 2. *p.* accept. year of L.
PROCLAIMED.
 Exod. 34. 6. L. passed by—and *p.*
 Luk. 12. 3. shall be *p.* on house tops
PROCLAIMETH.
 Pro. 12. 23. heart of fools *p.* foolish.
PROCURED.
 Jer. 2. 17. *p.* this to thy f.
 4. 18. thy doings have *p.* these things
PRODUCE. Isa. 41. 21.
PROFANE.
 Lev. 18. 21. not *p.* Name of L.
 c. 19. 12.
 Neh. 13. 17. and *p.* sabb. day
 Ezek. 22. 26. holy and *p.*
 Amos 2. 7. to *p.* my holy name
 Matt. 12. 5. priests—*p.* Sabb.
 1 Tim. 1. 9. for unholy and *p.*
 4. 7. *p.* and old wives fables
 6. 20. avoid *p.*—babblings
 Heb. 12. 16. or *p.* person as Esau

P R

P R

1 Cor. 7. 7. has his p. gift of G.
 Heb. 11. 33. saw he was ap. child
PROPHECY.

1 Cor. 12. 10. to another p.
 1 Tim. 4. 14. give thee by p.
 2 Pet. 1. 19. a more sure word of p.
 20. no p. of script. is of
 Rev. 19. 10. tell m. of Jes. is spir. of sp.
PROPHESIE.

1 Kings 22. 8. he does not p. good
 Isa. 30. 10. p. deceits
 Jer. 14. 14. prophets p. lies in my N.
 Joel 2. 28. your daught. shall p.
 Amos 2. 17. p. not

3. 8. who can but p.
 1 Cor. 13. 9. we p. in part
 14. 1. rather than we may p.
 31. all may p. one by one
 39. covet to p. but

Rev. 10. 11. must p. again before
PROPHESIED.

Numb. 11. 25. they p. and did not
 cease

Jer. 23. 21. not spoken to them,
 yet they p.

Matt. 7. 22. p. in thy name
 11. 13. law. p. until John

John 11. 51. he p. that Jes. sh. die
 1 Pet. 1. 10. who p. of the grace

Jude 14. p. of these, saying
PROPHESIES.

1 Cor. 13. 8. wheth. there be p.
 1 Tim. 1. 13. acc. to the p. wh. went

PROPHESYING.

Ezr. 6. 11. prospered thro' p. of Hag.
 1 Cor. 11. 6. ev. man praying or p.

14. 22. p. serveth not for them
PROPHESYINGS.

1 Thess. 5. 20. despise not p.
PROPHET.

Exod. 7. 1. Aar. thy bro. shall be
 thy p.

2 Kings 5. 13. if p. had b'd thee do
 Psal. 74. 9. there's no more any p.

Hos. 9. 7. p. is a fool
 Amos 7. 14. I was no p. nor

Luke 7. 28. there's not a greater p.
 John 7. 40. this is the p.

52. out of Gal. arises no p.
 2 Pet. 2. 16. forbad madness of p.

A PROPHET.

Gen. 20. 7. he is——

Ezek. 33. 33. know that--has been

Hos. 12. 13. by--was he preserved

Matt. 10. 41. receives--in name of

—11. 9. went out to see?—

more than——

13. 57.—is not without hon.

Luke 13. 33. can't be that--perish

24. 19.—mighty in deed

John 4. 19. I perceive thou art—

Tit. 1. 12. even—of their own said

THAT PROPHET.

John 1. 21. Art thou——

6. 14. this is of a truth——

Acts 3. 23. which will not hear—

PROPHETS.

Num. 11. 29. that all L's pro.

were p.

1 Sam. 10. 12. Is Saul also am. the p.

Psal. 105. 15. do my p. no harm

Jer. 5. 13. the p. shall become wind

23. 26. they are p. of the deceit

Lam. 2. 14. thy p. have seen vain th.

Hos. 6. 5. hewed them by the p.

Mic. 3. 11. p. divine for money

Zeph. 3. 4. her p. are treacher. perf.

Zech. 1. 5. the p. do they live for ev.

Mat. 5. 17. cannot destroy law or p.

7. 12. this is law and p.

13. 17. many p. have desired

to see

22. 40. hang all law and p.

23. 34. I send you p. and wise

men

Luke 1. 70. spake by mouth of

holy p.

6. 23. did their faith. to the p.

16. 16. law and p. were till John

29 they have Mos. and p.

24. 25. to believe all that p.

have spo.

John 8. 52. Abr. is dead and p.

Acts 3. 18. by mouth of all his

holy p.

26. 27. believest thou the p.

Rom. 3. 21. witnessed by law and p.

1 Cor. 12. 29. Are all p.

Eph. 2. 20. found of—p.

4. 11. gave some—p.

Y 1 Thess.

P R

1 Theff. 2. 15. killed--their own p.
 Heb. 1. 1. spake to fath. by p.
 1 Pet. 1. 10. of wh. s. l. v. the p. have
 Rev. 18. 20. rejoyce over her ye--p.
 22. 9. and of thy breth. the p.
 Of the **PROPHETS**.

Acts 3. 25. ye are childr. —
 1 Cor. 14. 32. spirits--are subject
 Rev. 22. 6. L. G—sent
PROPITIATION.

Rom. 3. 25. J. stt forth to be a p.
 1 John 2. 2. he is the p. for our sins
 4. 10 his son to be p. for our sins
PROPORTION. Rom. 12. 6.
PROSELYTE.

Matt. 23. 15. sea and land to ma.
 one p.

Acts 6. 5. Nic. and p. of Ant.
PROSELYTES.

Acts 2. 10. Jews and p.
 13. 43. relig. p. followed Paul
PROSPER.

Gen. 39. 3. L. made all to p. v. 23
 Deut. 29. 9. may p. in all ye do
 Joshua 1. 7. ma st p. whitherf.
 2 Chr. 20. 20. believe proph. so sh.
 ye p.

Job. 12. 6. tab. of robbers p.
 Psal. 1. 3. wha f. he doth shall p.
 122. 6. they sh. p. that love thee
 Prov. 28. 13. covers sins, shall not p.
 Isa. 53. 10. pleas. of L. shall p. in
 54. 17. no weap. form. ag. thee
 shall p.

55. 11. it shall p. in the th.
 Jer. 12. 1. wheres. do. way. of wick. p.
 23. 5. a king shall reign and p.
 3 John 2. that maist p. and be
PROSPERED.

1 Cor. 16. 2. as G. has p. him.
PROSPERETH.

3 John 2. as thv soul p.
PROSPERITY.

1 Kin. 10. 7. thy wisd. and p. exceeds
 Job. 36. 11. spend days in p.
 Psal. 30. 6. in may p. I sa d
 73. 3. when I saw p. of wick.
 118. 25. send now p.
 122. 7. p. within thy palaces
 Pro. 1. 32. p. of fools sh. destroy them

P R.

Eccl. 7. 14. in day p. be joyf.
 Jer. 22. 21. spake to thee in thy p.
PROSPEROUS.

Gen. 24. 21. L. made journey p.
 Joshua 1. 8. make thy way p.
 Rom. 1. 10. have a p. journey
PROSPEROUSLY.

Psal. 45. 4. in thy maj. ride p.
PROTEST. 1 Cor. 15. 31.
PROUD.

Job 38. 11. here sh. p. ways be staid
 40. 11. beh. ev. one that is p.
 Psal. 40. 4. respect not p.

101. 5. a p. heart I'll not suffer
 138. 6. p. he knows afar off

Prov. 6. 17. a p. look and lying ton.
 21. 4. a high look and p. heart

Eccl. 7. 8. better than p. in-/pir.
 Mal. 3. 15. we call p. happy

Luke 1. 51. scattered p. in imagin.
 1 Tim. 6. 4. he is p. know. noth.

James 4. 6. G. resists p. 1 Pet. 5. 5.
PROUDLY.

Exod. 18. 11. in thing wherein
 dealt p.

1 Sam. 2. 3. talk no more so exc. p.
 Neh. 9. 10. knewest they dealt p.

Isa. 3. 5. child behave himf. p.
PROVE.

Exod. 16. 4. that I may p. them
 20. 20. G. is come to p. you

1 Kin. 10. 1. she came to p. him with
 Job 9. 20. it shall p. me perverse

Psal. 26. 2. exam. me and p. me
 Mal. 3. 10. p. me now herewith

Luke 14. 19. I go to p. them
 Rom. 12. 2. may p. what is that

2 Cor. 8. 8. to p. sincer. of your love
 13. 5. p. your own selves

Gal. 6. 4. let ev. man p. own work
 1 Theff. 5. 21. p. all th. hold fast

PROVED.

Psal. 17. 3. hast p. my heart
 66. 10. thou O G. hast p. us

95. 9. p. me and saw, Heb. 3. 9.
 1 Tim 3. 10. let these fist be p. and

PROVETH.

Deut. 13. 3. L. p. you
PROVING.

Eph. 5. 10. p. what is accept
PROVERB.

P R

PROVERB.

Deut. 28. 37. a p. and a by-word
 1 Kings 9 7. Isr. shall be a p.
 Psal. 69. 11. I became a p. to them
 Isa. 14. 4. take up this p. ag' nst
 Jer. 24. 9. to be a p. a taunt
 Ezek. 14. 8. make him a sign and p.
 Luke 4. 23. say to me this p.
 John 16. 29. speakest no p.
 2 Pet. 2. 22. acc. to true p.

PROVERBS.

Ecc. 12. 9. set in order many p.
 John 16. 25. have I spoke in p.

PROVIDE.

Gen. 22. 8. G. will p. hims. a lamb
 30. 30. when shall I p. for my
 own

Psal. 78. 20. can he p. flesh
 Matt. 10. 9. p. neith. silv. nor gold
 Luke 12. 33. p. yourf. bags wax
 not old

Rom. 12. 17. p. th. honest in sight of
 1 Tim. 5. 8. if any p. not for own
 PROVIDETH.

Job 38. 41. who p. for raven
 Prov. 6. 8. p. her meat in summer
 PROVIDING.

2 Cor. 8 21. p. for hon. th.
 PROVISION.

Psal. 123. 15. abund. blefs her p.
 Rom. 13. 14. make not p. for flesh
 PROVOKE.

Exod. 23. 21. p. him not
 Num. 14. 11. how long will--p. me
 Deut. 31. 20. p. me, and break
 Job 12. 6. p. G. are secure
 Psal. 78. 40. how oft did they p.
 him in

Isa. 3. 8. to p. eyes of his glory
 Jer. 7. 19. do they not p. themf. to
 44. 8. ye p. me to wrath with
 Luke 11. 53. to p. him to speak
 Rom. 10. 19. I'll p. you to jeal.

11. 11. to p. them to jeal.
 14. I may p. to emul.

1 Cor. 10. 22. do we p. L. to jeal.
 Eph. 6. 4. p. not your child.
 Heb. 3. 16. when had heard, did p.
 10. 24. to p. to love

P R

PROVOKED.

Num. 14. 23. nei. any which p. me
 16. 30. these have p. L.

Deut. 9. 8. ye p. L. to wrath, v. 22

1 Sam. 1. 6. her advers. p. her

1 Kings 14. 22. p. him to jeal

2 Kings 23. 26. Man. had p. him

1 Chron. 21. 1. p. Dav. to number

Ezra 5. 12. our fath. had p. G.

Psal. 78. 56. p. most high

106. 7. p. him at sea

33. p. his spirit

43. p. him with their counf.

Zech. 8. 14. when your fa. p. me
 to wr.

1 Cor. 13. 5. is not easily p.

2 Cor. 9. 2. your zeal has p. very
 many

PROVOKETH.

Isa. 65. 3. a peo. that p. me to an.

PROVOKING.

Deut. 32. 19. bec. of the p. of his sons

1 Kings 14 15. p. L. to anger

Psal. 78. 17. by p. most high in wild.

Gal. 5. 26. p. one another

PRUDENCE.

2 Chr. 2 12. endued with p. and und.

Prov. 8. 12. I wisd. dwell with p.

Eph. 1. 8. in all wisd., and p.

PRUDENT.

1 Sam. 16. 18. p. in matters

Prov. 12. 16. a p. man covers shame

23. a p. man conceals kno.

13. 16. ev. p. man deals with kno.

14. 8. wisd. of p. is to underst.

15. p. looks well to his going.

18. p. are crowned with kno.

15. 5. that regard repre. is p.

16. 21. wife in heart called p.

18. 15. heart of p. gets kn.

19. 14. p. wife is from L.

22. 3. p. man foresees evil

c. 27. 12.

Isa. 5. 21. p. in own sight

Jer. 49. 7. is counf. perisht from p.

Hos. 14 9. p. and he shall know'em

Amos 5. 17. p. shall keep silence.

Matt. 11. 25. hid these th. from p.

Luke 20. 21.

Y 2

ACs

P U

Acts 13. 7. a p. man
 1 Cor. 1. 19. to noth. the und. of p.
PRUDENTLY.
 Isa. 52. 13. my serv. shall deal p.
PSALM.
 1 Chron. 16. 7. Dav. deliv. this p.
 Psal. 81. 2. take a p. and
 98. 5. with voice of a p.
 Acts 13. 33. written in second p.
 1 Cor. 14. 26. ev. one hath a p.
PSALMS.
 1 Chron. 16. 9. sings p. unto him
 Psal. 95. 2. joyf. noise with p.
 105. 2. sing p. unto him
 Eph. 5. 19. speak. to your s. in p.
 Col. 3. 16. admon. one an. in p.
 Jam. 5. 13. merry? let him sing p.
PUBLICAN.
 Matt. 18. 17. to thee--as a p.
 Luke 18. 11. not as this p.
 13. p. standing afar off
PUBLICANS.
 Mat. 5. 46. do not even p. the same
 v. 47
 11. 19. a friend of p.
 21. 31. p. go into kingd. of
 32. p. and harlots believed
 Luke 3. 12. p. came to be bapt.
 7. 29. p. justified G.
PUBLISH.
 Deut. 32. 3. I'll p. name of L.
 2 Sam. 1. 20. p. it not in streets of
 Psal. 26. 7. p. with voice of
PUBLISHED.
 Psal. 68. 11. comp. of those that p. it
 Mark 13. 10. gosp. must first be p.
 Acts 13. 49. word of L. was p.
PUBLISHETH.
 Isa. 52. 7. p. peace
PUFFED UP.
 1 Cor. 4. 6. no one be—for one ag.
 19. not speech of them
 that are—
 5. 2. ye are—and have not
 13. 4. charity is not—
 Col. 2. 18. vainly--by fleshly mind
PUFFETH.
 1 Cor. 8. 1. know. l. p. up.
PULL.
 Psal. 31. 4. p. me out of net

P U

Jer. 1. 10. to p. down and to destr.
 c. 18. 7.
 24. 6. build up and not p. down
 c. 42. 10.
 Matt. 7. 4. let me p. out mote
 Luke 6. 42.
PULLED.
 Zech. 7. 11. p. away shoulder
PULLING.
 2 Cor. 10. 4. to p. down strong h.
 Jude 23. p. them out of fire
PULPIT. Neh. 8. 4.
PUNISH.
 Lev. 26. 18. p. you seven times mo.
 Prov. 17. 26. to p. just is not good
 Isa. 10. 12. I'll p. fruit of king.
 13. 11. I'll p. world for th. evil
 Jer. 9. 25. p. all circumcised with
 Hof. 4. 14. not p. your draught.
 12. 2. p. Jacob acc. to his ways
PUNISHED.
 Ezra. 9. 13. hast p. us less than
 2 Thess. 1. 9. shall be p. with
 everl. destr.
 2 Pet. 2. 9. to day of judgm. to be p.
PUNISHMENT.
 Gen. 4. 13. my p. is greater than
 Lev. 26. 41. accept of p. of th.
 iniq. v. 43
 Job 31. 3. a strange p. to work.
 of iniq.
 Lam. 3. 39. a man for p. of his sins
 Am. 1. 3. not turn away p. thereof
 Matt. 25. 46. go aw. into everl. p.
 2 Cor. 2. 6. suffic. is that p.
 Heb. 10. 29. of how much forer p.
 1 Pet. 2. 14. sent by him for p. of evil
PURCHASE.
 1 Tim. 3. 13. p. to themf. a good deg.
PURCHASED.
 Psal. 74. 2. congreg. wh. hast p.
 Acts 8. 20. gift of G. may be p. with
 20. 28. p. with own blood
 Eph. 1. 14. till edem. of p. possession
PURE.
 2 Sam. 22. 27. with p. shew thy s. p.
 Job 4. 17. man be more p. than
 maker
 25. 5. stars not p. in his sight
 Psal. 12. 6. words of L. are p. wo.
 19. 8.

P U

19. 8. command. of L. is p.
 119. 140. thy word is p.
 Pro. 15. 26. words of p. are pleas. wo.
 20. 9. I am p. from my sin
 30. 5. ev. word of G. is p.
 12. gener. p. in own eyes
 Zeph. 3. 9. turn to p. and p. lang.
 Acts 20. 26. p. from blood of all
 Rom. 14. 20. all th. inde. are p. to
 Phil. 4. 8. what. th. are p.
 1 Tim. 3. 9. myst. of faith in p. confc.
 5. 22. keep thy s. p.
 Tit. 1. 15. to p. all th. are p.
 Heb. 10. 22. bod. washt with p. wat.
 James 1. 27. p. religion and
 3. 17. wisd. from ab. is first p.
 2 Pet. 3. 1. stir up your p. m. nds
 1 John 3. 3. purif. himf. as he is p.
PURELY.
 Isa. 1. 25. p. purge away dross
PURENESS.
 Job 22. 30. deliv. by p. of thy
 2 Cor. 6. 6. by p. by knowl.
PURER.
 Hab. 1. 13. of p. eyes than
PURGE.
 Psal. 51. 7. p. me with hyssop
 65. 3. transgr. shall p. them aw.
 79. 9. p. away our sins for
 Isa. 1. 25. purely p. away dross
 Mal. 3. 3. p. them as gold
 Matt. 3. 12. thoroughly. p. his floor
 1 Cor. 5. 7. p. out old leaven
 2 Tim. 2. 21. if man p. himf. from
 Heb. 9. 14. p. confc. from dead wo.
PURGED.
 1 Sam. 3. 14. iniq.—not p.
 Prov. 16. 6. by mercy—in iq. is p.
 Isa. 6. 7. thy sin is p.
 27. 9. by this sh. in q. of Jac. be p.
 Ezek. 24. 13. bec. I p. thee
 thou wast not p.
 shalt not be p. from
 Heb. 1. 3. by himf. p. our sins
 2 Pet. 1. 9. forgotten that was p.
 from
PURGETH.
 John 15. 2. he p. it to bring fo.
PURIFICATION.
 2 Chron. 30. 19. acc. to p. of sanct.

P U

Luk. 2. 22. days of her p. were come
PURIFY.
 Mal. 3. 3. p. sons of Levi
 Tit. 2. 14. p. to himf. a pec. peop.
 James 4. 8. p. hearts ye double m.
PURIFIED.
 Psal. 12. 6. p. seven times
 Dan. 12. 10. many shall be p.
 1 Pet. 1. 22. have p. our souls in
PURIFIER.
 Mal. 3. 3. fir as a p. of silv.
PURIFIETH.
 1 John 3. 3. p. himf. as he is p.
PURIFYING.
 Acts 15. 9. p. hearts by faith
 Heb. 9. 13. to p. the flesh
PURIFY.
 1 Tim. 4. 12. in faith, in p.
 5. 2. as sisters with all p.
PURPOSE.
 Job 33. 17. withdraw man from p.
 Prov. 20. 16. ev. p. is establ. by couns.
 Eccl. 3. 1. a time to ev. p. v. 17.
 & c. 8. 6.
 Isa. 14. 26. this is p. that is purp.
 Jer. 51. 29. ev. p. of L. shall stand
 Acts 11. 23. with p. of heart they'd
 Rom. 8. 28. call'd acc. to p.
 Eph. 1. 11. acc. to p. of him who
 works
 3. 11. acc. to tae etern. p. which
 2 Tim. 1. 9. acc. to his own p. and gr.
 1 John 3. 8. for this p. son of G. was
PURPOSED.
 Psal. 17. 3. I am p. that my mouth
 Isa. 14. 27. L. of host was p. and who
 Eph. 1. 9. which he had p. in himf.
PURSUE.
 Exod. 15. 9. enemy said, I'll p.
 Job 13. 25. wilt thou p. dry stubble
 Psal. 34. 14. seek peace and p. it
PURSUETH.
 Prov. 11. 19. he that p. evil p. it to
 28. 1. wick. flee when none p.
PUT.
 Neh. 2. 12. what G. had p. in my
 heart
 3. 5. nobles p. not necks to work
 Job 4. 18. p. no trust in his serv.
 38. 36. who p. wisd. in law. parts
 Y 3 Psal.

P U

Psal. 4. 7. haft p gladn. in my heart
 8. 6. p. all th. under his feet
 9. 20. p. them in fear
 Eccl. 10. 10. must p. to more str.
 Cant. 5. 3. p. off my coat
 Isa. 5. 20. p. darkn. for light
 42. 1. p. my spir. upon him
 43. 26. p. me in remembr.
 53. 10. p. him to grief
 63. 11. p. his holy sp. in him
 Jer. 31. 33. p. my law in inw. parts
 32. 40. p. my fear in their hearts
 Ezek. 11. 19. p. a new spir. within you
 22. 26. p. no differ. betw. holy and
 36. 27. p. my spir. within you
 Mic. 7. 5. p. not confid. in a guide
 Matt. 5. 15. p. it under a bush.
 12. 18. p. my spir. on him
 19. 6. let no man p. a fund.
 Luke 1. 52. p. down mighty from
 Acts 1. 7. which saith p. in own pow.
 13. 46. seeing you p. it from you
 15. 9. p. no differ. betw. us and them
 Eph. 4. 22. p. off old man. Col. 3. 9.
 2 Pet. 1. 14. p. off ths my tab.
PUT ON.
 Gen. 28. 20. raiment to—
 Job 29. 14. I--right. and it cloth. me
 Isa. 51. 9. awake,—strength
 59. 17. he--right. as a breast-pl.
 Matt. 6. 25. nor what ye shall—
 Rom. 13. 12. let us—armour of li.
 14. —i. Jes. Chr.
 Gal. 3. 27. bapt. into Chr. have--Chr.
 Eph. 4. 24. —new man, Col. 3. 10.
 6. 11. —whole armour of G.
 Col. 3. 12. —bowels of mercies
 14. —charity
PUT TRUST.
 1 Chron. 5. 20. bec. they p. their tr.
 in him
 Psal. 4. 5. —in L.
 7. 1. in thee do I—
 9. 10. know name will--in thee
 17. 7. savest them that -in thee
 56. 4 in G. have I—
 146. 3. —in princes

Q U

Prov. 30. 5. shield to them th.—in thee
 Jer. 39. 18. bec. hafte—in me
 Heb. 2. 13. I'll—in him
PUTTETH.
 Job 15. 15. he p. no trust in saints
 Psal. 15. 5. p. not out money to usury
 75. 7. p. down one and
 Prov. 28. 25. that p. trust in L.
 29. 25. who'o p. trust in L.
 Isa. 57. 13. p. trust in me shall poss.
 Lam. 3. 29. he p. mouth in dust
 Mic. 3. 5. p. not into th. mouths
PUTTING.
 Mal. 2. 16. he hates p. away
 Eph. 4. 25. p. away lying
 Col. 2. 11. in p. off body of fins of
 1 Thess. 5. 8. p. on breast-plate of fa.
 2 Tim. 1. 6. by p. on of my hands
 1 Pet. 3. 3. or p. on of apparel
 21. not p. away of filth of

Q U QUAILS.

EXOD. 16. 13. Numb. 11. 31.
 Psal. 105. 40.

QUAKE.

Heb. 12. 21. Mos. said, I fear and q.
QUAKING.

Ezek. 12. 18. eat bread with q.
 Dan. 10. 7. great q. fell on them

QUARREL.

Lev. 26. 25. avenge q. of my cov.
 Col. 3. 13. if any m. have a q. ag. any

QUEEN.

Matt. 12. 42. q. of south rise in judg.

QUEENS.

Isa. 49. 23. their q. thy nurs. moth.
QUENCH.

2 Sam. 14. 7. shall q. my coal
 21. 17. q. not light of Isr.

Cant. 8. 7. waters cannot q. love
 Isa. 42. 3. smok. flax not q.

Matt. 12. 20.

Eph. 6. 16. to q. fiery darts of
 1 Thess. 5. 19. q. not spirit

QUENCHED.

Mark 9. 43. fire never q.

Heb.

Q U

Heb. 11. 34. q. violence of fire

QUESTION.

1 Cor. 10. 25. asking no q. for consc.
fake.

QUESTIONS.

1 Kin. 10. 1. prove him with hard q.

Luke 2. 46. asking them q.

1 Tim. 1. 4. minister q. rather than

6. 4. doting upon q.

QUICK.

Psa. 124. 3. had swallowed us up q.

Isa. 11. 3. of q. understanding

Acts 10. 42. judge of q. and dead

2 Tim. 4. 1. shall judge of q. and dead

Heb. 4. 12. word of G. is q.

QUICKEN.

Psal. 71. 20. shalt q. me ag.

80. 18. q. us and we'll call

119. 25. q. acc. to thy word

37. q. me in thy way

40. — in thy right.

88. — after thy lov. kind.

149. — acc. to thy judgm.

Rom. 8. 11. q. your mort. bodies

QUICKENED.

Psal. 119. 50. word has q. me

Eph. 2. 1. you has he q.

5. q. us tog. with Chr.

Col. 2. 13.

1 Pet. 3. 18. q. by spirit

QUICKENETH.

John. 5. 21. q. whom he will

6. 63. spirit that q.

QUICKENING.

1 Cor. 15. 45. last Ad. made a q. sp.

QUICKLY.

Ecc. 4. 12. threef. cord. not q. brok.

Matt. 5. 25. agree with advers. q.

Rev. 3. 11. beh. I come q. c. 22. 7, 12,

20. I come q. Amen.

QUIET.

Ecc. 9. 17. words of — heard in q.

Isa. 7. 4. take heed and be q.

33. 20. see Jer. a q. habit.

1 Thess. 4. 11. study to be q.

1 Tim. 2. 2. lead a q. life

1 Pet. 3. 4. orn. of meek and q. spir.

QUIETED.

Psal. 131. 2. q. my s. as a child

R A

QUIETLY.

Lam. 3. 26. good q. to wait for
QUIETNESS.

Job 34. 29. when he gives q. who

Pro. 17. 1. dry morsel and q. therew.

Ecc. 4. 6. handful with q.

Isa. 30. 15. in q. and confid. shall be

32. 17. effect. of right. q. and

2 Thess. 3. 12. with q. they work

QUIET.

1 Cor. 16. 13. q. you like men

1 Sam. 4. 9.

QUIVER.

Psal. 127. 1. has his q. full of them

Isa. 49. 2. in his q. he hid me

Jer. 5. 16. their q. is an op. sep.

R A

RABBI.

MAT. 23. 8. be not ye called R.
RACE.

Psal. 19. 5. rej. as a man to run a r.

Ecc. 9. 11. r. is not to swift

1 Cor. 9. 24. they which run in a r.

Heb. 12. 1. run with pat. r. set bef. us

RAGE.

2 Kings 19. 27. I know — thy r.
against me

2 Chron. 28. 9. slain them in a r.
which

Psal. 2. 1. why do heathen r.

Prov. 6. 34. jealousy is r. of a man

29. 9. wheth. he r. or laugh

RAGED.

Psal. 14. 6. he then r.

RAGETH.

Prov. 14. 16. fool r. and is conf.

RAGING.

Psal. 89. 9. rulest r. of sea

Prov. 20. 1. strong drink is r.

Jude 13. r. waves of sea

RAGS.

Prov. 23. 21. drows. shall clo. man
with r.

Isa. 64. 6. right. as filthy r.

RAILER.

1 Cor. 5. 11. not keep com. with a r.
RAILING.

R A

RAILING.

- 1 Tim. 6. 4. strife, r.
 1 Pet. 3. 9. not rendring r. for r.
 2 Pet. 2. 11. ang. bring not r. accus.
 Jude 9.

RAIMENT.

- Gen. 28. 20. give me r. to put on
 Exod. 21. 10. her food and r. not
 dimin.

- Deut. 8. 4. r. waxed not old
 24. 17. not take widows r.
 Zech. 3. 4. clothe thee with change
 of r.

- Matt. 6. 25. body more than r.
 28. why take ye thought
 for r.

11. 8. man clothed in soft r.
 17. 2. his r. white as light
 1 Tim. 6. 8. hav. food and r. let us be
 Rev. 3. 5. clothed in white r.

RAIN.

- Lev. 26. 4. give r. in due season
 Deut. 11. 14. & 28. 12.

- Deut. 32. 2. doctrin drop. as r.
 2 Sam. 23. 4. clear shining after r.
 1 Kings 8. 35. no r. bec. they sinned
 1 Chron. 7. 13. that there be no r.
 Ezra 10. 9. trembling for great r.
 Job 5. 10. who gives r. on earth

28. 26. made decree for r.
 38. 28. hath r. a father
 Psal. 68. 9. send a plentiful r.
 72. 6. come down like r.

147. 8. who prep. r. for earth
 Prov. 16. 15. kings favour like
 latter r.

- Ecc. 12. 2. clouds ret. after r.
 Cant. 2. 11. r. is over
 Isa. 4. 6. covert from r.

5. 6. that they rain no r. on it
 30. 23. give r. of thy seed
 55. 10. as r. comes from heav.

- Jer. 5. 24. fear L. who gives r.
 14. 22. are there any can cause r.
 Amos 4. 7. withholden r. from you
 Zech. 10. 1. ask—r. in time of
 14. 18. fam. of Eg.—that have
 no r.

- Matt. 5. 45. sends r. on just and
 Acts 14. 17. gave us r. from heav.

R A

- Heb. 6. 7. earth wh. drinks in r.
 Jam. 5. 18. prayed and heav. gave r.
 RAIN. Verb.

- Job 38. 26. cause it to r. on earth
 Psal. 11. 6. on wick. r. snares
 Hof. 10. 12. till he r. right. on
 Amos 4. 7. to r. on one city and not
 r. on

RAINED.

- Psal. 78. 24. r. down Manna
 Ezek. 22. 24. land not r. upon

RAINY.

- Prov. 27. 15. dropping in a r. day
 RAISE.

- Isa. 44. 26. r. up decayed places
 58. 18. r. up the foundations
 Hof. 6. 2. third day he'll r. us up
 Amos 9. 11. r. up tab. of Dav.
 John 6. 40. r. him up at last day
 1 Cor. 6. 14. will also r. us up
 2 Cor. 4. 14. r. us up also by Jes.
 James 5. 5. L. shall r. him up

RAISED.

- Exod. 9. 16. I r. thee up to shew
 Matt. 11. 5. dead are r. up
 Luke 1. 69. r. up a horn of saly.
 Rom. 4. 25. r. ag. for our justif.
 Eph. 2. 6. r. us up tog. with him

RAISETH.

- 1 Sam. 2. 8. r. up poor out of dust
 Psal. 145. 14. r. up bowed down

RANSOM.

- Exod. 21. 30. give for r. of life
 30. 12. ev. man a r. for soul
 Job 33. 24. I have found a r.
 36. 18. great r. cannot del.

- Psal. 49. 7. nor give to G. a r.
 Prov. 6. 35. he'll not regard any r.
 13. 8. r. of a man's life are riches
 21. 18. wick. a r. for right.

- Isa. 43. 3. gave Eg. for thy r.
 Hof. 13. 14. r. them from power of
 grave

- Matt. 20. 28. give his life a r.
 for ma. Mark 10. 45.
 1 Tim. 2. 6. give himf. a r. for all
 RANSOMED.

- Isa. 35. 10. r. of L. shall ret.
 51. 10. way for r. to pass over
 Jer. 31. 11. L. has r. Jac.

RASH

R E

RASH.

Eccl. 5. 2. be not r. with mouth
Isa. 32. 4. heart of r. shall underst.

RAVISHED, RAVISHT.

Pro. 5. 19. be thou r. with her love
Cant. 4. 9. hast r. my heart

REACH.

Gen. 11. 4. top may r. to heav.
John 20. 27. r. hither thy hand and

REACHETH.

Psal. 36. 5. faithf. r. up to heav.
REACHING.

Phil. 3. 13. r. forth to those th.
READ.

Exod. 24. 7. r. in audience of peo.
Deut. 17. 19. shall r. therein all life

Neh. 13. 1. r. in books of Mos.

Luke 4. 16. stood up for to r.

Acts 15. 21. r. in syn. ev. sab. day

2 Cor. 3. 2. known and r. of all men

1 Thess. 5. 27. that this ep. be r.

READEST.

Acts 8. 30. underst. thou wh. thou r.
READETH.

Rev. 1. 3. blessed is he that r.
READING.

Neh. 8. 8. caused them to und. r.

1 Tim. 4. 13. give attend. to r.
READY.

Neh. 9. 17. a G. r. to pardon

Psal. 45. 1. pen of r. writer

86. 5. r. to forgive

Eccl. 5. 1. be more r. to hear

Matt. 24. 44. be ye r. also

Luke 12. 40.

Mark 14. 38. spir. is r. but flesh

Acts 21. 13. r. not to be bound only

1 Tim. 6. 18. r. to distribute

2 Tim. 4. 6. r. to be offered

Tit. 3. 1. r. to every good work

1 Pet. 5. 2. of a r. mind

Rev. 3. 2. strength. th. r. to die
READINESS.

Acts 17. 11. receive word with r.

2 Cor. 10. 6. hav. in r. to revenge
REAP.

Job 4. 8. sow wick. r. same

Psal. 126. 5. sow in tears r. in joy

Prov. 22. 8. sows iniq. shall r. van.

R E

Hof. 8. 7. r. whirlwind

10. 12. r. in mercy

Matt. 6. 26. sow not, neither r.

1 Cor. 9. 11. if we r. your carn. th.

2 Cor. 9. 6. sparingly, shall r. spar.

Gal. 6. 7. sows, that shall he r.

9. in due season we shall r.

REAPED.

Hof. 10. 13. have r. iniquity
REAPERS.

Matt. 13. 39. r. are angels
REAPEST.

Luke 19. 21. r. that didst not sow
REAPETH.

John 4. 36. he that r. rec. wages
37. one sows, another r.

REASON.

1 Pet. 3. 15. asks a r. of hope in you
REASONED.

Acts 24. 25. as he r. of right
REASONABLE.

Rom. 12. 1. your r. service
REASONS.

Isa. 41. 21. bring fo. strong r.
REBEL.

Numb. 13. 9. r. not ye ag. L.
Joshua 22. 19.

Job 24. 13. of those that r. ag. light
Isa. 1. 20. if ye refuse and r.

REBELLED.

Neh. 9. 26. they r. ag. thee, Ps. 5. 10
Isa. 63. 10. r. and vexed holy spirit

REBELLION.

1 Sam. 15. 23. r. is as sin of witch.
REBELLIOUS.

Deut. 9. 7. been r. ag. L. v. 24.
Isa. 30. 9. this is a r. people

50. 5. I was not r.

65. 2. spread hands to r. people

Jer. 5. 23. has a r. heart

Ezek. 2. 8. be thou not r.
REBELS.

Numb. 20. 10. hear now ye r.
REBUKE. Noun.

2 Kings 19. 3. a day of r.

Prov. 27. 5. open r. is better than

Phil. 2. 15. without r. in midst of
REBUKE. Verb.

Lev. 19. 17. in any wise r. thy nei.
Psal. 6. 1. r. me not in anger

Prov.

R E

Prov. 9. 8. r. wife man, he'll love
 Zech. 3. 2. L. said to Sat. L. r. thee
 Matt. 16. 22. Pet.—began to r. him
 Luke 17. 3. if br. tresp. r. him
 1 Tim. 5. 1. r. not an elder
 20. that sin, r. bef. all
 2 Tim. 4. 2. reprove, r.
 Tit. 1. 13. r. them sharply
 2. 15. r. with all authori.
 Rev. 3. 19. as many as love, I r.
REBUKED.
 Heb. 12. 5. not faint when r. of him
REBUKETH.
 Prov. 28. 23. that r. afterw. shall
 Am. 5. 10. hate him that r. in gate
REBUKES.
 Psal. 30. 11. when with r. thou
RECALL. Lam. 3. 21.
RECEIVE.
 Job 2. 10. shall we r. good at
 Psal. 6. 9. L. will r. my prayer
 49. 15. he shall r. me
 73. 24. afterw. r. me to glory
 75. 2. shall r. congrega.
 Hof. 14. 2. r. us graciously
 Matt. 10. 41. shall r. a proph. reward
 18. 5. r. one such little one
 19. 11. all cannot r. this saying
 21. 22. whatf. ask believ. ye sh. r.
 23. 14. shall r. greater damn.
 Mark 4. 16. hear word and r. it
 with gladness
 11. 24. believe that ye r. and
 Luke 8. 13. r. word with joy
 16. 9. may r. into everl. hab.
 John 3. 27. man can r. noth. exc.
 5. 44. which r. honour one of an.
 16. 24. ask and ye shall r.
 Acts 2. 38. shall r. gift of H. G.
 7. 59. L. Jef. r. my spirit
 10. 43. believes, shall r. remiss.
 20. 35. mo. bleff. to give than
 to r.
 26. 18. may r. forgiveness and
 Rom. 14. 1. weak in faith r. but not
 1 Cor. 3. 8. ev. man r. his own rew.
 2 Cor. 5. 10. may r. things done
 in bo.
 6. 1. r. not grace of G. in vain
 Gal. 3. 14. r. promise of spir.

R E

4. 5. r. adoption of sons
 Eph. 6. 8. same shall be r. of L.
 Col. 3. 24. r. reward of inher.
 James 1. 21. r. with meekness
 3. 1. r. greater condemn.
 1 Pet. 5. 4. r. a crown of glory
 1 John 3. 22. whatf. we ask we r.
 2 John 8. r. a full reward
RECEIVED.
 Job 4. 12. ear r. a little thereof
 Psal. 68. 18. r. gifts for men
 Jer. 2. 30. r. no correction
 Zeph. 3. 2.
 Matt. 10. 8. freely ye r. freely give
 Luke 6. 24. have r. your consol.
 John 1. 11. own r. him not
 12. to as many as r. him
 16. of his fulness we all r.
 Acts 8. 17. they r. G. H.
 17. 11. r. word with all readiness
 20. 24. which I r. of L.
 Rom. 5. 11. r. the atonement
 8. 15. have r. spir. of adopt.
 14. 3. G. has r. him
 15. 7. rec. one an. as Chr. r. us
 Gal. 4. 14. r. me as an angel
 Col. 2. 6. as ye r. Christ fo
 1 Theff. 2. 13. r. it not as word
 of man
 2 Theff. 2. 10. bec. r. not love of
 1 Tim. 3. 16. r. up into glory
 4. 3. created to be r. with
 Heb. 11. 13. not having r. the prom.
RECEIVEDST.
 Luke 16. 25. r. thy good th.
RECEIVETH.
 Jer. 7. 28. not r. correction
 Matt. 7. 8. that asks, r.
 10. 40. r. you, r. me
 13. 20. anon r. it with joy
 John 3. 32. no man r. his testim.
 12. 48. r. not my words
 1 Cor. 2. 14. nat man r. not th. of sp.
RECEIVING.
 Phil. 4. 15. giving and r. but ye
 Heb. 12. 28. we r. a kingdom
 1 Pet. 1. 9. r. end of your faith
RECKON.
 Rom. 6. 11. r. ye your s.
 8. 18. I r. that the suff. of this
KECKONED.

Psal.
 Luke
 Rom.

Deut.
 Job.
 Isa. 6
 Hof.
 Luke
 Heb.

Isa. 3
 Jer.

Prov.
 Luke
 Rom.

Num.
 2 Sa.
 Prov.
 Jer.
 Rom.

Lev.
 2 Ch.
 Eze.

Dan.
 2 Co.

Heb.

Lev.

Eph.
 Col.

Ma.
 Rom.

2 Co.

Col.

R E

RECKONED.

Pfal. 40. 5. cannot be r. up
 Luke 22. 37. he was r. am. transgr.
 Rom. 4. 4. reward not r. of grace
 9. faith was r. to Abr.

RECOMPENCE.

Deut. 32. 35. to me belongs—r.
 Job. 15. 31. vanity shall be his r.
 Isa. 66. 6. renders r. to his en.
 Hof. 9. 7. days of r. are come
 Luke 14. 12. a r. be made thee
 Heb. 2. 2. rec. just r. of rew.

10. 35. has great r. of rew.

11. 26. had resp. to r. of rew.

RECOMPENCES.

Isa. 34. 8. year of r. far contr.
 Jer. 51. 56. L.G. of r. shall requite
 RECOMPENSE.

Prov. 20. 22. say not, I'll r. evil
 Luke 14. 14. they cannot r. thee

Rom. 12. 17. r. to no man evil

RECOMPENSED.

Numb. 5. 8. r. to L. even to priest

2 Sam. 22. 21. has he r. me

Prov. 11. 31. right shall be r. in ear.

Jer. 18. 20. shall ev. be r. for good

Rom. 11. 35. it shall be r. to him ag.

RECONCILIATION.

Lev. 8. 15. to make r. upon it

2 Chron. 29. 24. made r. with blood

Ezek. 45. 15. to make r. for them
 v. 17.

Dan. 9. 24. to make r. for iniqu.

2 Cor. 5. 18. given us min. of r.

19 committed to us word
 of r.

Heb. 2. 17. to make r. for sin of peo.
 RECONCILE.

Lev. 6. 30. blood is brought to r.
 with all

Eph. 2. 16. might r. both to G.

Col. 1. 20. by him to r. all th. to
 RECONCILED.

Mat. 5. 24. first be r. to thy bro.

Rom. 5. 10. when en. were r. much
 more

2 Cor. 5. 18. has r. us to himf.

20. be ye r. to G.

Col. 1. 21. now has he r.

R E

RECONCILING.

2 Cor. 5. 19. G. was in Chr. r. world
 RECORD.

Job 16. 19. my r. is on high

John 1. 32. John bare r. saying

8. 13. bearest r. of thyf.

1 John 5. 7. three that b. r. in heav.

11. this is the r. that G.

Rev. 1. 2. bare r. of w. of G.

RECOVER.

Pfal. 39. 13. that I may r. fr.

Hof. 2. 9. will r. my wool

2 Tim. 2. 26. may r. themf. out of

RECOVERED.

Jer. 8. 22. why is not health of—r.

RECOVERING.

Luke 4. 18. r. of sigh. to bl.

REDEEM.

Exod. 6. 6. r. you with stretch. arm.

2 Sam. 7. 23. whom G. went to r.

Job 5. 20. in fam. he shall r. thee

Pfal. 44. 26. r. us for mercies sake

49. 7. none can r. his bro.

15. G. will r. my soul

130. 8. shall r. Israel from all

Hof. 14. 13. I'll r. them from dea.

Tit. 2. 14. might r. us from all iniqu.

REDEEMED.

Gen. 48. 16. angel which r. me

Exod. 15. 13. pro. which hast r.

2 Sam. 4. 9. has r. my soul out of

Pfal. 136. 24. r. us from our enem.

Isa. 1. 27. Zion sh. be r. with judgm.

51. 11. r. of L. shall return

52. 3. ye shall be r. without
 mony

63. 9. in his pity he r. them

Luke 1. 68. visited and r. his peo.

24. 21. should have r. Isr.

Gal. 3. 13. Chr. has r. us from curse

1 Pet. 1. 18. not r. with cor. things

Rev. 5. 9. hast r. us to G. by

14. 4. these were r. from am. men.

REDEEMEST.

2 Sam. 7. 23. thou r. to thee

REDEEMER.

Job 19. 25. I know my r. lives

Pfal. 19. 14. my strength and my r.

78. 35. high G. their r.

Prov. 23. 11. their r. is mighty
 Isa.

R E

Isa. 63. 16. artour father and our r.
 Jer. 50. 34. their r. is strong
REDEEMETH.
 Psal. 34. 22. L. r. soul of
 103. 4. who r. thy life from
REDEEMING.
 Eph. 5. 16. r. the time, bec. Col. 4. 5.
REDEMPTION.
 Psal. 49. 8. r. of soul is precious
 111. 9. sent r. to his peo.
 130. 7. with him is plentious r.
 Luke 2. 38. lookt for r. in Jerus.
 21. 28. your r. draws nigh
 Rom. 3. 24. thro' r. in Ch. J.
 8. 23. to wit, r. of our body
 1 Cor. 1. 30. sanctif. and r.
 Eph. 1. 7. in whom we have r.
 Col. 1. 14.
 14. till r. of purchased poss.
 4. 30. unto day of r.
 Heb. 9. 12. obtained eter. r. for us
REFINE.
 Zech. 13. 9. will r. them as silver
REFINED.
 Isa. 25. 6. on lees well r.
 43. 10. I r. thee, but not
 Zech. 13. 9. as silver is r.
REFINER.
 Mal. 3. 3. shall sit as a r.
REFORMATION. Heb. 9. 10.
REFRAIN.
 Prov. 1. 15. r. feet from their path
 2 Pet. 3. 10. let him r. his tongue
REFRESHING. Acts 3. 19.
REFUGE.
 Deut. 33. 27. eter. G. is thy r.
 2 Sam. 22. 3. my high tower and
 my r.
 Psal. 9. 9. L. will be r. for oppressed
 46. 1. G. is our r. and strength
 62. 7. my r. is in G.
 Jer. 16. 19. my r. in day affliction
 Heb. 6. 18. fled for r. to lay hold
REFUSE.
 Jer. 8. 5. they r. to return
 1 Tim. 4. 7. r. prof. of old wives
 fables
 Heb. 12. 25. r. not him that speaks
REFUSED.
 Neh. 9. 17. r. to obey

R E

Psal. 77. 2. soul r. to be comforted
 118. 22. which builders r.
 Prov. 1. 24. I called and ye r.
 Jer. 5. 3. r. to receive correction
 11. 10. r. to hear my words
 31. 15. Rach. r. to be comf.
 Ezek. 5. 6. they r. my judgment
 Hof. 11. 5. they r. to return
 1 Tim. 4. 4. noth. to be r.
REFUSEDST.
 Jer. 3. 3. r. to a sham.
REFUSETH.
 Jer. 15. 18. r. to be healed
REGARD.
 Psal. 28. 5. r. not works of L.
 66. 18. if I r. iniqu. in my heart
 102. 17. he'll r. prayer of
 Isa. 5. 12. r. not work of L.
REGARDED.
 Psal. 106. 44. he r. their affliction
 Prov. 1. 24. no man r.
 Luke 1. 48. has r. low estate of
 Heb. 8. 9. I r. them not
REGARDEST.
 Matt. 22. 16. r. not person of
REGARDETH.
 Deut. 10. 17. which r. not persons
 Job 34. 19. nor r. rich more than
 poor
 Prov. 12. 10. right. r. life of beast
 15. 18. he that r. reproof that
 15. 5. r. reproof is prudent
 Eccl. 5. 8. higher than highest r.
 Rom. 14. 6. that r. a day r. it to L.
REGENERATION.
 Matt. 19. 28. followed me in the r.
 Tit. 3. 5. saved us by wash. of r.
REJECT.
 Hof. 4. 6. I will r. thee from being
 Mark 7. 9. yer. commandm. of G.
 Tit. 3. 10. aft. first and sec. admon. r.
RECEIVED.
 1 Sam. 8. 7. have r. me
 Isa. 53. 3. despised and r. of men
 Jer. 2. 37. L. r. thy confidences
 6. 30. L. has r. them
 8. 9. r. word of L.
 Hof. 4. 6. bec. hast r. knowl.
 Luke 7. 30. lawyers r. counsel of G.
 Heb. 12. 17. he was r.
REJECTETH.

R E

REJECTETH.

John 12. 48. that r. me and rec. not
REIGN.

Exod. 15. 18. L. shall r. for ever and
ever, Psal. 146. 10.

Prov. 8. 15. by me kings r.

Isa. 32. 1. a king shall r. in

Luke 19. 14. not have this man to
r. over

Rom. 5. 17. shall r. in life by one
6. 12. let not sin r. in your

1 Cor. 4. 8. would to G. ye did r.

1 Tim. 2. 12. if suffer. we shall r.

Rev. 5. 10. we shall r. on earth

20. 6. r. with him a thousand y.
22. 5. they shall r. for ever

REIGNED.

Rom. 5. 14. death r. from Adam
21. as sin r. unto death, so

Rev. 20. 4. they lived and r. with C.
REIGNEST.

1 Chron. 29. 12. thou r. over all
REIGNETH.

Psal. 93. 1. L. r. & 97. 1. & 99. 1.

Isa. 52. 7. faith to Zion, Thy G. r.

Rev. 19. 6. L. G. omnipotent r.

REIGNS.

Psal. 7. 9. G. tries hearts and r.

16. 7. my r. instruct me in

73. 21. I was pricked in my r.

139. 13. hast posselt my r.

Prov. 23. 16. my r. shall rejoyce

Jer. 12. 2. far from their r.

17. 10. I try r. to give to

REJOYCE.

Deut. 28. 63. L. will r. over you

1 Sam. 2. 1. I r. in thy salvation

1 Chron. 16. 10. let heart of th. r.
that seek L.

2 Chr. 6. 41. let thy so. r. in goodness

20. 7. L. made them to r.

Neh. 12. 43. G. made them r. with

Psal. 2. 11. r. with trembling

5. 11. put trust in thee r.

9. 14. I'll r. in thy salvation

51. 8. bones broken may r.

58. 10. right. shall r. when sees

63. 7. in shad. of wings I'll r.

65. 8. morn. and even. to r.

68. 3. let right.—r.

R E

85. 6. thy peo. may r. in thee

86. 4. r. soul of thy serv.

104. 31. L. shall r. in his works

105. 3. heart of them r. that

119. 162. I r. at thy word as

Prov. 5. 18. r. with wife of youth

24. 17. r. not when enemy fals

Eccl. 11. 9. r. O young man in

Isa. 29. 19. poor am. men shall r.

62. 5. thy G. shall r. over thee

65. 13. my servant shall r. but

Jer. 32. 41. I'll r. over them to do

Zeph. 3. 17. he'll r. over thee with
joy

Luke 6. 23. r. ye in that day

10. 20. rath. r. that names writ.

John 5. 35. for a season to r. in

14. 28. if loved me, ye'd r.

Rom. 5. 2. r. in hope of gl. of G.

12. 15. r. with them that do r.

1 Cor. 7. 30. they that r. as tho

Phil. 3. 3. r. in Christ Jesus, and

Col. 1. 24. r. in my suff. for you

1 Theff. 5. 16. r. evermore

James 1. 9. let bro. of low de. r.

1 Pet. 1. 8. ye r. with joy unspeak.

REJOYCE IN THE LORD.

Psal. 33. 1.—ye right. & 97. 12.

Isa. 41. 16. Joel 2. 23. Zech. 10. 7

Phil. 3. 1. & 4. 4.

REJOYCED.

Psal. 119. 114. I have r. in way of

Luke 1. 47. my spir. r. in G. my Sav.

10. 21. Jesus r. in spirit

John 8. 56. Abr. r. to see my day

1 Cor. 7. 30. as tho r. not

REJOYCE IN.

Psal. 16. 9. my glory r.

28. 7. heart greatly r.

Prov. 13. 9. light of right. r.

15. 30. light of eyes r. heart

Isa. 62. 5. as bridegr. r. over bride

64. 5. meetest him that r. and

1 Cor. 13. 6. r. not in iniq. but r. in

James 2. 13. mercy r. ag. judgm.

REJOYCE IN.

Psal. 19. 8. stat. of L. r. heart

119. 111. they are the r. of my h.

Pro. 8. 31. r. in habit. part of earth

Isa. 65. 18. I create Jerus. a r.

Z

Jer.

RE

Jer. 15. 16. word was—r.
 Acts 5. 41. r. that counted worthy
 8. 39. went on way r.
 Rom. 12. 12. r. in hope
 2 Cor. 1. 12. our r. is this
 6. 10. as sorrowf. yet alw. r.
 Gal. 6. 4. have r. in himself alone
 Heb. 3. 6. the r. of the hope firm
RELIEF. Acts 11. 29.

RELIEVE.

Lev. 25. 35. shalt r. him
 Isa. 1. 17. r. the oppressed
 1 Tim. 5. 16. let them r. them

RELIEVETH.

Pfal. 146. 9. he r. fatherless

RELIGION.

Acts 26. 5. after straitest sect of
 our r.

Gal. 1. 13. my convers. in Jews r.
 14. profited in Jews r.

James 1. 26. this man's r. is vain
 27. pure r. and undef. bef. G.

RELIGIOUS.

Acts 13. 43. r. profelytes

James 1. 26. if any seem to be r.

REMAINDER. Psal. 76. 10.

REMAIN.

1 Theff. 4. 15. r. till coming of L.
 17. alive and r. shall not

Rev. 3. 2. strengthen th. which r.

REMAINED.

Eccl. 2. 9. my wisdom r. with me

REMAINEST.

Lam. 5. 19. thou r. for ever

REMAINETH.

John 9. 41. therefore your sin r.

2. Cor. 9. 9. his right r. for ever

Heb. 4. 9. there r. a rest for

10. 26. r. no more sacrif. for

1. John 3. 9 his seed r. in him

REMAINING.

John 1. 33. spir. descend. and r.
 oa him

REMEDY.

2 Chron. 36. 16. till there was no r.

Pro. 6. 15. suddenly broken witho. r.

29. 1. sudd. destroyed and that
 without r.

RE

REMEMBER.

Gen. 9. 16. look upon it that may r.

40. 23. ch. butler did not r. Jos.

Exod. 13. 3. r. this day

Deut. 5. 15. r. that wast a serv.

7. 18. shalt well r. what L. did

8. 18. shalt r. Lord thy God

9. 7. r. and forget not how

32. 7. r. days of old

2 Kings 20. 3. r. how I walked

Psal. 25. 7. r. not sins of youth

79. 8. r. not ag. us former iniq.

89. 47. r. how short my time is

119. 49. r. thy word to thy serv.

132. 1. r. Dav. and all his aff.

Eccl. 12. 1. r. thy Creator

Cant. 1. 4. we'll r. thy love

Isa. 43. 25. not r. thy sins

46. 8. r. his and shew yourf. men

64. 9. neith. r. iniq. for ever

Jer. 31. 20. I earnestly r. him still

Ezek. 60. 61. shalt r. thy ways and

63. maist r. and be confound.

36. 31. r. your own evil ways

Mic. 6. 5. r. what Balak

Hab. 3. 2. in wrath r. mercy

Luke 1. 72. to r. his holy cov.

16. 25. r. thou in life time

17. 32. r. Lots wife

Gal. 2. 10. should r. the poor

Col. 4. 18. r. my bonds

Heb. 8. 12. th. iniq. I'll r. no more

13. 3. r. them in bonds, as

I REMEMBER.

Psal. 63. 6. when— thee on bed

143. 5. — days of old

Jer. 2. 2. — thee, the kindness of

I WILL REMEMBER.

Lèv. 26. 42. — my cov. v. 45.

Ezek. 16. 60.

Psal. 77. 11. — works of L.

Jer. 31. 34. — their sin no more

Ezek. 16. 60. — my cov. with thee

REMEMBER ME.

Neh. 13. 14. — O my G. v. 22, 31

Psal. 25. 7. — for thy goodn. sake

106. 4. — with the favour

Luke 23. 42. — when thou comest

REMEMBRANCE.

1 Kings 17. 18. to call my sin to r.

Pfal

R E

Pfal. 6. 5. in death no r. of thee
 38. tit. Ps. to bring to r. & 70. tit.
 112. 6. right. shall be in everl. r.
 Isa. 26. 8. and to r. of thee
 43. 26. put me in r.
 Lam. 3. 20. my soul has them in r.
 Mal. 3. 16. book of r. was written
 Luke 1. 54. in r. of his mercy
 22. 19. this do in r. of me
 1 Cor. 11. 24.
 John 14. 26. bring all th. to your r.
 Acts 10. 31. alms are had in r.
 2 Tim. 1. 6. I put thee in r.
 2. 14. of those th. put them
 in r.
 2 Pet. 1. 12. to put you alw. in r.
 3. 1. stir up—by way of r.
 Jude 5. I'll put you in r.
 Rev. 16. 19. Bab. came in r. bef. G.
REMEMBRED.
 Gen. 8. 1. God r. Noah and
 19. 29. God r. Abraham
 30. 22. God r. Rachel
 Exod 2. 24. G. r. his cov. with Abr.
 6. 5. I have r. my covenant
 Numb. 10. 9. shall be r. before L.
 1 Sam. 1. 19. Lord r. her
 Psal. 77. 3. I r. G. and was troubled
 78. 39. he r. they were but flesh
 98. 3. he has r. his mercy
 105. 8. he r. his cov. for ever
 42. he r. his holy promise
 119. 52. I r. thy judgm. of old
 55. I have r. thy name
 136. 23. who r. us in low est.
 137. 1. when we r. Zion
 Matt. 26. 75. Pet. r. words of J.
 Luke 24. 8. they r. his words
 John 2. 17. his disc. r. that it was
 Rev. 18. 5. G. has r. her iniquity
REMEMBRETH.
 Psal. 103. 14. he r. we are dust
 Lam. 1. 9. she r. not he. last end
REMEMBERING.
 Lam. 3. 19. r. my afflictions
 1 Thess. 1. 3. r. without ceas. your
 work
REMISSION.
 Matt. 26. 28. shed for many for r.
 of sins

R E

Mark 1. 4. repent. for r. of sins
 Luke 3. 3.
 Luke 1. 77. to his people for r.
 of their sins
 24. 47. that rep. and r. of sins
 Acts 2. 38. be bapt.—for r. of sins
 10. 43. shalt receive r. of sins
 Rom. 3. 25. for r. of sins past
 Heb. 9. 22. without shed. blood no r.
 10. 18. where r. of these is
REMIT.
 John 20. 23. whose soev. sins ye r.
REMNANT.
 2 Kings 19. 4. lift up pr. for r.
 Ezra 9. 8. leave us a r. to escape
 Isa. 1. 9. had left us a small r.
 10. 21. r. shall return
 Jer. 15. 11. shall be well with thy r.
 23. 3. gather r. of my flock
 Ezek. 6. 8. I'll leave a r.
 Rom. 9. 27. a r. shall be saved
 11. 5. a r. acc. to cleft.
REMOVE.
 Psal. 39. 10. r. thy stroke from me
 119. 22. r. from me reproach
 29. r. from me way of lying
 Prov. 4. 27. r. foot from evil
 23. 10. r. not old landmark
 30. 8. r. far from me vanity
 Eccl. 11. 10. r. sorrow from heart
 Matt. 17. 20. r. hence, and it shall r.
 Luke 22. 42. r. this cup
 Rev. 2. 5. I'll r. thy candlestick
REMOVED.
 Psal. 103. 12. so far has he r. our
 Pro. 10. 30. right. shall never be r.
 Isa. 30. 20. teachers not be r. into
 Ezek. 36. 17. as unclean. of a r. wom.
 Gal. 1. 6. so soon r. from
RENDER.
 Deut. 32. 41. I'll r. vengeance, v. 43
 2 Chron. 6. 30. r. to ev. man acc. to
 Job 33. 26. he'll r. to man his right
 34. 11. work of a man he'll r.
 to him
 Psal. 116. 12. what shall I r. to L.
 Prov. 26. 16. that can r. a reason
 Hos. 14. 2. r. calves of our lips
 Matt. 22. 21. r. to Cesar the things
 Rom. 13. 7. r. to all their due
 Z. 2. 1 Thess.

RE

1 Theff. 5. 15. none r. evil for evil
RENDRED.

2 Chron. 32. 25. Hez. r. not ag.
RENEW.

Pfal. 51. 10. r. a right spirit

Isa. 40. 31. shall r. their str.

Heb. 6. 6. to r. them ag. to rep.
RENEWED.

Pfal. 103. 5. thy youth is r. like eag.

2 Cor. 4. 16. inw. man is r. day by

Eph. 4. 23. be r. in spir. of mind

Col. 3. 10. r. in knowledge
RENEWEST.

Pfal. 104. 30. r. face of ear.

RENEWING.

Rom. 12. 2. by r. of your mind

Tit. 3. 5. r. of H. G.

RENOUNCED. 2 Cor. 4. 2.

RENOWN.

Ezek. 34. 29. a plant of r.

39. 13. to them a r.

RENOINED.

Isa. 14. 20. seed of ev. doers nev. be r.

RENT.

Isa. 64. 1. O that —r. heavens

Joel 2. 13. r. heart and not garm.

RENTTEST.

Jer. 4. 30. r. face with paint.

REPAIRER. Isa. 58. 12.

REPAY.

Deut. 7. 10. he'll r. him to his face

Isa. 59. 18. accordingly he'll r.

Rom. 12. 19. I will r. faith L.

REPENT.

Exod. 32. 12. turn--and r. of this ev.

Num. 23. 19. son of man that sh. r.

Deut. 32. 36. L. shall--r. himf. for

1 Sam. 15. 29. is not a man that sh. r.

1 Kngs 8. 47. r. and make suplic.

Job 42. 6. I r. in dust and ashes

Pfal. 90. 13. let it r. thee conc. thy

135 14. he'll r. himf. conc. h's

Jer. 18. 8. I'll r. of evil that I

Ezek. 14. 6. r. and turn from you

c. 18. 30.

Joel 2. 14. if he'll ret. and r. and

leave

Jon. 3. 9. tell if G. will turn and r.

Matt. 3. 2. r. for kingd. of heav. in

c. 4. 17.

RE

Mark 1. 15. r. and believe gosp.

6. 12. preached that men sh. r.

Luk. 13. 3. exc. ye r. ye shall. v. 5.

16. 30. from dead they'll r.

17. 3. if he r. forgive him, v. 4.

Acts 2. 38. r. and be bapt.

3. 19. r. and be converted

8. 22. r. of this thy wick.

17. 30. commands all men to r.

26. 20. sh. r. and turn to G.

Rev. 2. 5. rem. whence fallen and r.

16. r. or else I'll come

21. gave her space to r.

3. 19. be zealous and r.

REPENTANCE.

Hof. 13. 14. r. shall be hid from

Matt. 3. 8. fruits meet for r.

11. baptize you--unto r.

9. 13. but sinners to r.

Mark 1. 4. baptism of r. Luke 3. 3.

8. fruits worthy of r.

15. 7. need no r.

24. 47. that r.--be preacht

Acts 5. 31. give r. to Isr.

11. 18. to Gent. granted r. to

13. 24. bapt. of r. to all

20. 21. r. towards G. and

Rom. 2. 4. leads thee to r.

11. 29. calling of G. are with-

out r.

2 Cor. 7. 10. godly for. works r. to

Heb. 6. 1. foundation of r.

12. 17. found no place of r.

2 Pet. 3. 9. all should come to r.

REPENTED.

Gen. 6. 6. it r. L. had made man

Exod. 32. 14. L. r. of the evil

2 Sam. 24. 16.

Judges 2. 18. it r. L. bec. of

Jer. 8. 6. no man r. him of his wick.

Matt. 21. 29. afterw. he r. and went

27. 3. Judas r.

REPENTETH.

Gen. 6. 7. it r. me that I made

1 Sam. 15. 11. it r. me I set up Saul

Joel 2. 13. and r. him of the evil

Luke 15. 7. over one sinner that r.

REPENTING.

Jer. 15. 6. weary with r.

REPENTINGS.

R E

REPENTINGS.

Hof. 11. 8. my r. are kindled

REPETITIONS. Matt. 6. 7.

REPLIEST Rom. 9. 20.

REPORT.

Exod. 23. 1. not raise false r.

Numb. 13. 32. brought up evil r.

Pro. 15. 30. good r. makes bones fat

Isa. 53. 1. who believed our r.

John 12. 38. Rom. 10. 16.

2 Cor. 6. 8. by evil r. and good r.

Phil. 4. 8. what th. are of good r.

1 Tim. 3. 7. good r. of them without

Heb. 11. 2. obtained good r. v. 39.

REPROACH.

Job 27. 6. heart shall not r. me

Psal. 15. 3. takes up r. ag. neighb.

69. 20. r. has broken my heart

119. 23. remove from me r.

Prov. 14. 34. sin is a r. to any peo.

Isa. 51. 7. fear not r. of men

Joel 2. 17. give not heritage to r.

Zeph. 3. 18. to whom r. of it was

a burden

Heb. 11. 26. esteem r. of Chr. greater

13. 13. bearing his r.

REPROACHED.

Psal. 69. 9. that r. thee are fallen

Rom. 15. 3.

1 Pet. 4. 14. if ye be r. for name

REPROACHES.

2 Cor. 12. 10. I take pleas. in r.

REPROACHETH.

Prov. 14. 31. r. his maker, c. 17. 5.

REPROBATE.

Jer. 6. 30. r. silver shall men call

them

Rom. 1. 28. over to a r. mind

2 Tim. 3. 8. r. conc. the faith

Tit. 1. 16. to ev. good work r.

REPROBATES.

2 Cor. 13. 5. Chr. is in you exc. ye

be r.

6. know that we are not r.

7. tho' we be as r.

REPROOF.

Job 21. 11. aston. at his r.

Prov. 1. 23. turn you at my r.

25. would none of my r.

30. despised all my r.

R E

10. 17. that refuseth r. erreth

12. 1. hates r. is brutish

13. 18. regards r. shall be hon.

15. 5. reg. r. is prudent

10. hates r. shall die

31. that hates r. of life

32. he that hears r. gets

17. 10. r. enters more into wife

29. 15. rod and r. give wisd.

2 Tim. 3. 16. profitable for—r.

REPROOFS.

Psal. 38. 14. in whose mouth are

no r.

Prov. 6. 23. r. of instruction are

REPROVE.

Psal. 50. 21. I'll r. thee, and set

141. 5. let him r. me it shall be

Prov. 9. 8. r. not a scorner

Hof. 4. 4. let no man—r. anoth.

John 16. 8. he'll r. world of

Eph. 5. 11. rather r. them

2 Tim. 4. 2. r. rebuke

REPROVED.

1 Chron. 16. 21. he r. kings for

Psal. 105. 14.

Prov. 29. 1. that being often r.

John 3. 20. lest his deeds sh. be r.

Eph. 5. 13. all th. that are r. are

REPROVETH.

Prov. 9. 7. that r. a scorner, gets

15. 12. scorner loves not—r. him

Isa. 29. 21. that r. in gate

REPROVER.

Prov. 15. 12. so is a wife r. upon

Ezek. 3. 26. not be to them a r.

REPUTATION.

Ecc. 10. 1. that is in r. for wisd.

Acts 5. 34. had in r. am. all peo.

Gal. 2. 2. privately to them of r.

Phil. 2. 7. made himf. of no r.

29. hold such in r.

REQUEST.

Psal. 106. 15. gave them their r.

Phil. 4. 6. let your r. be made

REQUIRE.

Deut. 10. 12. what does L. r. Mic. 6. 8.

18. 19. I'll r. it of him

1 Kings 8. 59. as matter shall r.

Ezek. 3. 18. his blood I'll r. at thy

hand, v. 20. c. 33. 8.

Z 3 REQUI-

R E

REQUIRED.

Pro. 30.7. two th. have I r. of thee
Isa. 1.12. who r. this at your hand
Luke 12. 20. thy soul r. of thee
48. of him sh. be much r.

1 Cor. 4. 2. it is r. of stewards
REQUIRE.

Deut. 32. 6. do ye thus r. L.

1 Tim. 5. 4. to r. their parents
REQUITING.

2 Chron. 6. 23. judge—by r. the
RERE-WARD. Isa. 52.2. & 58.8.

RESERVE.

Jer. 3. 5. r. h's ang'r for ever
RESERVED.

Job 21. 30. wick. is r. to day of

1 Pet. 1. 4 r. in heav. for you

Jude 6. r. in everl. chains

RESERVETH.

Jer. 5. 24. he r. appointed weeks

Nah. 1.2. he r. wrath for his enem.

RESIDUE. Mal. 2. 15.

RESIST.

Zech. 3. 1. sat. stand. at right h. to
r. h'm

Mat. 5. 39. r. not evil

Acts 7. 51. ye alw. r. H. G.

Rom. 13. 2. that r. sh. ll receive
damnation

2 Tim. 3. 8. these r. the truth

James 4. 7. r. the devil

1 Pet. 5. 9. whom r. stedf. in f. ith
RESISTED.

Rom. 9. 19. who has r. his will

Heb. 12. 4. not yet r. to blood
RESISTETH.

James 4.6. G. r. proud, 1 Pet. 5.5.
RESPECT.

Gen. 4. 4. L. had r. to Abel

Psa'. 119.6. have r. to all thy com.
138. 6. bath r. to lowly

Prov. 24.23. not good to have r.of
pe f. c. 28. 21.

Heb. 11. 26. he had r. to recomp
of rew.

RESPECTER.

Acts 10. 34. G. is no r. of perf.

RESPECTETH.

Psal. 40. 4. r. not proud

R E

REST. Noun.

Psal. 95. 11. not enter into my r.
Heb. 3. 11.

116.7. return to thy r. O my so.

Isa. 11. 10. his r. shall be glorious
30. 15. in return and r. ye shall
be sav.

62. 7. give him no r. till he est.
Jer. 6.16. shall find r. for your souls

Micah 2. 10. this is not your r.

Matt. 11. 28. I'll give you r.

Acts 9. 31. then had Churches r.

2 Thess. 1.7. to you who are trou-
bled, r.

Rev. 14. 11. no r. day nor night
REST Verb.

Psal. 16. 9. flesh shall r. in hope

37. 7. r. in L. and wait

125.3. rod of wick. not r. on lot

Isa. 57. 2. shall r. in their beds

20. like fro. sea wh. cannot r.

Hab. 3. 16. might r. in day in tro.

Zeph. 3. 17. he'll r. in his love

Rev. 14. 13. may r. from labours

RESTITUION. Acts 3. 21.

RESTORE.

Psal. 51. 12. r. to me the joy of

Luke 19. 8. I r. him fourfold

Gal. 6.1. r. such in spir. of meekn.

RESTORER.

Isa. 58. 12. r. of paths to

RESTORETH.

Psal. 23. 3. he r. my soul

RESTRAIN.

Psal. 76. 10. remaind. of wrath
shalt r.

RESTRAINED.

1 Sam. 3. 13. he r. them not

Isa. 63. 15. mercies, are they r.

RESTRAINEST.

Job 15. 4. r. prayer bef. G.

RESURRECTION.

Matt. 22. 23. say. there's no r.

30. in r. they nei. marry

Luke 20. 36. children of the r.

John 5.29. done good, to r. of life

11. 25. I am ther.

Acts 17.18. preached Jes. and the r.

24. 15. shall be a r. of dead

Rom. 6. 5. in likeness of his r.

1 Cor.

R E

1 Cor. 15. 12. how say some, There's
no r.

Phil. 3. 10. power of his r.

11. attain to r. of dead

2 Tim. 2. 18. saying, that r. is past

Heb. 6. 2. of r. of dead

11. 35. obtain a better r.

Rev. 20. 5. this is first r.

RETAIN.

Job 2. 9. dost thou still r. thy integ.

John 20. 23. whose soev. sins ye r.

RETAINETH.

Mic. 7. 18. he r. not ang. for ev.

RETURN.

Gen. 3. 19. to dust shalt thou r.

1 Kin. 8. 48. r. to thee with all heart

Job 12. 1. naked shall I r. thither

Psal. 73. 10. his peo. r. hither

90. 3. r. ye children of men

116. 7. r. to thy rest

Ecc. 12. 7. then sh. dust r. to earth

spir. r. to G.

Cant. 6. 13. r. r. O Shul. r. r.

Isa. 10. 21. remnant shall r. v. 22.

21. 12. r. come

35. 10. ransom'd of L. shall r.

Jer. 3. 12 r. thou backsl. Israel

4. 1. if wilt r. r. to me

15. 19. let them r. to thee

but r. not thou to them

Hos. 2. 7. go and r. to my first husb.

5. 15. go and r. to my place

7. 16. they r. but not to most H.

Jeel 2. 14. who knows if he'll r.

Mal. 3. 7. r. to me and I'll r. to you

18. shall ye r. and discern

TO RETURN.

Jer. 5. 3. they refused—

8. 5. they refuse—

Hos. 11. 5. they refused—

RETURN TO THE LORD.

Deut. 30. 2. sha'll—

1 Sam. 7. 3. if ye—with all

Isa. 55. 7. let him—

Hos. 6. 1. come and let us—

7. 10. they do not—

14. 1. O Israel—

NOT RETURN.

Isa. 55. 11. it shall—vo'd

Hos. 11. 9. I'll—to destroy Ephr.

R E

RETURNED.

Psal. 35. 13. prayer r. to own bos.

Amos 4. 6. yet ye r. not to me

1 Pet. 2. 25. are now r. to sheph. and

RETURNING.

Isa. 30. 15. in r. and rest the

REVEAL.

Job 20. 27. heav. shall r. his iniq.

Gal. 1. 16. to r. his Son in me

Phil. 3. 15. G. shall r. ev. this to you

REVEALED.

Deut. 29. 29. those th. that are r.

Isa. 22. 14. it was r. in my ears

53. 1. to whom is arm of L. r.

Mat. 10. 26. that shall not be r.

11. 25. r. them to babes

16. 17. flesh and bl. has not r. it

Rom. 1. 17. right. of G. r. from

8. 18. shall be r. in us

1 Cor. 2. 10. G. has r. it to us

2 Thess. 1. 7. when L. J. shall be r.

2. 3. men of sin be r.

REVEALED.

Prov. 11. 13. tale-bearer r. secrets

& 20. 19.

Amos 3. 7. he r. his secr. to his serv.

REVELATION.

Rom. 2. 5. r. of right. judg.

Gal. 2. 2. I went up by r.

REVELATIONS.

2 Cor. 12. 7. thro' abund. of r.

REVELLINGS. Gal. 5. 21. 1 Pet. 4. 3.

REVENGE.

2 Cor. 7. 11. yea what r.

10. 6. in readiness to r.

REVENGER.

Rom. 13. 4. a r. to execute

REVERENCE.

Lev. 10. 30. r. my sanctuary

Psal. 89. 7. to be had in r. of all

Eph. 5. 33. wife see that r. her husb.

Heb. 17. 28. may serve G. with r.

REVEREND. Psal. 111. 9.

REVILE.

Exod. 22. 28. shalt not r. the gods

Matt. 5. 11. blessed—when men r.

you

REVILED.

1 Cor. 4. 11. being r. we bless

1 Pet. 2. 23. when r. r. not ag.

REVILERS.

R E

REVILERS.

1 Cor. 6. 10. nor r. nor

REVIVE.

Psal. 85. 6. wilt thou not r. us ag.

Isa. 57. 15. to r. spir. of humble
tor. heart of contr.

Hos. 6. 2. after two days he'll r. us

14. 7. shall r. as corn and

Hab. 3. 2. r. thy work

REVIVED.

Rom. 7. 9. sin r. and I died

14. 9. Chr.—rose and r.

REVIVING.

Ezra. 9. 8. give us a lit le r. v. 9.

REVOLT.

Isa. 1. 5. ye'll r. more and more

REVOLTED.

Isa. 31. 6. have deeply r.

Jer. 5. 23. they are r. and gone

REVOLTERS.

Jer. 6. 28. are grievous r.

Hos. 5. 2. r. are profound to

9. 15. their princes are r.

REVOLTING.

Jer. 5. 23. this peo. hath a r. heart

REWARD. Noun.

Gen. 15. 1. I am thy exceed. great r.

Psal. 15. 5. nor takes r. ag. innoc.

19. 11. in keep. them there's gr. r.

58. 11. there's a r. for right.

147. 3. fruit of womb is his r.

Prov. 11. 18. shall be a surer.

Isa. 5. 23. justify wick. for r.

40. 10. his r. is with him

Mic. 3. 11. heads judge for r.

7. 3. judge asks for a r.

Matt. 5. 12. great is your r. in heav.

6. 2. they have their r.

10. 41. receive a prophets r.

Rom. 4. 4. r. is not reckoned of

1 Cor. 3. 8. shall receive his own

r. according

Col. 2. 18. beguile you of your r.

3. 24. receive the r. of the inher.

1 Tim. 5. 18. labourer is worthy
of r.

Heb. 2. 2. rec. a just recomp. of r.

10. 35. has great rec. of r.

11. 26. had respect to rec. of r.

2 John 8. we rec. a full r.

R I

Rev. 22. 12. and my r. with me

REWARD. Verb.

Matt. 6. 4. shall r. thee openly

2 Tim. 4. 14. L. r. him acc. to

Rev. 18. 6. r. her a. she

REWARDED.

Psal. 103. 10. nor r. us acc. to

Isa. 3. 9. they r. evil to themf.

REWARDER.

Heb. 11. 6. a r. of them that

REWARDETH.

Psal. 31. 23. plentiful r. proud

RICH.

Prov. 10. 4. hand of dilig. makes r.

22. bleff. of L. makes r.

13. 7. makes himf. r. yet has
nothing

14. 20. r. has many friends

18. 23. r. answers roughly

22. 2. r. and poor meet tog.

23. 4. labour not to be r.

28. 20. that hasteth to be r.

Eccl. 5. 13. abund. of r. will not suffer

10. 20. cu se not r. in

Luke 1. 53. r. he sent empty away

6. 24. wo to you r.

12. 21. is not r. tow. G.

18. 23. sorrowf. for he was ve. r.

2 Cor. 6. 10. making many r.

8. 9. tho' he was r. yet

Eph. 2. 4. G. who is r. in mercy

1 Tim. 6. 9. they that will be r.

17. charge r. in this world

18. be r. in good works

James 2. 5. poor—r. in faith

Rev. 2. 9. but thou art r.

3. 17. saist I am r.

15. that maist be r.

RICH MAN.

Prov. 10. 15. —'s wealth is his str.

c. 18. 11.

28. 11. —is wise in own conceit

Jer. 9. 23. let not—glory in

Matt. 19. 23. —shall hardly enter

Luke 16. 1. certain — which had
a steward

RICHES.

1 Chron. 29. 12. both r. and 'hon.
come

Psal.

R I

Pfal. 39. 6. he heaps up r. and knows not
 49. 6. boast themf. in mult. of r.
 52. 7. trusted in abund. of his r.
 62. 10. if r. increafe, fet not
 104. 24. earth is full of thy r.
 112. 3. wrath and r. shall be in
 119. 14. as much as in all r.
 Prov. 3. 16. in left hand r. and hon.
 11. 4. r. profit not in
 28. trusts in his r. shall fall
 13. 8. ranfom of man's life
 are his r.
 14. 24. crown of wife is th. r.
 23. 5. r. make themf. wings
 27. 24. r. are not for ever
 30. 8. give neither pov. nor r.
 Jer. 17. 11. fo he that gets r. and not
 Matt. 13. 22. deceitf. of r. choke
 Luke 16. 11. commit to your trust
 true r.
 Rom. 2. 4. defpifeft r. of his goodn.
 9. 23. make known r. of h's
 11. 12. fall of them be r. of Gent.
 2 Cor. 8. 2. abounded to r. of liber.
 Eph. 1. 7. acc. to r. of his grace
 2. 7. might shew exceed. r. of
 Phil. 4. 19. acc. to his r. in glory
 Col. 2. 2. to all r. of the full affur.
 1 Tim. 6. 17. not trust in uncert. r.
 Heb. 11. 26. reproach of Chr. gr. r.
 James 5. 2. your r. are corrupted
RICHLY.
 Col. 3. 16. word of C. dwell r.
 1 Tim. 6. 17. gives us r. all th.
RIGHT.
 Gen. 18. 25. judge of all world do r.
 Ezra 8. 21. seek of him a r. way
 Job 34. 23. not lay on m. more
 than r.
 Psal. 19. 8. statutes of L. are r.
 51. 10. renew a r. spir. within me
 119. 128. I esteem prec. to be r.
 Prov. 4. 11. led thee in r. paths
 25. let eyes look r. on
 8. 9. a l r. to them that find
 knowledge
 12. 5. thoughts of right. are r.
 14. 12. way which esteem r.

R I

Ifa. 30. 10. prophefe not r. things.
 Ezek. 18. 5. man do lawf. and r.
 Hof. 14. 9. ways of L. are r.
 Amos 3. 10. know not to do r.
 Mark 5. 15. in his r. mind
 Acts 4. 19. whether r. in fight of G.
 8. 21. heart is not r.
 13. 10. to pervert r. ways of L.
 2 Pet. 2. 15. forsaken r. way
 Rev. 22. 14. may have r. to tree of
IS RIGHT.
 Psal. 33. 4. word of L. ———
 Prov. 21. 2. ev. way of man—in
 Luke 22. 57. judge ye not what—
 Eph. 6. 1. obey parents this—
RIGHTEOUS.
 Gen. 7. 1. feen thee r. before me
 18. 23. destroy r. with wick.
 Numb. 23. 10. die death of r.
 Deut. 25. 1. shall justifie r.
 1 Kings 8. 32. justifying the r.
 Job 4. 7. where were r. cut off
 17. 9. r. shall hold on his way
 Psal. 1. 6. L. knows way of r.
 5. 12. wilt blefs r. with
 7. 11. G. judges the r.
 11. 5. G. tries the r.
 32. 11. rejoyce ye r.
 34. 17. r. cry and L. hears
 37. 17. L. upholds r.
 25. not feen r. forsaken
 29. r. shall inherit land
 55. 22. nev. suff. r. to be moved
 58. 11. a reward for r.
 64. 10. r. shall be glad in L.
 68. 3. let r. be glad
 92. 12. r. shall flour. like palm
 97. 11. light is fown for r.
 112. 6. r. shall be in everl. rem.
 125. 3. not rest on lot of r.
 141. 5. let r. smite me and
 146. 8. L. loves the r.
 Prov. 3. 32. his secret is with r.
 10. 3. not suff. foul of r. to famish
 16. labour of r. tends to life
 21. lips of r. feed many
 24. desire of r. shall be grant.
 25. r. is an everl. found.
 28. hope of r. shall be gladness

R I

30. r. shall never be removed
 32. lips of r. known what is accept.
 11. 8. r. are deliv. out of trouble
 21. seed of r. shall be delivered
 28. r. shall flourish as branch
 30. fruit of r. is tree of life
 31. r. shall be recompenced
 12. 3. root of r. not moved
 5. thoughts of r. are right
 7. house of r. shall stand
 12. root of r. yields fruit
 26. r. is more excel. than
 13. 9. light of r. rejoices
 14. 31. r. has hope in his death
 15. 6. in house of r. much treas.
 19. way of r. is made plain
 29. hears prayer of r.
 18. 10. r. runs into it and is safe
 28. 1. r. are bold as lion
 Eccl. 7. 16. be not r. overmuch
 9. 2. one event to r. and
 Isa. 3. 10. say to r. it shall be well
 57. r. r. perishes and no man
 r. are taken away
 60. 21. people shall be all r.
 Ezek. 18. 24. when r. turns away
 Mal. 3. 18. discern betw. r. and
 wick.
 Matt. 9. 13. not come to call r. but
 25. 46. r. into life et.
 Luke 1. 6. both r. before G.
 18. 9. that they were r. and
 despised
 Rom. 3. 10. none r. no not one
 5. 19. many be made r.
 2 Thess. 1. 5. r. thing with G. to
 1 Pet. 4. 18. if r. scarcely be saved
 John 3. 7. he that does right is r.
 Rev. 22. 11. is r. let him be r. still
LORD IS RIGHTEOUS.
 Psal. 145. 17. —in all his ways
 Lam. 1. 18. —for I have rebell'd
 Dan. 9. 14. L. our G. is r.
RIGHTEOUS MAN.
 Prov. 12. 10. —regards life of beast
 13. 5. —hates lying
 Isa. 41. 2. raised up—from east
 Matt. 10. 41. receive—'s reward

R I

Rem. 5. 7. scarcely for-will one die
 1 Tim. 1. 9. law not made for—
 James 5. 16. prayer of—avails
RIGHTEOUSLY.
 Tit. 2. 12. live soberly r.
RIGHTEOUSNESS.
 Deut. 6. 25. it shall be our r.
 33. 19. offer sacrif. of r.
 Job 29. 14. I put on r. and it cloth.
 36. 3. ascribe r. to my maker
 Psal. 4. 5. offer sacr. of r. and
 11. 7. right. L. loves r.
 15. 2. works r.
 45. 7. lovest r. and hatest
 85. 10. r. and peace kissed
 97. 2. r. and judgm. are habit. of
 106. 3. he that does r. at all times
 Prov. 10. 2. r. delivers from death
 11. 5. r. of perf. shall direct.
 6. of upr. shall deliver
 18. sows r. shall be sure rew.
 19. as r. tends to life, so
 12. 28. in way of r. is life
 13. 6. r. keeps him that is upr. in
 14. 34. r. exalts a nation
 15. 9. he loves him that sol.
 after r.
 16. 8. better is little with r.
 12. throne is estab. by r.
 31. if found in way of r.
 Isa. 11. 5. r. shall be girdle of
 26. 9. inhab. of wo. learn r.
 28. 17. r. to plummet
 32. 17. work of r. sh. be peace
 45. 24. in L. have I r.
 61. 3. called, Trees of r.
 10. covered me with robe
 of r.
 64. 5. meetest him th. —works r.
 Jer. 23. 6. called, L. our r. c. 33. 16.
 Dan. 4. 27. break off sins by r.
 9. 7. r. belongs to thee
 24. to bring in everl. r.
 12. 3. turn many to r.
 Zeph. 2. 3. seek r. seek meekness
 Mal. 4. 2. sun of r. arise with
 Matt. 3. 15. bec. us to fulfil. all r.
 5. 6. hung. and thirst after r.
 20. exc. your r. exceed r. of
 21. 32.

R I

21. 32. John came in way of r.
 Luke 1. 75. in hol. and r. before him
 John 16. 8. reprove world of r. and
 Acts 10. 35. works r. is accept.
 13. 10. enemy of all r.
 24. 25. as he reasoned of r.
 Rom 1. 17. therein is r. of G. reveal.
 3. 22. even r. of G. by faith of
 4. 6. to whom G. imputes r.
 11. seal of r. of the faith wh.
 13 thro r. of faith
 5. 18. by r. of one, free gift
 6. 13. memb. as instrum. of r.
 18 became serv. of r.
 8. 4. that r. of law might
 9. 30. Gent. wh. foll. not aft. r.
 10. 3. ign. of r. of G.
 establish own r.
 5. describes r. of law
 6. r. which is of faith
 10. with heart man bel. to r.
 14. 17. kingd. of G. is—r.
 1 Cor. 1. 30. made to us wisd. r.
 15. 34. awake to r.
 2 Cor. 5. 21. made r. of G. in him
 6. 7. by armour of r.
 14. what fellowsh. has r.
 with
 9. 10. increase fruits of your r.
 11. 15. as ministers of r.
 Gal. 2. 21. if r. come by law
 Eph. 6. 14. breast-plate of r.
 Phil. 1. 11. filled with fruits of r.
 3. 6. touch. r. of law blameless
 9. not having own r.
 but r. of G. by faith
 1 Tim. 6. 11. follow after r.
 2. Tim. 2. 22
 Tit. 3. 5. not by works of r.
 Heb. 12. 11. yields peaceable fr.
 of r.
 James 1. 20. works not r. of G.
 3. 18. fruit of r. is sown
 2 Pet. 2. 5. Noah—a preach. of r.
 3. 13. new ear. wherein dw. r.
 1 John 2. 29. ev. one th. does r. is
 born
 3. 7. that does r. is right.
 Rev. 19. 8. fine linnen is r. of
 saints

R O

FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS.

Gen. 15. 6. counted to him—
 Psal. 106. 31. Rom. 4. 3.
 Rom. 4. 5. his faith is counted—
 9. faith was reck. to Abr.—
 22. imputed to him—
 Gal. 3. 7. was counted to him—
 HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS.
 1 Kings 8. 32. give him acc. to—
 Job 33. 26. render to man—
 Ezek. 3. 20. turn from—
 Matt. 6. 33. seek first kingd. of G.
 and—

Rom. 3. 25. to declare— for
 2 Cor. 9. 9.—remains for ever
 IN RIGHTEOUSNESS.

Psal. 17. 15. beh. thy face—
 Hos. 10. 12. sow to your s.—
 Acts 17. 31. judge world—
 Eph. 4. 24. created—
 Rev. 19. 11.—he doth judge
 THY RIGHTEOUSNESS.

Deut. 9. 5. not for—or
 Job 35. 8.—may profit son of
 Psal. 35. 28. tongue speak of—
 40 10. not hid—in heart
 51. 14. sing aloud of—
 119. 142.—is an everl. r.

Isa. 57. 12. I'll declare—
 58. 8.—shall go bef. thee
 62. 2. Gent. shall see—
 RIGHTEOUSNESS.

Isa. 64. 6. all our r. as filthy
 Ezek. 33. 13. all his r. not be rem.
 Dan. 9. 18. for our r. but for
 RIGHTLY.

2 Tim. 2. 15. r. divid. word of
 RIGOUR.

Exod. 1. 13. made ch. of Isa. serv.
 with r.
 Lev. 25. 43. not rule with r. v. 46, 53.
 RIOT.

Tit. 1. 6. not accused of r.
 RIOTING.

Rom. 13. 13. not in r. and
 RIPE.

Exod. 22. 29. offer first of r. fruits
 Mic. 7. 1. soul desired first r. fruit
 ROB.

Mal. 3. 8. will a man r. G. yet
 ROBBED.

R O

ROBBED.

2 Cor. 11. 8. I r. other churches
ROBBER.

John 10. 1. same is thief and r.
ROBBERY.

Isa. 61. 8. I hate r. for burnt off.
Phil. 2. 6. thought it not r. to be eq.

ROCK.

Pf. 31. 3. thou art my r. and fortress
61. 2. lead me to r. higher than I
62. 2. he only is my r. and my
salv.

92. 15. G. is my r.

94. 22. G. is r. of my refuge
Matt. 7. 24. built house on r.

16. 18. on this r. I'll build my ch.

1 Cor. 10. 4. that r. was Christ
ROCKS.

Rev. 6. 16. said to r. Fall on us
ROD.

Pfal. 23. 4. thy r. and staff comf. me

125. 3. r. of wick. not rest

Prov. 13. 24. spareth r. hates son

22. 15. r. of correct. drive it out

23. 14. shalt be at him with r.

29. 15. r. and reproof give
wisd.

Isa. 10. 5. r. of my anger

Mic. 6. 9. hear r. and who appoint.

ROOT.

Deut. 29. 18. r. that bears gall

Job 19. 28. seeing r. of matter is
found

Prov. 12. 3. r. of right. not moved

Isa. 11. 10. there shall be a r. of Jesse

37. 31. take r. downward

Matt. 3. 10. axe is laid to r.

13. 6. bec. they had not r.
withered

Luke 17. 6. be thou pluckt up by r.

Rom. 11. 16. if r. be holy, so

1 Tim. 6. 10. love of money is r. of
all evil

Heb. 12. 15. left any r. of bitterness.
ROOTED.

Matt. 15. 13. not planted, shall be
r. up

Eph. 3. 17. being r. and grounded

Col. 2. 7. r. and built up in him

ROSE. Cant. 2. 1. Isa. 35. r.

R U

ROYAL.

Isa. 62. 3. a r. diadem in hand of
James 2. 8. fulfil r. law

1 Pet. 2. 9. a r. priesthood

RUDDY. Cant. 5. 10.

RUDIMENTS. Col. 2. 8, 20.

RULE.

Prov. 25. 28. no r. over own spirit

Gal. 6. 16. walk acc. to this r.

Phil. 3. 16. let us walk by same r.

Heb. 13. 7. rem.--have r. over you
17. obey them th. have r. over

RULE. Verb.

Col. 3. 15. let peace of G. r. in
hearts

1 Tim. 3. 5. how to r. own house

5. 17. elders that r. will be

Rev. 12. 5. was to r. all nations

RULER.

Mic. 5. 2. is to be r. in Isr.

Matt. 25. 21. make thee r. over
many

Acts 23. 5. not speak ev. of r. of peo.
RULERS.

Rom. 13. 3. r. are not terror

Eph. 6. 12. r. of darkn. of this wo.
RULETH.

2 Sam. 23. 3. r. over men must
Pfal. 103. 19. his kingd. r. over all

Prov. 16. 32. that r. his spi. than
Hos. 11. 12. Judah r. with G.

RULING.

2 Sam. 23. 3. r. in fear of G.
RUN.

Pfal. 119. 32. I'll r. way of thy com.

Cant. 1. 4. we'll r. after thee

Isa. 40. 31. r. and not be weary

Dan. 12. 4. many shall r. to and fro

1 Cor. 9. 24. so r. that may obt.

Gal. 2. 2. had r. in vain

5. 7. ye did r. well
Heb. 12. 1. let us r. with patience

1 Pet. 4. 4. r. not to same excess
RUNNETH.

Pfal. 23. 5. my cup r. over

Prov. 18. 10. right. r. into it and safe

Rom. 9. 16. not of him that r.

RUNNER.

Heb. 6. 20. which, the fore r. is ent.
SAB-

S A

SABBATH.

EXOD. 16. 23. the holy *f.*
29. L. has given you the *f.*
31. 14. shall keep the *f.*

Lev. 23. 3. *f.* of rest

Isa. 56. 2. *f.* from pollut. it, v. 6.

58. 13. call *f.* a delight

Matt. 12. 5. priests profane *f.*

Mark 2. 27. *f.* was made for man

28. son of man is L. of *f.*

Acts 13. 42. preached next *f.*

SABBATH-DAY.

Deut. 5. 12. keep—to sanctifie it

Neh. 13. 22. to sanctifie—

Jer. 17. 11. bear no burden on—

Acts 13. 14. went into syn. on—

27. read every—c. 15. 21.

SABBATH-DAYS.

Col. 2. 16.

SABBATHS.

Lev. 19. 30. keep my *f.* and rev.

Isa. 56. 4. eunuchs which keep my *f.*

Ezek. 20. 20. *f.* shall be a sign

SACRIFICE.

Signifies, *A sacred action. Beasts were offered under the law to God, by Faith in a Messiah to come. Our bodies and souls are offered under the Gospel by Faith in the Messiah come. As the law compelled them to kill their Beasts, so grace compells us to kill our Vices.*

1 Sam. 2. 29. kick ye at my *f.*

15. 22. to obey is better than *f.*

Psal. 50. 5. cov. with me by *f.*

51. 16. desirest not *f.*

116. 17. offer *f.* of thanksgiving

141. 2. hands, as even. *f.*

Prov. 15. 8. *f.* of wick. is abo. v. 27.

21. 3. justice more acc. than *f.*

Eccl. 5. 1. than to give *f.* of fools

Dan. 8. 11. daily *f.* was taken aw.

9. 27. cause *f.* and oblat. to cease

11. 31. take away daily *f.*

Hos. 6. 6. mercy and not *f.*

Matt. 9. 13.

Mark 9. 49. *f.* salted with salt

Rom. 12. 1. a living *f.*

S A

Eph. 5. 2. a *f.* to G. for sweet

Phil. 2. 17. *f.* of your faith

4. 18. a *f.* accept to G.

Heb. 9. 26. put away sin by *f.*

13. 15. offer *f.* of praise

1 Pet. 2. 5. to offer spirit. *f.*

SACRIFICED.

1 Cor. 5. 7. Chr. our pass. is *f.* for us

SACRIFICES.

Psal. 4. 5. offer *f.* of right.

51. 17. *f.* of G. are brok. spir.

Heb. 13. 16. with such *f.* G. is
— well pleased

SACRILEGE. Rom. 2. 2.

SAD. Mark 10. 22.

SADNESS. Eccl. 7. 3.

SAFE. Prov. 29. 25.

SAFETY. Psal. 4. 8.

Prov. 21. 31.

SAINT.

Signifies, *An holy one, or a person call'd to holiness.*

Psal. 106. 16.

Phil. 4. 21.

SAINTS.

Deut. 33. 2. came with ten th. of *f.*

3. all his *f.* are in thy h.

1 Sam. 2. 9. keeps feet of his *f.*

2 Chron. 6. 41. let *f.* rej. in goodn.

Job. 15. 15. puts no trust in his *f.*

Psal. 16. 3. but to *f.* in earth

37. 28. forsake not his *f.*

50. 5. gather my *f.*

97. 10. preserves his *f.*

116. 15. precious—is death of *f.*

149. 9. this hon. have all his *f.*

Prov. 2. 8. preserves way of *f.*

Dan. 7. 8. *f.*—shall take kingd.

Hos. 11. 12. is faithf. with the *f.*

Zech. 14. 5. all the *f.* with thee

Rom. 1. 7. called to be *f.*

1 Cor. 6. 2. *f.* shall judge world

Eph. 3. 8. less than least of all *f.*

4. 12. for perfecting the *f.*

2 Thess. 1. 10. to be glorif. in his *f.*

SALT.

Signifies, *A creature whose property is sharpness, and the effect to kill corruption.*

S A

Gen. 19. 26. became pillar of *f*.
 Matt. 5. 13. ye are *f*. of earth
 Mark. 9. 50. *f*. is good, but if *f*. loſt
 Col. 4. 6. ſpeech ſeaſoned with *f*.
SALVATION.

Signifies, [1.] *Deliverance from all evil, ſin and its conſequences temporal, ſpiritual and eternal.*

[2.] *All ſpiritual bleſſings in time; and all glorious bleſſings in eternity.*

Exod. 14. 13. ſtand ſtill and ſee *f*.
 Pſal. 3. 8. *f*. belongs only to L.

37. 39. *f*. of right is of L.

50. 23. ſhew *f*. of G.

68. 20. our G. is G. of *f*.

85. 9. his *f*. is nigh

119. 155. *f*. is far from wick.

Iſa. 26. 1. *f*. will appoint for walls

45. 17. ſaved us with everl. *f*.

52. 7. publiſheth *f*.

Jer. 3. 23. in vain is *f*. hoped for

Lam. 3. 26. quietly wait for *f*.

Jonah 2. 9. *f*. is of L.

Hab. 3. 8. ride upon thy char. of *f*.

Luke 19. 9. *f*. come to this houſe

John 4. 22. *f*. is of Jews

Acts 4. 12. neither is there *f*. in any other

Rom. 1. 16. power of G. to *f*.

13. 11. now is our *f*. nearer

2 Cor. 6. 2. now is day of *f*.

Phil. 2. 12. work out your *f*.

1 Theſſ. 5. 8. for helmet of *f*.

9. to obtain *f*. by our L.

2 Theſſ. 2. 13. choſen you to *f*.

2 Tim. 3. 15. make thee wiſe to *f*.

Heb. 1. 14. ſhall be heirs of *f*.

2. 3. if neglect ſo great *f*.

5. 9. author of eternal *f*.

6. 9. things that accompany *f*.

9. 28. without ſin unto *f*.

1 Pet. 1. 5. kept thro' faith to *f*.

9. end of faith, *f*. of ſouls

Jude 3. write of common *f*.

Rev. 7. 10. *f*. to our G.

MY SALVATION.

Exod. 15. 2.

2 Sam. 22. 3. 23. 5.

S A

Pſal. 25. 5. 27. 1. 62. 7.

Iſa. 12. 2. Mic. 7. 7.

Hab. 3. 18. Phil. 1. 19.

THY SALVATION.

Gen. 49. 18. 1 Sam. 2. 1.

Pſal. 9. 14. 35. 3. 51. 12.

85. 7. 106. 4. 119. 166.

Luke 2. 30.

SANCTIFIE.

Exod. 31. 13. L. which doth *f*. you

Lev. 20. 8.

Lev. 20. 7. *f*. yourselves

Ezek. 38. 23. I'll *f*. myſelf

Joel 1. 14. *f*. a faſt, c. 2. 15.

2. 16. *f*. the congregation

John 17. 17. *f*. them thro' thy truth

19. for their ſakes I *f*.

Eph. 5. 26. *f*. and cleanſ.

1 Theſſ. 5. 23. *f*. you wholly

Heb. 13. 12. might *f*. the people

1 Pet. 3. 15. *f*. L. G. in heart

SANCTIFICATION.

Signifies, [1.] *A freedom from the tyranny of ſin, into the liberty of holineſs.* [2.] *That purity of ſoul which grace performs in preparing for glory.*

1 Cor. 1. 30. made to us *f*.

1 Theſſ. 4. 3. will of G. your *f*.

4. poſſeſs his veſt. in *f*.

2 Theſſ. 2. 13. thro' *f*. of ſpirit

1 Pet. 1. 2.

SANCTIFIED,

Gen. 2. 3. bleſſed and *f*. it

Job. 1. 5. Job ſent and *f*. them

Iſa. 5. 16. ſhall be *f*. in holineſs

13. 3. commanded my *f*. ones

Jer. 1. 5. I *f*. thee

Acts 20. 32. inher. am. -- *f*. c. 26. 18

1 Cor. 1. 2. *f*. in Chriſt Jeſus

6. 11. but ye are *f*.

7. 14. unbel. huſb. *f*. by wife

1 Tim. 4. 5. it is *f*. by word and pr.

2 Tim. 2. 21. *f*. to the maſter's uſe

Heb. 2. 11. who are *f*. are all one

10. 14. perfected for ever -- *f*.

SANCTIFIETH.

Matt. 23. 17.

SANCTU-

S A

SANCTUARY.

Pfal. 73. 17. till I went into *f*.
 Isa. 8. 14. he shall be for a *f*.
 Ezek. 11. 16. be to them a little *f*.
 Dan. 9. 17. face to shine on *f*.

SATAN.

Signifies, *An adversary, or enemy.*
 [1.] *Against God,* [2.] *Good men,* [3.] *Good actions.*

1 Chron. 21. 1. *f*. stood up ag. Isr.
 Job 1. 6. *f*. came also am. them
 c. 2. 1.

Pfal. 109. 6. let *f*. stand at right hand

Matt. 4. 10. Get thee hence *f*.
 16. 23. Get thee behind me *f*.

Luke 10. 18. I beheld *f*. as lightn.
 22. 31. *f*. has desired to have

Acts 26. 18. power of *f*. to G.

Rom. 16. 20. bruise *f*. under

1 Cor. 5. 5. deliv. such one to *f*.

7. 5. that *f*. tempt you not

2 Cor. 2. 11. left *f*. get advantage

11. 14. *f*. is transformed into

12. 7. messenger of *f*.

1 Tim. 1. 20. delivered to *f*.

Rev. 2. 9. are syn. of *f*.

24. depths of *f*.

† SATISFACTION. Numb. 35.

31, 32.

SATISFIE.

Psa. 90. 14. O *f*. use early with mercy

91. 16. with long life I'll *f*. him

Prov. 5. 19. breasts *f*. thee

Isa. 58. 10. if thou *f*. afflicted soul

SATISFIED.

Pfal. 17. 15. be *f*. with thy liken.

22. 26. meek eat and be *f*.

36. 8. *f*. with thy house

63. 5. soul *f*. as with marrow

65. 4. *f*. with goodn. of thy h.

Prov. 27. 20. eyes never *f*.

30. 15. three never *f*.

Eccl. 5. 10. loveth silver, not be *f*.

Isa. 9. 20. eat and not be *f*.

66. 11. be *f*. with breasts of

Jer. 31. 14. my people shall be *f*.

SATISFIEST. Psal. 145. 16.

SATISFIETH.

Pfal. 103. 5. *f*. thy mouth

107. 9. *f*. longing soul

S A

Isa. 55. 2. labour for that *f*. not
 SAVE.

Gen. 45. 7. to *f*. your lives

50. 20. to *f*. much people alive

Psal. 18. 27. wilt *f*. afflict. people

72. 13. *f*. souls of needy

145. 19. hear their cry and *f*.

Prov. 20. 22. wait on L. and he'll
f. thee

Isa. 59. 1. that it cannot *f*.

Ezek. 18. 27. he shall *f*. his soul

36. 29. I'll *f*. you from all

Hof. 1. 7. *f*. them by L. their G.

Matt. 1. 21. *f*. his people from their

16. 25. *f*. his life

18. 11. is come to *f*. lost.

Mark. 3. 4. to *f*. life or to kill

1 Cor. 9. 22. that I might *f*. some

1 Tim. 1. 15. to *f*. sinners.

Heb. 7. 25. able to *f*. to utterm.

James 1. 21. world able to *f*.

2. 14. can faith *f*. him

5. 15. prayer of fa. sh. *f*. sick.

20. *f*. a soul from death

Jude 23. others *f*. with fear.

SAVE ME.

Pfal. 6. 4. 55. 16. 57. 3. 119. 94.

Jer. 17. 14. John 12. 27.

SAVE US.

Isa. 25. 9. Hof. 14. 3. 1 Pet.

3. 21.

SAVED.

Pfal. 106. 8. he *f*. them

Isa. 45. 22. look to me and be *f*.

Jer. 8. 20. and we not *f*.

Matt. 19. 25. Who then can be *f*.

Luke 1. 71. *f*. from our enemies

7. 50. thy faith has *f*. thee

13. 23. are there few *f*.

Acts 2. 47. such as should be *f*.

16. 30. What must I do to be *f*.

Rom. 8. 24. we are *f*. by hope

1 Cor. 1. 18. to us which are *f*.

Eph. 2. 5. by grace ye are *f*. v. 8.

1 Tim. 2. 4. have all men to be *f*.

Tit. 3. 5. acc. to his mercy he *f*. us

1 Pet. 4. 18. if right, scarcely be *f*.

Rev. 21. 24. nations of them *f*.

SHALL BE SAVED.

Pfal. 80. 3. and we ———

A a 2

Isa.

Isa. 45. 17. Isr. — in L.
 Jer. 23. 6. in his days Judah —
 30. 7. he — out of it
 Matt. 10. 22. endures to end —
 Rom. 11. 26. so all Isr. —
 1 Tim. 2. 15. she —

SAVIOUR.

1 Sam. 22. 3. my *f*.
 2 Kings 13. 5. L. gave Israel a *f*.
 Psal. 106. 21. forgat G. their *f*.
 Isa. 43. 11. besides me there's no *f*.
 Hos. 13. 4. so he was their *f*.
 Jer. 14. 8. hope of Israel and *f*.
 Luke 1. 47. rejoyced in G. my *f*.
 Acts 5. 31. exalted to be a *f*.
 1 Tim. 4. 10. *f*. of all men
 2 Pet. 3. 18. Lord and *f*.

SAVIOURS.

Neh. 9. 27. Obad. 21.

SAVOUR.

Cant. 1. 3. 2 Cor. 2. 14, 16.

Eph. 5. 2.

SAVOUREST. Matt. 16. 23.

SCARCELY.

Rom. 5. 7. 1 Pet. 4. 18.

SCATTER. Gen. 49. 7.

SCATTERED. Numb. 10. 35.

Matt. 9. 36. Luke 1. 51.

SCATTERETH. Prov. 11. 24.

SCEPTER.

Gen. 49. 10. *f*. shall not depart

Numb. 24. 17. a *f*. shall rise out

Psal. 45. 6. *f*. of thy kingd. is right. *f*.

SCHISM. 1 Cor. 12. 25.

SCHOLLER.

1 Chron. 25. 8. Mal. 2. 12.

SCHOOL-MASTER.

Gal. 3. 24, 25.

SCOFFERS. 2 Pet. 3. 3.

SCORNER.

Prov. 9. 8. reprove not a *f*.

13. 1. a *f*. hears not rebuke

14. 6. *f*. seeks wisdom and finds
 it not

15. 12. *f*. loves not reproof

SCORNERS.

Prov. 1. 22. *f*. delight in scorn

3. 34. he scorneth the *f*.

19. 29. judgm. are prepared for *f*.

SCORNEST. Prov. 9. 12.

SCORNFUL. Psal. 1. 1.

SCOURGETH. Heb. 12. 6.

SCRIPTURE.

Signifies, [1.] *Any written thing,*
or written book. [2.] *The word*
inspired of GOD, written for the
perpetual instruction of the Church.

2 Tim. 3. 16. All *f*. is given by
 inspiration

2 Pet. 1. 20. no proph. of *f*. is of
 priv.

SCRIPTURES.

Matt. 22. 29. ye err not know. *f*.

John 5. 39. search the *f*.

Acts 17. 11. searched *f*. daily

18. 24. mighty in the *f*.

Rom. 15. 4. comfort of *f*.

2 Tim. 3. 15. from child known
 holy *f*.

1 Pet. 3. 16. wrest as do other
f. to

SEAL.

Cant. 8. 6. set me as a *f*.

John 3. 33. has set to his *f*. that

Rom. 4. 11. *f*. of right. of faith

1 Cor. 9. 2. *f*. of my Ap. are ye

2 Tim. 2. 19. have this *f*. L. knows

Rev. 7. 2. hav. *f*. of liv. G.

SEALED.

Job. 14. 17. is *f*. up in a bag

Cant. 4. 12. a fountain *f*.

John 6. 27. him has G. Father *f*.

2 Cor. 1. 22. who has *f*. us

Eph. 1. 13. *f*. with holy spirit

4. 30. whereby ye are *f*.

SEARCH.

Psal. 139. 23. *f*. me O G. and know

Jer. 17. 10. I the L. *f*. the heart

29. 13. when ye *f*. for me

Lam. 3. 40. let us *f*. and try

Zeph. 1. 12. *f*. Jerus. with candles

John 5. 39. *f*. the scriptures

SEARCHEST.

Job. 10. 6. thou *f*. after my sin

Prov. 2. 4. *f*. for her as hid treat.

SEARCHETH.

1 Chron. 28. 9. L. *f*. all hearts

1 Cor. 2. 10. spir. *f*. all things

Rev. 2. 23. I am he that *f*. reins

SEARCH-

S E

SEARCHINGS.

Judges 5. 16.

SEARED. 2 Tim. 4. 2.

SEASON.

Pfal. 1. 3. brings forth fruit in his *f*.Eccl. 3. 1. to every thing a *f*.Isa. 50. 4. speak a word in *f*.Luke 4. 13. departed for a *f*.John 5. 35. willing for a *f*.2 Tim. 4. 2. in *f*. out of *f*.Heb. 11. 25. sin for a *f*.1 Pet. 1. 6. for *f*. ye are in heav.

SEASONED. Col. 4. 6.

SEASONS.

Acts 1. 7. to know times and *f*.14. 17. rain and fruit *f*.1 Theil. 5. 1. of times and *f*.

SECRET. Subst.

Pfal. 25. 14. *f*. of L. with them that27. 5. in *f*. of tab. he'll hide31. 20. hide them in *f*.139. 15. when I was made in *f*.Prov. 9. 17. bread eaten in *f*. is pleas.25. 9. discovers not a *f*. to an.Amos 3. 7. reveals his *f*. to his serv.Matt. 6. 4. alms may be in *f*.Fa. which sees in *f*.John 18. 20. in *f*. have I said noth.

SECRETLY. John 19. 38.

SECRETS.

Job 11. 6. the *f*. of wisdomPfal. 44. 21. *f*. of heartsProv. 11. 13. tale-bear. reveals *f*.Dan. 2. 28. a G. that reveals *f*.Rom. 2. 16. judge *f*. of men

SECT.

Acts 24. 5. 26. 5. 28. 22.

SEDUCERS. 2 Tim. 3. 13.

SEDUCING. 1 Tim. 4. 1.

*SEED.

Pfal. 126. 6. bearing precious *f*.Eccl. 11. 6. in morn. sow thy *f*.Isa. 55. 10. give *f*. to sowerMatt. 13. 38. good *f*. are ch. of kingdomLuke 8. 11. *f*. is word of G.1 Pet. 1. 23. born not of cor. *f*.1 John 3. 9. his *f*. remains in him

SEED, for Posterity.

Pfal. 37. 28. *f*. of wick. cut off

S E

Prov. 11. 21. *f*. of rightIsa. 1. 4. a *f*. of evil doers

14. 20.

45. 25. all *f*. of Israel be justif.53. 10. see his *f*. and beMal. 2. 15. might seek a godly *f*.Gal. 3. 16. to thy *f*. which is Chr.

SEEDS. Gal. 3. 16.

SEEK.

1 Chron. 28. 9. if thou *f*. him2 Chron. 15. 2. if ye *f*. him19. 3. prep. heart to *f*. G.

c. 30. 19.

Job 5. 8. I would *f*. unto G.Pfal. 27. 4. that will I *f*. after63. 1. early will I *f*. thee69. 32. hearts live that *f*. G.119. 2. *f*. him with whole heart176. *f*. thy servantProv. 8. 17. *f*. me earlyCant. 3. 2. *f*. him whom my soulIsa. 26. 9. with spir. will I *f*. thee45. 19. I said not, *f*. in vainJer. 29. 13. shall *f*. me and find meAmos 5. 4. *f*. me and ye shall liveMal. 2. 7. *f*. law at his mouth15. *f*. a godly seedMatt. 6. 33. *f*. first kingd. of G.7. 7. *f*. and ye shall findLuke 13. 24. will *f*. to enter in19. 10. to *f*. and save lostRom. 2. 7. *f*. for glory andPhil. 2. 21. all *f*. their ownCol. 3. 1. *f*. things above1 Pet. 3. 11. let him *f*. peace

SEEKETH.

Lam. 3. 25. soul that *f*. himMatt. 7. 8. he that *f*. findethJohn 4. 23. *f*. such to worship1 Cor. 13. 5. charity *f*. not her own

SEEKING. 1 Pet. 5. 8.

SEEM. 1 Cor. 11. 16.

Heb. 4. 1. James 1. 26.

SEEMETH. Luke 8. 18.

1 Cor. 3. 18. Heb. 12. 11.

SEEN.

Matt. 6. 1. to be *f*. of men. 23. 5.13. 17. and have not *f*. them.John 1. 18. no man has *f*. G.

S E

2 Cor. 4. 18. look not at things *f.*
 Heb. 11. 1. eviden. of things not *f.*
 1 Pet. 1. 8. whom having not *f.*
 1 John 1. 11. which we have *f.* and
 4. 12. no man has *f.* G.

SEETH.

Job 10. 4. seest thou as man *f.*
 John 12. 45. *f.* me, *f.* him
 14. 17. bec. it *f.* him not

SELL.

Gen. 25. 31. *f.* methy birth-right
 Prov. 23. 23. buy truth and *f.* it not
 Matt. 19. 21. go *f.* that thou hast
 Mark 10. 21.

25. 9. go rather to them that *f.*

SELLETH.

Matt. 13. 44. *f.* all, and buyeth
 SENATORS. Psal. 105. 22.

SEND.

Psal. 43. 3. O *f.* out thy light
 57. 3. shall *f.* from heaven
 Matt. 9. 38. *f.* forth labourers
 John 14. 26. Fa. will *f.* in my name
 2 Thell. 2. 11. *f.* them strong delus.

SENSE.

Neh. 8. 8. read—and gave the *f.*

SENSES. Heb. 5. 14.

SENSUAL.

James 3. 15. Jude 19.

SENTENCE.

Prov. 16. 10. Eccl. 8. 11.

2 Cor. 1. 9.

SEPARATE.

Gen. 49. 26. *f.* from brethren

Deut. 33. 16,

Deut. 29. 21. L. shall *f.* him

Acts 13. 2. *f.* me Paul and Bar.

Rom. 8. 3. who shall *f.* us from

2 Cor. 6. 17. be ye *f.* faith L.

Heb. 7. 26. *f.* from sinners.

SEPARATED.

Ha. 59. 2. your iniquities have *f.*

Acts 19. 9. *f.* the disciples

Gal. 1. 15. *f.* me from womb

SERAPHIMS. Isa. 6. 2, 6.

SERPENT.

Prov. 23. 32. it bites like a *f.*

Eccl. 10. 11. *f.* will bite without

Matt. 7. 10. ask—*f.* will give *f.*

John 3. 14. as Moses lifted up *f.*

S E

2 Cor. 11. 3. as *f.* beguiled Eve

Rev. 12. 9. old *f.* called devil

SERPENTS.

Numb. 21. 6. L. sent fiery *f.*

Matt. 10. 16. be wise as *f.*

SERVANT.

Prov. 29. 19. *f.* will not be correct.

Isa. 24. 2. as with *f.* so with master

Matt. 20. 27. let him be your *f.*

25. 21. well done, good—*f.*

John 8. 34. commits sin is *f.* of sin

13. 16. *f.* not greater than L.

1 Cor. 7. 21. called being a *f.*

9. 19. made myself *f.* to all

Phil. 2. 7. took form of a *f.*

SERVE.

Deut. 10. 20. him shalt thou *f.*

13. 4. shall *f.* him and cleave

Josh. 24. 14. *f.* him in sincerity

15. choose whom you'll *f.*

1 Sam. 12. 20. *f.* L. with all heart

24. *f.* him in truth

1 Chron. 28. 9. *f.* him with perf.
 heart

Isa. 43. 24. made me to *f.* with sins

Matt. 6. 24. no man can *f.* two ma.

Luke 1. 74. *f.* him in hol. and ri.

12. 37. come forth and *f.*

John 12. 26. *f.* me

Acts 6. 2. *f.* tables

27. 23. G. whom I *f.*

Rom. 6. 6. not *f.* sin

7. 6. *f.* him in newness of spirit

25. I *f.* the law of G.

Gal. 5. 13. by love *f.* one another

Heb. 12. 28. may *f.* G. accepted

Rev. 7. 15. *f.* him day and night

22. 3. his servants shall *f.* him

SERVICE.

Jer. 22. 13. *f.* without wages

Rom. 12. 1. is your reason *f.*

SERVING.

Luke 10. 40. cumbred ab. much *f.*

Acts 20. 19. *f.* L. with all humil.

Rom. 12. 11. fervent in spirit *f.* L.

Tit. 3. 3. *f.* divers lusts

SET.

Rom. 3. 25. G. *f.* forth to be a propit.

Col. 3. 2. *f.* affection on things
 above

SETTETH.

S H

SETTETH.

Pfal. 75. 7. *f.* up another

SETTLE.

Luke 21. 14. *f.* it in your heart

1 Pet. 5. 10. strengthen, *f.* you

SETTLED.

Col. 1. 23. continue in faith—*f.*

SEVERITY. Rom. 11. 22.

SHADE. Psal. 121. 5.

SHADOW.

1 Chr. 29. 15. our days—are as a *f.*

Eccl. 8. 13. Job. 8. 9.

Pfal. 144. 4.

Pfal. 17. 8. *f.* of thy wings

& 36. 7. & 57. 1. & 63. 7.

Cant. 2. 3. I late under his *f.*

Iſa. 49. 2. in *f.* of hand hid me

Acts 5. 15. *f.* of Pet. might over *f.*

Col. 2. 17. *f.* of things to come

James 1. 17. no *f.* of turning

SHAKE.

Hag. 2. 6. *f.* heav. and earth, v. 21.

7. *f.* all nations

Matt. 10. 14. *f.* off dust of feet

SHAKEN.

Matt. 11. 7. reed *f.* with wind

Luke 6. 38. good meat. *f.* together

2 Theſſ. 2. 2. not soon *f.* in mind

SHAME.

Exod. 32. 25. naked to their *f.*

Pfal. 119. 31. put me not to *f.*

Iſa. 50. 6. hid not face from *f.*

Dan. 12. 2. awake, come to *f.*

Hof. 4. 7. change their glory into *f.*

Zeph. 3. 5. unjust knows no *f.*

Acts 5. 41. worthy to suffer *f.*

Phil. 3. 19. glory is in their *f.*

Heb. 12. 2. despising the *f.*

Rev. 3. 18. *f.* of thy nakedness

16. 15. and they see his *f.*

SHAMEFULNESS.

1 Tim. 2. 9.

SHAPEN. Psal. 51. 5.

SHARPER. Heb. 4. 12.

SHARPLY. Tit. 1. 13.

SHARPNESS. 2 Cor. 13. 10.

SHED.

Matt. 26. 28. *f.* for many

Rom. 5. 5. love of G. is *f.* abroad

Tit. 3. 6. he *f.* on us abundant

S H

SHEEP.

Pfal. 95. 7. *f.* of his hand

119. 176. alſray like *f.*

Iſa. 53. 6. like *f.* are gone alſray

Zech. 13. 7. and *f.* ſcattered

Matt. 10. 6. go to loſt *f.* of Iſrael

25. 33. ſet *f.* on right hand

John 10. 3. *f.* hear his voice

16. other *f.* have I

21. 16. Feed my *f.* 17.

1 Pet. 2. 25. as *f.* going alſray

SHEPHERD.

Numb. 27. 17. as ſheep that have

no *f.* 1 Kings 22. 17.

Matt. 9. 36.

Pfal. 23. 1. L. is my *f.*

Ezek. 34. 23. one *f.* over them

John 10. 14. I am the good *f.*

Heb. 13. 20. that great *f.*

1 Pet. 2. 25. *f.* of ſouls

5. 4. when chief *f.* ſhall appear

SHEPHERDS.

Cant. 1. 8. feed kids beſides *f.* tents

Ezek. 34. 2. proph. ag. *f.* of Iſrael

Micah 5. 5. raiſe ag. thee ſeven *f.*

SHEW. Noun.

Pfal. 39. 6. walks in a vain *f.*

Luke 20. 47. for a *f.* make long pr.

Col. 2. 23. a *f.* of wiſd. in will-wor.

SHEW, Verb.

Pfal. 4. 6. who will *f.* us any good

16. 11. *f.* me path of life

91. 16. *f.* him my ſalvation

1 Cor. 11. 26. do *f.* L's death

1 Pet. 2. 9. ſhould *f.* forth praiſes

Rev. 22. 6. ſent ang. to *f.* to ſerv.

SHEWETH. John 5. 20.

SHEWING. Tit. 2. 7.

SHIELD.

Signifies, [1.] *An inſtrument of*

war. [2.] *Faith's power,* Eph.

6. 16. [3.] *Divine protection,*

Pſal. 18. 2.

Gen. 15. 1. I am thy *f.*

2 Sam. 22. 3. *f.* of my ſalvation

Pſal. 3. 3. thou art a *f.* for me

84. 11. L. is ſun and *f.*

115. 9. he is their help and *f.*

Eph. 6. 16. taking *f.* of faith

SHINE

S I

SHINE.

Numb. 6. 25. make face *f.* on thee
 Psal. 31. 16. *f.* on thy servant, &
 119. 135. 67. 1. *f.* on us
 Eccl. 8. 1. mans wisd. makes face *f.*
 Dan. 12. 3. wife shall *f.* as firm.
 Matt. 5. 16. so *f.* before men
 13. 43. shall right. *f.* forth
 2 Cor. 4. 6. G. who com. light to *f.*
 Phil. 2. 15. ye *f.* as lights

SHINING.

John 5. 35. burning and *f.* light
 SHIP-WRACK. 1 Tim. 1. 19.

SHORT. Numb. 11. 23.

Psal. 89. 47. Rom. 3. 23.

SHORTNED. Psal. 102. 23.

Isa. 50. 2. 59. 1.

SHOUT. Psal. 47. 5.

1 Theff. 4. 16.

SHRINES. Acts 19. 24.

SHUT.

Deut. 32. 36. none *f.* up nor left

Matt. 23. 13. ye *f.* up kingdom of
 heaven

Gal. 3. 23. *f.* up unto the faith

SHUTTETH. Rev. 3. 7.

SICK. Cant. 2. 5. I am *f.* of love

Isa. 1. 5. whole head is *f.*

James 5. 14. Is any *f.*

SICKLY. 1 Cor. 11. 30.

SICKNESS.

Exod. 23. 25. take away *f.*

Psal. 41. 3. make bed in *f.*

SICKNESSES. Matt. 8. 17.

SIFT. Luke 22. 31.

SIGHT. 2 Cor. 5. 7.

SIGN. Rom. 4. 11.

SILENCE.

Psal. 94. 17. 1 Tim. 2. 11.

SILENT. 1 Sam. 2. 9.

SILLY.

Job. 5. 2. 2 Tim. 3. 6.

SIMPLE.

Psal. 19. 7. making wise the *f.*

116. 6. L. preserves the *f.*

119. 130. gives understand. to *f.*

Prov. 14. 15. *f.* believe ev. word

Rom. 16. 19. *f.* concerning evil.

SIN. Noun.

Psal. 31. 1. blessed—whose *f.* is cov.

S I

51. 5. in *f.* did my mo. conc. me

Prov. 14. 34. *f.* is a reproach

Isa. 30. 1. add *f.* to *f.*

53. 12. bare *f.* of many

John 1. 29. takes away *f.* of world

Rom. 6. 14. *f.* shall not have
 dominion.

7. 13. that it might app. *f.*

17. *f.* that dwells in me

2 Cor. 5. 21. *f.* for us, who knew
 no *f.*

James 1. 15. *f.* when finished brings

1 Pet. 2. 22. who did no *f.*

1 John 18. say, We have no *f.*

3. 9. he cannot *f.* bec.

5. 16. a *f.* unto death

MY SIN.

Job. 10. 6. searchest after——

13. 23. make me to know——

Psal. 32. 5. I ackn.—unto thee

38. 18. I'll be sorry for——

51. 3.——is ever before me

SIN. Verb.

Psal. 4. 4. stand in awe, and *f.* not

119. 11. might not *f.* against thee

John 5. 14. *f.* no more, lest

1 Cor. 15. 34. awake to right. *f.* not

Eph. 4. 26. be angry and *f.* not

1 John 2. 1. if any man *f.* we have

† SINCERE.

Phil. 1. 10. may be *f.*

1 Pet. 2. 2. *f.* milk of word

SINCERELY. Phil. 1. 16.

SINCERITY.

Joshua 24. 14. serve him in *f.*

1 Cor. 5. 8. unleaven bread of *f.*

2 Cor. 1. 12. in godly *f.* we had

2. 17. as of *f.* in sight of G.

8. 8. to prove *f.* of your love

Eph. 6. 28. love L. J. in *f.*

Tit. 2. 7. shewing gravity, *f.*

SINEW. Isa. 48. 4.

SINEWS. Job 10. 11.

SING.

Psal. 30. 12. may *f.* praise

92. 1. good to *f.* praise to thy N.

96. 1. *f.* to L. a new song

145. 7. *f.* of thy right

Prov. 29. 6. righteous shall *f.*

Isa.

S I

Isa. 35. 6. tongue of dumb *f*.
 65. 14. my serv. shall *f*. for
 1 Cor. 14. 15. I'll *f*. with spirit
 James 5. 13. merry, let him *f*. Psa.
SINGING.
 Eph. 5. 19. Col. 3. 16.
SINGLE.
 Matt. 6. 22. Luke 11. 34.
SINGLENESS.
 Acts 2. 46. with *f*. of heart
 Eph. 6. 5. in *f*. of heart as to Chr.
 Col. 3. 22. in *f*. of heart
SINK. Luke 9. 44.
SINNED.
 Exod. 32. 33. whosoever has *f*.
 him I'll blot
 Job. 1. 22. in all this Job *f*. not
 Lam. 1. 8. Jerus. has grievously *f*.
 5. 7. fathers have *f*.
 Rom. 2. 12. as have *f*. without law
 3. 23. all have *f*. and come
 5. 12. for all have *f*.
 1 John 1. 10. if say, We have not *f*.
I HAVE SINNED.
 Job. 7. 20. ——— what shall I do
 33. 27. if any say ———
 Psa. 41. 4. heal my soul, for ———
 51. 4. against thee, thee only —
 Luke 15. 21. ——— against heaven
SINNER.
 Eccl. 9. 18. one *f*. destroys much
 Luke 15. 7. joy over one *f*.
 18. 13. G. be merc. to me a *f*.
 James 5. 20. converts a *f*. from
 1 Pet. 4. 18. where shall — *f*. appear
SINNERS.
 Psa. 1. 1. stands in way of *f*.
 25. 8. teach *f*. in way
 51. 13. *f*. shall be converted
 Isa. 33. 14. *f*. in Zion are afraid
 Matt. 9. 13. but *f*. to repentance
 Luke 13. 2. *f*. above all. he Gal.
 John 9. 31. G. heareth not *f*.
 Rom. 5. 8. while we were yet *f*.
 19. many made *f*. to
 Gal. 2. 15. not *f*. of Gent.
 1 Tim. 1. 15. Ch. came to save *f*.
 Heb. 7. 26. separate from *f*.
 12. 3. such contrad. of *f*.
 James 4. 8. cleanse hands ye *f*.

S L

Jude 15. which ungodly *f*.
SINNETH.
 1 Kings 8. 46. no man that *f*. not
 Prov. 8. 36. *f*. against me wrongs
 Eccl. 7. 20. doth good and *f*. not
 Ezek. 18. 4. soul that *f*. shall die
 1 John 5. 18. born of G. *f*. not
SINFUL.
 Numb. 32. 14. increase of *f*. men
 Isa. 1. 4. ah *f*. nation
 Luke 5. 8. for I am a *f*. man
 Rom. 7. 13. sin — might bec. exc. *f*.
 8. 3. in liken. of *f*. flesh
SINS.
 Psa. 19. 13. keep from presum. *f*.
 25. 7. remember not *f*. of youth
 Isa. 43. 25. not remember thy *f*.
 44. 22. blotted out — thy *f*.
 Ezek. 33. 16. none of his *f*. shall
 Dan. 9. 24. to make end of *f*.
 1 Tim. 5. 22. of other mens *f*.
 2 Tim. 3. 6. laden with *f*.
 1 John 2. 2. for *f*. of whole world
MY SINS.
 Psa. 69. 5. ——— are not hid
 Isa. 38. 17. cast all — beh. thy back
OUR SINS.
 Psa. 103. 10. not dealt — acc. to —
 Isa. 59. 12 ——— testify against us
 Gal. 1. 4. gave himself for ———
 Heb. 1. 3. had purged ———
 1 Pet. 1. 24. own self bare ———
 Rev. 1. 5. washed us from ———
THEIR SINS.
 1 Thess. 2. 16. to fill up ———
 Heb. 8. 12. I'll be merciful to —
 10. 17. ——— I'll remember no more
YOUR SINS.
 Isa. 59. 2. ———
 Jer. 5. 25. ———
 1 Cor. 15. 17.
SITUATION. Psa. 48. 2.
SKIN.
 Job. 2. 4. *f*. for *f*. and all man has
 10. 11. clothed me with *f*.
 19. 26. tho' after my *f*. worms
 Jer. 13. 23. Eth. change his *f*.
SLACK. 2 Pet. 3. 9.
SLACKNESS.
 2 Pet. 3. 9.
SLAIN.

S L

SLAIN.

Eph. 2. 16. having *f.* the enmity
Rev. 5. 9. wast *f.* and hatred. us
6. 9. *f.* for word of G.

13. 8. *f.* from found. of world
SLAY.

Job. 13. 15. tho' he *f.* me
Pfal. 139. 13. thou wilt *f.* wick.
Luke 19. 17. bringhith. and *f.* them

SLEEP. Noun.

Pfal. 127. 2. giveth his beloved *f.*

132. 4. not give *f.* to eyes

Prov. 3. 24. thy *f.* shall be sweet

6. 10. yet a little *f.*

20. 13. love not *f.* lest

Eccl. 5. 12. *f.* of labouring man is
sweet

Jer. 31. 26. my *f.* was sweet to me

51. 39. *f.* a perpet. *f.* v. 57.

Luke 9. 32. were heavy with *f.*

Rom. 13. 11. awake out of *f.*

SLEEP. Verb.

Esther 6. 1. king could not *f.*

Pfal. 4. 8. lay me down—and *f.*

Eccl. 5. 12. not suffer to *f.*

Cant. 5. 2. I *f.* but heart wakes

1 Cor. 11. 30. many *f.*

15. 51. we shall not all *f.*

1 Theff. 4. 14. which *f.* in Jes.

5. 6. let us not *f.* as do oth.

10. whether we *f.* or wake

SLEEPED. Eph. 5. 12.

SLEPT.

Pfal. 3. 5. laid me down and *f.*

76. 5. they have *f.* their sleep

1 Cor. 15. 20. first fr. of them th. *f.*

† SLIDE. Deut. 32. 35.

Pfal. 26. 1. 37. 31.

SLIDEN. Jer. 8. 5.

SLIDETH. Hof. 4. 16.

SLING.

1 Sam. 25. 29. Jer. 10. 18.

SLIP.

Pfal. 17. 5. Heb. 2. 1.

SLOTHFUL.

Signifies, *Idle, lazy, unprofitable,*
wasters.

Prov. 12. 24. *f.* shall be und. tribute

27. *f.* roasted not that

15. 19. way of *f.* is an hedge

S N

18. 9. *f.* is brother is great waster

19. 24. *f.* hides hand in bosom

21. 25. desire of *f.* kills him

22. 13. *f.* faith, There's a lion

24. 30. I went by field of *f.*

26. 14. door on hinges, so *f.*

Rom. 12. 11. not *f.* in business

Heb. 6. 12. be not *f.* but followers

SLOTHFULNESS.

Prov. 19. 15.

SLOW.

Luke 24. 25. *f.* of heart to believe

James 1. 19. *f.* to speak *f.* to wrath

SLUGGARD.

Prov. 6. 6. go to the ant, thou *f.*

13. 4. soul of *f.* desires

20. 4. *f.* will not plow

26. 16. *f.* is wiser in own conceit

SLUMBER.

Pfal. 121. 3. Rom. 11. 8.

SLUMBERETH. 2 Pet. 2. 3.

SMITE.

Pfal. 141. 5. let the righteous *f.* me

Jer. 18. 18. let us *f.* him with

tongue

Matt. 5. 39. *f.* thee on right cheek

SMITTEN.

Isa. 53. 4. esteem him *f.* of G.

Hof. 6. 1. *f.* and he'll bind us up

SMOKE.

Deut. 29. 20. Psal. 74. 1.

SMOKING.

Isa. 42. 3. *f.* flax, not quench

Matt. 12. 20.

SMOOTH Isa. 30. 10.

SMOOTHER.

Pfal. 55. 21. words—*f.* than butter

Prov. 5. 3. her mouth is *f.* than oil

SNARE.

Pfal. 69. 22. table become a *f.*

91. 3. *f.* of the fowler

119. 110. wick. laid a *f.* for me

124. 7. *f.* is broken and we

Proy. 29. 25. fear of man brings a *f.*

1 Tim. 6. 9. rich, fall into—a *f.*

2 Tim. 2. 26. recovered—out of

f. of devil

SNARED. Psal. 9. 16.

SNARES.

2 Sam. 22. 6. *f.* of death prevent.

Pfal.

Pfal. 11. 6. on wick. rain *f.*
 Prov. 13. 14. from *f.* of death
 SNOW.
 Job 37. 6. saith to *f.* Be thou
 Psal. 51. 7. be whiter than *f.*
 Isa. 1. 18. as scarlet—white as *f.*
 SNUFFED. Mal. 1. 13.
 † SOBER.
 2 Cor. 5. 13. be *f.* 'tis for your
 1 Theff. 5. 6. let us watch and be *f.*
 1 Tim. 3. 2. bishop must be—*f.*
 11. not slanderers, *f.*
 Tit. 1. 8. *f.* just
 2. 2. aged men be *f.*
 4. teach young wom. to be *f.*
 1 Pet. 1. 13. gird up loins—be *f.*
 4. 7. be *f.* watch
 5. 8. be *f.* be vigilant
 SOBERLY.
 Rom. 12. 3. to think *f.*
 Tit. 2. 12. teach us to live *f.*
 SOBER-MINDED. Tit. 2. 6.
 SOBERNESS. Acts 26. 25.
 SOBRIETY. 1 Tim. 2. 9, 15.
 SOFT.
 Job 23. 16. G. makes my heart *f.*
 Prov. 15. 1. a *f.* answer
 25. 15. *f.* tongue
 Matt. 11. 18. *f.* raiment
 SOJOURN. Psal. 120. 5.
 SOJOURNER. Psal. 39. 12.
 SOJOURNERS. 1 Chron. 29. 15.
 SOJOURNING. 1 Pet. 1. 17.
 SOLD.
 2 Kings 17. 17. *f.* themf. to do evil
 Rom. 7. 14. carnal. *f.* under sin
 SON.
 Psal. 2. 12. kiss the *f.* left be
 116. 16. I am *f.* of thy handm.
 Prov. 10. 1. wife *f.* makes a glad fa.
 Mal. 3. 17. as man spares own *f.*
 Matt. 11. 27. no man knows *f.*
 Luke 10. 6. if *f.* of peace be there
 John 1. 18. only begotten *f.*
 3. 16. gave only begotten *f.*
 8. 35. *f.* abides ever
 17. 12. none lost but *f.* of perdition
 Rom. 8. 3. fend. own *f.* in liken. of
 Gal. 4. 7. if a *f.* then an heir
 2 Theff. 2. 3. man of sin *f.* of perd

1 John 5. 12. hath *f.* hath life
 HIS SON.
 Matt. 21. 37. sent last—
 22. 45. how is he—
 Gal. 4. 4. sent forth—made of
 1 Theff. 1. 10. to wait for—
 Heb. 1. 2. spoken to us by—
 1 John 5. 11. this life is in—
 THY SON.
 Luke 15. 19. to be called—
 John 4. 50. —liveth
 17. 1. that—may glorifie thee
 19. 26. behold—
 SONS.
 Psal. 144. 12. our *f.* may be as
 plants
 Cant. 2. 3. my belov. am. the *f.*
 Hof. 1. 10. ye are *f.* of living G.
 Mal. 3. 3. purifie *f.* of Levi
 1 Cor. 4. 14. as my belov. *f.* I warn
 Gal. 4. 6. bec. *f.* G. sent forth sp.
 Heb. 12. 7. G. deals with you as *f.*
 8. bastards, and not *f.*
 SONG.
 Exod. 15. 2. L. is my str. and *f.*
 Isa. 12. 2.
 Job 30. 9. I am their *f.*
 Psal. 40. 3. put new *f.* in my mou.
 42. 8. in night his *f.* be with me
 69. 12. I was *f.* of drunk.
 137. 3. required of us a *f.*
 Ezek. 33. 32. as a very lovely *f.*
 Rev. 5. 9. sung a new *f.*
 14. 3. could learn that *f.*
 15. 3. sing *f.* of Moles and
 SONGS.
 Job 35. 10. giveth *f.* in night
 Psal. 119. 5. been my *f.* in house of
 Eph. 5. 19. speak. to your *f.* in—
 spirit. *f.*
 Col. 3. 16. admon.—in spir. *f.*
 SOON.
 Gal. 1. 6. so *f.* removed from him
 2 Theff. 2. 2. not *f.* shaken in mind
 Tit. 1. 7. not *f.* angry
 SOPE.
 Jer. 2. 22. Mal. 3. 2.
 SORCERER. Acts 13. 6, 8.
 SORCERY, RIES.
 Acts 8. 9. 11.
 SORE.

S O

SORE. 2 Chron. 6. 29.

Job. 5. 18.

SORES. Isa. 1. 6.

SORER. Heb. 10. 29.

SORRY.

Pfal. 38. 18. I'll be *f.* for my sin

Matt. 14. 9. king was *f.*

2 Cor. 2. 2. if I make you *f.*

7. 8. tho I made you *f.*

SORROW.

Pfal. 90. 10. labour and *f.*

Prov. 15. 13. by *f.* of heart

Eccl. 7. 3. *f.* is better than laught.

Isa. 50. 11. shall lie down in *f.*

Lam. 1. 12. any *f.* like to my *f.*

John 16. 6. *f.* has filled your hearts

20. your *f.* shall be turned to joy

2 Cor. 2. 7. swallow up of overm. *f.*

7. 10. golly *f.* works repentance

f. of world works death

Phil. 2. 27. shall have *f.* upon *f.*

1 Theff. 4. 13. *f.* not as oth. th. ha.

no hope

Rev. 21. 4. —no more—*f.*

SORROWS.

Signifies, *Grief and heaviness, and all causes of it.*

2 Sam. 22. 6. *f.* of hell, Psal. 18. 5.

Pfal. 116. 3. *f.* of death

127. 2. eat bread of *f.*

Isa. 53. 3. a man of *f.*

4. he carried our *f.*

Matt. 24. 8. beginnings of *f.*

1 Tim. 6. 10. pierced—with many *f.*

SORROWED. 2 Cor. 7. 9.

SORROWFUL.

1 Sam. 1. 15. woman of a *f.* spir.

Prov. 14. 13. in laught. heart is *f.*

Zeph. 3. 18. *f.* for the assembly

Matt. 19. 22. went away *f.*

26. 38. soul is exceed. *f.*

Mark 14. 34.

2 Cor. 6. 10. as *f.* yet always rejoyc.

SORROWING.

Luke 2. 48. sought thee *f.*

Acts 20. 38. *f.* most of all

SOTTISH. Jer. 4. 22.

SOUGHT.

Is put for desired, to search, to wor-

S O

ship, love and pray to God. 2

Chron. 14. 7.

Exod. 33. 7. every one that *f.* L.

Pfal. 34. 4. I *f.* L. and he heard

111. 2. *f.* out of all have pleas.

119. 10. with my whole heart

have *f.* thee

Eccl. 7. 29. *f.* out many invent.

Isa. 65. 1. found of—*f.* me not

Rom. 9. 32. *f.* it not by faith

Heb. 12. 17. tho' he *f.* it carefully

SOUGHT HIM.

Pfal. 78. 34. Cant. 3. 1. 5. 6.

SOULDIER. 2 Tim. 2. 3.

SOUL.

Gen. 2. 7. man became a living *f.*

Deut. 11. 13. serve him with all *f.*

Joshua 22. 5.

13. 3. love L. with all *f.*

1 Sam. 18. 1. knit to *f.* of David

1 Chron. 22. 19. let *f.* seek L.

Job 16. 4. if your *f.* in my *f.* stead

Pfal. 19. 7. converting the *f.*

34. 22. redeem. *f.* of serv.

49. 8. redempt. of *f.* is precious

74. 19. deliv. not *f.* of turtle to

86. 4. rejoyce *f.* of thy serv.

107. 9. fills hungry *f.*

Prov. 10. 3. not suffer *f.* of right. to

27. 7. full *f.* loaths hony-comb

Isa. 55. 2. let *f.* delight it *f.*

3. hear and your *f.* shall live

Jer. 38. 16. L.—that made us this *f.*

Ezek. 18. 20. *f.* that sins shall die

Matt. 10. 28. not able to kill *f.*

Rom. 13. 1. every *f.* be subject

1 Theff. 5. 23. spirit *f.* and body

Heb. 4. 12. piercing to divid.—of *f.*

10. 39. believe to saving of *f.*

HIS SOUL.

Judges 10. 16.—was grieved

Job. 27. 8. when G. takes away—

Hab. 2. 4.—which is lifted up

Matt. 16. 26. give in exchange for—

MY SOUL.

Pfal. 16. 10.—in hell

31. 7.—in adversity

35. 3. say to—I am

9.—shall be joyful

63. 1.—thirtieth for thee

5.—

S O

g. — be satisfied as with
 8. — follows hard after thee
 Isa. 26. 9. with — I desired thee
 61. 10. — shall be joyf. in my G.
 Luke 1. 46. — doth magnifie L.
OUR SOUL.
 Psal. 66. 9. holdeth — in life
 Isa. 26. 8. desire of — is to thy Na.
OWN SOUL.
 Deut. 13. 6. friend as thy —
 1 Sam. 18. 1. loved him as — v. 3.
 & 20. 11.
 Prov. 8. 36. sins ag. me, wrongs —
 11. 17. does good to —
 15. 32. despises —
 19. 8. loves —
 20. 2. sins against —
 29. 24. hates —
 Mat. 16. 26. and lose —
THY SOUL.
 Ezek. 3. 19. hast deliv. — v. 21.
 c. 33. 9.
 Luke 12. 20. this night shall —
 3 John 2. as — prospers
SOULS.
 Prov. 11. 30. winneth f. is wife
 Isa. 57. 16. f. I made
 Ezek. 14. 14. own f.
 18. 4. all f. are mine
 1 Pet. 3. 20. fight f. were saved
 4. 19. of our f. to him
 2 Pet. 2. 14. beguil. untable f.
 Rev. 6. 9. under altar f. of them
 20. 4. saw f. of them behead.
SOUND.
 Psal. 89. 15. joyfal f.
 Eccl. 12. 4. f. of grind. is low
 Amos 6. 5. f. of viol
 Rom. 10. 18. their f. went
 1 Tim. 1. 10. f. doctrine
 2 Tim. 1. 7. spirit — of a f. mind
 13. form of f. words
 4. 3. not indure f. doctrine
 Tit. 1. 13. f. in the faith
 2. 8. f. speech
SOUNDING.
 Isa. 63. 15. f. of thy bowels
SOW. 2 Pet. 2. 22.
SOWE.
 Job 4. 8. f. wick. reap the same

S P

Psal. 126. 5. f. in tears, shall
 Eccl. 11. 4. observes wind, shall
 not f.
 Isa. 32. 20. bleff. ye that f. besides
 Jer. 4. 3. f. not am. thorns
 31. 27. f. with seed of man
 Hof. 10. 12. f. to your f. in right
 Matt. 13. 3. sower went out to f.
 Luke 12. 24. neither f. nor reap
 19. 22. reap. what I did not f.
SOWN.
 Psal. 97. 11. light is f. for right
 Hof. 8. 7. f. the wind
 1 Cor. 9. 11. have f. to you spir. th.
 15. 42. f. in corruption
 2 Cor. 9. 10. multiply your seed f.
 James 3. 18. is f. in peace
SOWER.
 Isa. 55. 10. give seed to f.
 2 Cor. 9. 10. ministreth seed to f.
SOWETH.
 Prov. 11. 18. f. right. shall be sure
 22. 8. f. iniquity shall reap vanity
 John 4. 37. one f. and an. reaps
 2 Cor. 9. 6. f. sparingly, f. bountif.
 Gal. 6. 8. that f. to flesh
SPAKE.
 Mal. 3. 16. f. often one to an.
SPANNED. Isa. 48. 13.
SPARE.
 Gen. 18. 26. I'll f. all
 Psal. 39. 13. O f. me that may rec.
 Prov. 19. 18. soul f. for crying
 Joel 2. 17. f. thy peo. and give not
 Mal. 3. 17. I'll f. them as a man
SPARED.
 Rom. 8. 32. that f. not own son
 11. 21. f. not branches
 2 Pet. 2. 4. G. f. not angels
SPARETH. Prov. 13. 24.
SPARKS.
 Job. 5. 7. as f. fly upward
 Isa. 50. 11. comp. your f. about
 with f.
SPARROW.
 Psal. 84. 3. & 102. 7.
 Mark 10. 29, 31.
SPEAK.
 Gen. 18. 27. taken on me to f. to L.
 Exod. 4. 14. he can f. well
 B b Psal.

S P

Psal. 85. 8. hear what L. will *f.*
 he'll *f.* peace
 Eccl. 3. 7. a time to *f.*
 Isa. 50. 4. should know how to *f.*
 Jer. 18. 7. at what instant I sh. *f.*
 Hab. 2. 3. at end it shall *f.*
 Matt. 10. 19. what ye shall *f.*
 Luke 6. 26. when all men *f.* well
 John 3. 11. we *f.* what we know
 1 Cor. 1. 10. all *f.* same thing
 2. 6. we *f.* wisd. am. them
 Tit. 3. 2. to *f.* evil of no man
 James 1. 19. slow to *f.*
 1 Pet. 2. 12. *f.* against you as evil
 2 Pet. 2. 10. *f.* evil of dignit.
 Jude 3. 12. *f.* evil of things

I SPEAK.

Rom. 3. 5. — 6. 19.

1 Tim. 2. 7.

SPEAKETH.

Matt. 12. 32. whos. *f.* ag. son of man
 34. ab. of heart mouth *f.*
 Heb. 11. 4. being dead, yet *f.*
 12. 24. *f.* better things
 25. refuse not him that *f.*

SPEAKING.

Isa. 58. 9. nor *f.* own words
 65. 24. while are *f.* I'll hear
 Dan. 9. 20. while I was *f.* and
 Matt. 6. 7. heard for much *f.*
 Eph. 4. 15. *f.* truth in love
 31. evil *f.* be put away
 5. 19. *f.* to your *f.* in Psalms
 1 Tim. 4. 2. *f.* lies in hyp.
 Rev. 13. 5. *f.* great things

SPECTACLE. 1 Cor. 4. 9.

SPEECH.

Gen. 11. 1. whole earth of one *f.*
 Deut. 32. 2. my *f.* shall distill
 Matt. 26. 73. thy *f.* bewrays thee
 1 Cor. 2. 1. with excellency of *f.*
 2 Cor. 3. 12. use plainness of *f.*
 10. 10. his *f.* contemptible
 Col. 4. 6. let *f.* be alw. with grace
 Tit. 2. 8. found *f.* that cannot be

SPEECHES.

Rom. 16. 18. by fair *f.* deceive

Jude 15. of all their hard *f.*

SPEECHLESS.

Matt. 22. 12. he was *f.*

S P

SPEED.

2 John 10. neither bid him G. *f.*

SPEEDILY.

Psal. 31. 2. deliver me *f.*
 79. 8. *f.* prevent me
 Eccl. 8. 11. not executed *f.*
 Luke 12. 8. will avenge them *f.*

SPEND.

Job 21. 13. *f.* days in wealth
 Psal. 90. 9. *f.* days like a tale
 2 Cor. 12. 15. gladly *f.* and be spent

SPENT.

Isa. 49. 4. *f.* strength for nought
 Rom. 13. 12. night is far *f.*

SPEW. Rev. 3. 16.

SPY.

Gal. 2. 4. to *f.* out our liberty
 SPIRIT.

Exod. 35. 21. whom his *f.* made
 willing

Num. 11. 17. take of *f.* on thee
 14. 24. Caleb — had another *f.*
 Ezra 1. 5. whose *f.* G. raised to go
 Neh. 9. 20. good *f.* to instruct
 Job 26. 13. by his *f.* he garnish.

32. 8. there is a *f.* in man
 Psal. 32. 2. in whose *f.* no guile
 51. 10. renew right *f.* within
 17. sacrif. of G. are broken *f.*

76. 12. cut off *f.* of princes
 78. 8. whose *f.* not stedfast
 104. 30. sendest forth thy *f.*
 106. 33. provoked his *f.*
 139. 7. whither go from thy *f.*
 143. 10. thy *f.* is good

Prov. 14. 29. hasty *f.* exalts
 15. 13. by sorrow *f.* is broken
 16. 18. haughty *f.* bef. a fall
 32. rules his *f.* than he

17. 22. broken *f.* dries bones
 18. 14. wounded *f.* who can
 20. 27. *f.* of man is candle
 Eccl. 3. 21. who knows *f.* of man
 8. 8. power over *f.* to retain
 11. 5. knowst not way of *f.*
 12. 7. *f.* sh. return to G.

Isa. 32. 15. till *f.* be poured on us
 34. 16. his *f.* has gathered them
 57. 15. of contrite and humble *f.*
 16. *f.* shall fail before me

61. 3.

S P

61. 3. praise for *f.* of heaviness
 66. 2. poor and of contrite *f.*
 Mic. 2. 11. walking in *f.* of
 falsehood
 Zech. 12. 1. forms *f.* of man
 10. *f.* of grace and suppl.
 Mal. 2. 15. take heed to your *f.*
 Matt. 22. 43. Dav. in *f.* call him L.
 26. 41. *f.* is willing
 Luke 1. 80. waxed strong in *f.*
 2. 27. came by *f.* into temple
 8. 55. her *f.* came ag.
 9. 55. *f.* ye are of
 24. 39. a *f.* has not flesh
 John 3. 5. born of water and *f.*
 6. born of *f.* is *f.*
 34. gives not *f.* by measure
 4. 23. worsh. Fa. in *f.* and truth
 6. 63. *f.* that quickens
 Acts 6. 10. not able to resist *f.*
 16. 7. *f.* suffered them not
 17. 16. his *f.* was stirred in him
 18. 5. Paul was pressed in *f.*
 Rom. 8. 1. walk — after *f.*
 9. any have not *f.* of Chr.
 13. thro' *f.* do mortifie
 15. not rec. *f.* of bondage
 rec. *f.* of adoption
 16. *f.* bears with. without *f.*
 26. *f.* helps our infirm.
f. makes interc. for us
 1 Cor. 2. 10. *f.* searches all th.
 5. 3. present in *f.*
 5. *f.* may be saved
 6. 17. joyned to L. is one *f.*
 12. 13. by one *f.* baptized
 2 Cor. 3. 3. with *f.* of living G.
 6. not of letter, but of *f.*
f. gives life
 17. where *f.* of L. is
 7. 1. of flesh and *f.*
 Gal. 3. 3. begun in *f.* are ye now
 4. 6. sent forth *f.* of his son
 5. 17. flesh lusts ag. *f.* and *f.* ag. fl.
 18. if ye be led of *f.*
 22. fruit of *f.* is love
 25. if we live in *f.* let us
 6. 18. grace — be with your *f.*
 Eph. 1. 13. sealed with holy *f.* of
 prom.

S P

4. 4. one body and one *f.*
 23. renewed in *f.* of mind
 5. 9. fruit of *f.* is all goodness
 18. be filled with *f.*
 6. 18. praying alw. — in *f.*
 Col. 2. 5. with you in *f.*
 1 Thess. 5. 23. whole *f.* soul.
 2 Tim. 4. 22. be with thy *f.*
 Philem. 25.
 Heb. 4. 12. dividing soul and *f.*
 James 4. 5. *f.* that dwells in us
 1 Pet. 3. 4. ornam. of — quiet *f.*
 18. quickened by *f.*
 4. 6. live acc. to G. in the *f.*
 1 John 4. 1. believe not every *f.*
 Jude 19. not having *f.*
 Rev. 1. 10. I was in *f.* on L's day
 11. 11. *f.* of life from G.
 14. 13. yea saith the *f.*
 22. 17. S. and Bride say, Come
 MY SPIRIT.
 Gen. 6. 3. — shall not alw. strive
 Job 10. 12. thy visit. preserved —
 Psal. 31. 5. I commit —
 77. 6. — made diligent search
 Isa. 38. 16. in these th. is life of —
 Ezek. 36. 27. put — within you
 Zech. 4. 6. not by might but by —
 Luke 1. 47. — has rejoiced
 23. 46. into thy hands I com-
 mend —
 Acts 7. 59. L. Jesus receive —
 1 Cor. 14. 14. — prays, but
 SPIRITS.
 Numb. 16. 22. G. of *f.* of all flesh
 c. 27. 16.
 Prov. 16. 2. L. weighs the *f.*
 1 Cor. 14. 32. *f.* of prophets are
 subject
 Heb. 12. 9. in subject. to fa. of *f.*
 23. to *f.* of just men
 1 Pet. 3. 19. preached to *f.* in pri.
 1 John 4. 1. try the *f.*
 SPIRITUAL.
 Hof. 9. 7. *f.* man is mad
 Rom. 1. 11. impart some *f.* gift
 7. 14. law is *f.*
 15. 27. partakers of their *f.* th.
 1 Cor. 2. 13. comp. *f.* things with *f.*
 15. *f.* judges all things
 B b 2 3. 1.

S P

3. 1. not speak to you as *f*.
 9. 11. fown to you *f*. things
 10. 3. all eat same *f*. meat
 4. drink same *f*. drink
 15. 44. raised a *f*. body
 Gal. 6. 1. ye which are *f*. restore
 Eph. 1. 3. blessed us with all *f*. blef.
 5. 19. speaking — in *f*. songs
 Col. 3. 16.
 6. 12. against *f*. wickedness
 Col. 1. 9. filled with all -- *f*. underst.
 1 Pet. 2. 5. built up a *f*. house
 offer up *f*. sacrifice
SPIRITUALLY.
 Rom. 8. 6. to be *f*. minded is life
 1 Cor. 2. 14. they are *f*. discerned
 Rev. 11. 8. *f*. is called Sodom
 † **SPITE.** Psal. 10. 14.
SPOIL.
 Psal. 119. 162. as one that finds
 great *f*.
 Isa. 53. 12. sh. dividé *f*. with strong
 Matt. 12. 29. he'll *f*. his house
 Col. 2. 8. left any *f*. you thro
 philof.
SPOILED.
 Exod. 12. 36. they *f*. the Egypt.
 Col. 2. 15. having *f*. principalities
SPOILER. Isa. 16. 4.
SPOILING. Heb. 10. 34
SPOT.
 Deut. 32. 5. their *f*. is not *f*. of
 Cant. 4. 7. there's no *f*. in thee
 Eph. 5. 27. not hav. *f*. nor wrinkle
 1 Pet. 1. 19. lamb without *f*.
 2 Pet. 3. 14. found — without *f*.
SPOTTED.
 Jude 23. hating garm. *f*. by flesh
SPOTS.
 Jer. 13. 23. Jude 12.
SPRANG.
 Matt. 13. 5. forthwith they *f*. up
 7. thorns *f*. up and
SPREAD.
 2 Kings 19. 14. *f*. letter before L.
 Ezek. 16. 8. *f*. my skirt over thee
SPREADETH. Job 9. 8.
SPRING.
 Psal. 85. 11. truth *f*. out of earth

S T

SPRINGING.

Psal. 65. 10. blestest *f*. thereof
 John 4. 14. well of water *f*. up.
 Heb. 12. 15. root of bitterness *f*. up
SPRINGS.

Psal. 87. 7. all my *f*. are in thee
SPRINKLE.

Isa. 52. 15. so sh. he *f*. many nat.
 Ezek. 36. 25. I'll *f*. clean water
SPRINKLED. Heb. 10. 22.
SPRINKLING.

Heb. 12. 24. to blood of *f*.
 1 Pet. 1. 2. *f*. of blood of J. C.
STAFF.

Psal. 23. 4. rod and *f*. comfort me
 Isa. 10. 5. *f*. in th. hand is my indig.
 † **STAGGERED.** Rom. 4. 20.
STAIN.

Isa. 23. 9. to *f*. pride of all glory
 63. 3. I'll *f*. all my garment
STAKES.

Isa 33. 20. not one of *f*. be remov.
 54. 2. length. cords strengthen *f*.
STAND.

Job 19. 25. *f*. on earth at latter day
 Psal. 130. 3. O L. who shall *f*.
 Isa. 46. 10. my counsel shall *f*.
 Mal. 3. 2. who sh. *f*. when he app.
 2 Cor. 1. 24. by faith ye *f*.
 Eph. 6. 13. hav. done all to *f*.
 14. *f*. therefore

Rev. 3. 20. I *f*. at door and knock
STAND BEFORE.

Nah. 1. 6. who can — his indign.
 Luke 21. 36. to — Son of man
 Rom. 14. 10. must all — jud. feat of
 Rev. 20. 12. saw dead — G.

STAND FAST.

1 Cor. 16. 13. — in the faith
 Gal. 5. 1 — in the liberty
 Phil. 1. 27. — in one spirit
 4. 1. — in the L.

1 Theff. 3. 8. 2 Theff. 2. 15.
STAND IN.

Psal. 1. 5. 4. 4. 24. 3.
STAND STILL.

Exod. 14. 13. Joshua 10. 12.
STANDEST. Rom. 11. 20.
STANDETH.

Psal. 119. 16 1. my hea. *f*. in awe of
 Rom.

S T

Rom. 14. 4. to own master he *f.*
 1 Cor. 10. 12. thinks he *f.* take heed
 2 Tim. 2. 19. found of G. *f.* sure
 James 5. 9. judge *f.* at door
 STAR.

Numb. 24. 17. come *f.* out of Jacob

Matt. 2. 2. seen his *f.* in east
 STARS.

Judges 5. 20. *f.* in courses fought
 Job 25. 5. *f.* not pure in his sight

38. 7. when morn *f.* sang tog.

Dan. 12. 3. shine as *f.* for ever

Jude 13. wandering *f.*

Rev. 12. 1. crown of twelve *f.*
 STATURE.

Matt. 6. 27. add one cubit to his *f.*
 Eph. 4. 13. to measure of *f.* of ful-

ness of Chr.

STATUTES.

Neh. 9. 14. commandest them *f.*

Pfal. 19. 8. *f.* of L. are right

Ezek. 33. 15. walk in *f.* of life

Mic. 6. 16. *f.* of Omri are kept

HIS STATUTES.

Deut. 6. 17. dilig. keep —

Pfal. 18. 22. not put away —

105. 45. might observe —

THY STATUTES.

1 Chron. 29. 19. to keep —

Pfal. 119. 12. teach me —

v. 26, 33, 64, 68.

16. I'll delight my *f.* in —

23. meditate in — v. 48.

54. — have been my
 songs

71. that I might learn

117. have respect to —

STAY.

Cant. 2. 5. *f.* me with flagons

Ila. 10. 20. shall *f.* on L.

50. 10. let him *f.* on his G.

STAYED.

Ila. 26. 3. whose mind is *f.* on thee
 STAYETH.

Ila. 27. 8. he *f.* his rough wind

STEAD.

Gen. 30. 2. am I in God's *f.*

Job 16. 4. in my souls *f.*

2 Cor 5. 20. pray you in Chr's *f.*

S T

STEAL.

Prov. 6. 30. if he *f.* to satisfy his
 soul

30. 9. lest I be poor and *f.*

Jer. 23. 30. proph. that *f.* my word

Matt. 6. 19. thieves br. thro and *f.*

Eph. 4. 28. that stole *f.* no more

STEDFAST.

Pfal. 78. 8. spir. was not *f.* with G.

37. nei. were they *f.* in cov.

1 Cor. 15. 58. be ye *f.* unmov.

Heb. 3. 14. hold *f.* to end

1 Pet. 5. 9. resist *f.* in faith

STEDFASTLY. Acts 2. 44.

STEDFASTNESS.

Col. 2. 5. behold. *f.* of your faith

2 Pet. 3. 17. fall from your *f.*

STEM. Ila. 11. 1.

STEPS.

Pfal. 37. 23. *f.* of good m. ordered
 by L.

31. none of his *f.* shall slide

44. 18. neither our *f.* declined
 from

119. 133. order my *f.* in thy
 word

Prov. 16. 9. L. directeth his *f.*

Jer. 10. 23. not in man — to direct
 his *f.*

Rom. 4. 12. walk in *f.* of that faith

1 Pet. 2. 21. should follow his *f.*

STEWARD.

Luke 12. 42. who is that wife *f.*

16. 2. maist be no longer *f.*

Tit. 1. 7. blameless as *f.* of G.

STEWARDS.

1 Cor. 4. 1. *f.* of mysteries of G.

1 Pet. 4. 10. good *f.* of

STEWARDSHIP.

Luke 16. 2. give account of *f.*

STIFF.

Deut. 31. 27. I know thy — *f.* neck

Jer. 17. 23. made their neck *f.*

STIFF-NECKED. Exod. 32. 9.

c. 33. 3, 5. & 34. 9. Deut. 9. 6, 13.

Deut. 10. 16. Acts 7. 51.

STIFFENED.

2 Chron. 36. 13. he *f.* his neck

STILL. Adv.

Pfal. 139. 18. I am *f.* with thee

B b 3

STILL.

S T

STILL.

Pfal. 4. 4. commune — and be *f*
46. 10. be *f*. and know I am G.

Isa. 30. 7. their str. is to fit *f*.

Mark 4. 39. peace, be *f*.

STILLETH.

Pfal. 65. 7. *f*. noise of seas

STING. 1 Cor. 15. 56, 57.

STIR.

Pfal. 35. 23. *f*. up thy self, awake

80. 2. *f*. up thy str. and come

Cant. 2. 7. that ye *f*. not up nor

2 Tim. 1. 6. *f*. up gift of G.

2 Pet. 1. 13. meet to *f*. you up

3. 1. I *f*. up your pure mind

STOLLEN.

Prov. 9. 17. *f*. waters are sweet

STONE.

— Gen. 49. 24. shepherd the *f*. of Isr.

— Psal. 118. 22. *f*. which build. refus.

— Dan. 2. 34. till a *f*. was cut out

— Matt. 7. 9. will he give him a *f*.

— 1 Pet. 2. 6. a chief corner *f*.

STONES.

Hab. 2. 11. *f*. cry out of the wall

Matt. 3. 9. of these *f*. to raise up ch.

1 Pet. 2. 5. ye as lively *f*. are built

STONY.

Ezek. 11. 19. I'll take *f*. heart out

Matt. 13. 5. some fell on *f*. places

STORE.

1 Cor. 16. 2. lay by him in *f*.

1 Tim. 6. 19. laying up in *f*. good
found.

STORE-HOUSE.

Luke 12. 24.

STORE-HOUSES.

Pfal. 33. 7.

STORM.

Pfal. 107. 29. makes *f*. a calm

Isa. 4. 6. a covert from *f*.

25. 4. been a refuge from *f*.

Nah. 1. 3. L. has way in *f*.

Mark 4. 37. arose a great *f*.

STORMY. Psal. 148. 8.

STOOP.

Job 9. 13. proud helpers *f*. under

Mark 1. 7. not worthy to *f*. down

STOUT.

Isa. 10. 12. pun. fruit of *f*. heart

S T

Dan. 7. 20. look more *f*. than self.

Mal. 3. 13. words been *f*. ag. me

STOUT-HEARTED.

Pfal. 76. 5. Isa. 46. 12.

STOUTNESS. Isa. 9. 9.

STRAIGHT.

Pfal. 5. 8. *f*. before my face

Eccl. 7. 13. who can ma. *f*. what he

Isa. 40. 4. crooked be made *f*.

Matt. 3. 3. make his paths *f*.

Heb. 12. 13. make *f*. paths for feet

† STRAIN. Matt. 23. 24.

STRAIT.

Matt. 7. 13. enter in at *f*. gate

Phil. 1. 23. in a *f*. between two

STRAITNED.

Prov. 4. 12. steps shall not be *f*.

Luke 12. 50. how am I *f*.

2 Cor. 6. 12. ye are not *f*. in us

STRANGE.

Isa. 28. 21. work his *f*. work

Zeph. 1. 8. clothed with *f*. apparel

Hof. 8. 12. counted as a *f*. thing

Heb. 11. 9. sojourn--as in *f*. count'y

13. 9. carried ab. with *f*. doct'r.

1 Pet. 4. 4. think it *f*. you run not

STRANGE WOMAN.

2. 16. keep thee from —

5. 20. wilt be raviht with —

7. 5. keep thee from —

Prov. 23. 33. eyes shall behold —

STRANGER.

Gen. 23. 4. I am a *f*. and soj.

Pfal. 39. 12. I am a *f*. with thee

119. 19. I am a *f*. in earth

Prov. 14. 10. *f*. not intermed. with

Jer. 14. 8. why sh. thou be as a *f*.

Matt. 25. 35. I was a *f*. and ye took

Luke 17. 18. save this *f*.

John 10. 5. a *f*. will they not follow

STRANGERS.

Pfal. 146. 9. L. preserve *f*.

Eph. 2. 12. *f*. from cov. of prom.

19. ye are no more *f*.

Heb. 11. 13. were *f*. on earth

13. 2. not forgett. to entertain *f*.

1 Pet. 2. 11. beseech you as *f*.

STRANGLED.

Acts 15. 20. abstain from th. *f*.

v. 29. & 21. 25.

STRANGLING.

S T

STRANGLING. Job 7. 12.

STRENGTH.

Judg 5. 21. trodden down *f*.

1 Sam. 2. 9. by *f*. shall no man prevail

15. 29. *f*. of Israel will not lye

2 Sam. 22. 40. girded me with *f*.

1 Kings 19. 8. *f*. of that meat

2 Kings 19. 3. not *f*. to bring forth
Isa. 37. 3.

Job 19. 9. if speak of *f*.

12. 13. with him is wisd. and *f*.
v. 16.

Pfal. 27. 1. L. is *f*. of my life

29. 11. L. will give *f*. to his peo.

33. 16. mighty not deliv. by *f*.

39. 13. spare, that may recov. *f*.

46. 1. G. is our refuge and *f*.

68. 34. ascribe *f*. to G.

35. G. is he that gives *f*.

73. 26. G. is *f*. of my heart

84. 5. bleff. — whose *f*. is in thee

7. go from *f*. to *f*.

93. 1. L. is clothed with *f*.

138. 3. strengthen me with *f*.

140. 7. *f*. of my salvation

Prov. 10. 29. way of L. is *f*.

Ecd. 9. 16. wisdom is bett. than *f*.

10. 10. must put to more. *f*.

Isa. 25. 4. *f*. to poor, *f*. to needy

26. 4 in L. Jeh. is ever. *f*.

45. 24. in L. have I — *f*.

Joel 3. 16. L. — *f*. of Israel

Luke 1. 51. *f*. with his arm

Rom. 5. 6. when yet without *f*.

1 Cor. 15. 56. *f*. of sin is law

2 Cor. 1. 8. pressed — above *f*.

Rev. 3. 8. haft a little *f*.

12. 10. now is come salv. and *f*.

17. 13. give their *f*. to beast

HIS STRENGTH.

1 Chron. 16. 11. seek L. and —

Pfal. 105. 4.

Isa. 63. 1. travelling in greatn. of —

Hof. 7. 9. strangers devoured —

12. 3. by — had power with G.

IN STRENGTH.

Gen. 49. 24. his bow abode —

Job 9. 4. mighty —

36. 5. G. is mighty —

S T

Pfal 71. 16. go — of L.

103. 20. angels that excell —

147. 10. delights not — of horse

MY STRENGTH.

Gen. 49. 3. beginning of —

Exod. 15. 2. L. is — and song

Pfal. 118. 14.

2 Sam. 22. 33. G. is — and power

Job 6. 12. is — the *f*. of stones

Pfal. 18. 1. love L. —

2. — in whom I'll trust.

19. 14. — and my redeemer

28. 7. L. is — and shield

38. 10. — fails

43. 2. thou art G. of —

62. 7. rock of —

71. 9. when — fails

102. 23. weakened — in way.

Isa. 12. 2. L. Jeh. is —

27. 5. take hold of —

49. 4. spent — for nought

5. my G. shall be —

Jer. 16. 19. O L. — and fortress

Hab. 3. 19. G. is —

2 Cor. 12. 9. — is made perf.

THEIR STRENGTH.

Pfal. 37. 39. he is — in time of

89. 17. thou art glory of —

Prov. 20. 29. glory of young is —

Isa. 30. 7. — is to sit still

40. 31. shall renew —

THY STRENGTH.

Pfal. 80. 2. stir up — and save us

86. 16. give — to thy serv.

110. 2. send rod of —

Prov. 24. 10. faint — is small

31. 3. give not — to women

Isa. 17. 10. rock of —

63. 15. where is thy zeal, and —

Mark 12. 30. love L. with all —

Luke 10. 27.

YOUR STRENGTH.

Neh. 8. 10. joy of L. is —

Isa. 30. 15. in quietness shall be —

Ezek. 24. 21. sanct. the excell. of —

STRENGTHEN.

Pfal. 20. 2. *f*. thee out of Z.

27. 14. wait on L. he shall *f*.

41. 3. *f*. him on bed of languish.

119. 28. *f*. me acc. to thy word

Isa.

S T

a. 35. 3. *f.* ye the weak hands
 41. 10. I'll *f.* thee
 54. 2. *f.* thy stakes
 Dan. 11. 1. confirm and *f.* him
 Zech. 10. 12. I'll *f.* them in L.
 Luke 22. 32. when convert. *f.* thy
 brethr.

1 Pet. 5. 10. stablish, *f.* settle you
 Rev. 3. 2. *f.* things that

STRENGTHNED.

1 Sam. 23. 16. *f.* his hand in G.
 Ezek. 34. 4. diseased have ye not *f.*
 Eph. 3. 16. *f.* with might by
 Col. 1. 11. *f.* with all might acc. to
 2 Tim. 4. 17. with me and *f.* me

STRENGTHENEDST.

Psal. 138. 3. *f.* me with *f.*

*STRENGTHNETH.

Psal. 104. 15. bread, wh. *f.* man's shea.
 Phil. 4. 13. thro' Chr. which *f.* me

STRETCH.

Amos 6. 4. *f.* themf. on couches
 Matt. 12. 13. *f.* forth thy hand

Mark 3. 5.

John 21. 18. shalt *f.* forth hands

STRETCHED.

Gen. 22. 10. *f.* forth hand to slay

1 Kings 17. 21. *f.* himf. upon child

1 Chron. 21. 16. drawn sword *f.*

Isa. 5. 25. hand *f.* out still

45. 12. my hands *f.* out heavens

Jer. 6. 4. shadows of even. are *f.* out

10. 12. *f.* out heav. by his discret.

c. 51. 15.

Rom. 10. 21. all day long *f.* forth
 hands

STRETCHETH.

Job 15. 25. he *f.* out hand ag. G.

Prov. 31. 20. she *f.* out hand to
 poor

Isa. 40. 22. *f.* out heav. like curtain

STRIFE.

Signifies, Contention or Contradiction, which is lawful, or unlawful.

Gen. 13. 8. let be no *f.* between

Psal. 80. 6. makest us a *f.* to neigh,

Prov. 10. 12. hatred stirs up *f.*

15. 18. wrathful man stirs up *f.*

16. 28. froward man sows *f.*

S T

20. 3. honour to leave off *f.*

26. 20. where no tale-bearer *f.*

28. 25. proud heart stirs up *f.*

29. 22. angry man stirreth up *f.*

30. 33. forcing of wrath brings *f.*

Isa. 58. 4. ye fast for *f.*

Jer. 15. 10. born me a man of *f.*

Luke 22. 24. was a *f.* am. them

Rom. 13. 13. not in *f.* and envying

1 Cor. 3. 3. among you *f.* and envying

Gal. 5. 20. wrath *f.* seditions

Phil. 1. 15. preach Chr. of — *f.*

2. 3. let nothing be done thro' *f.*

1 Tim. 6. 4. whereof comes — *f.*

James 4. 13. bitter envy and *f.*

16. where envy and *f.* is

STRIFES.

2 Cor. 12. 20. envyings, *f.*

1 Tim. 6. 4. questions and *f.* of

2 Tim. 2. 23. do gender *f.*

STRIKE.

Prov. 17. 26. not to *f.* princes for eq.
 STRICKEN.

Isa. 1. 5. be *f.* any more

53. 4. esteem him *f.* of G.

Jer. 5. 3. hast *f.* them, but they not

STRIKER.

1 Tim. 3. 3. no *f.*

STRIPES.

Psal. 89. 32. visit their iniqu. with *f.*

Prov. 19. 29. *f.* for back of fools

Isa. 53. 5. with his *f.* we healed

1 Pet. 2. 24.

Luke 12. 47. beaten with many *f.*

2 Cor. 11. 23. in *f.* above measure

STRIVE.

Gen. 6. 3. my spir. not alw. *f.*

Prov. 3. 30. *f.* not without cause

Hos. 4. 4. let no man *f.* nor

Mat. 12. 19. he shall not *f.*

Luke 13. 24. *f.* to enter in

2 Tim. 2. 24. serv. of L. must not *f.*

STRIVETH.

Isa. 45. 9. that *f.* with maker

STRIVING.

Phil. 1. 27. *f.* together for faith of

Heb. 12. 4. against sin

STRONG.

Josh. 14. 11. as *f.* this day as

Psal. 24. 8. L. is *f.* and mighty

S T

30. 7. made mount. to stand *f.*
 31. 2. be thou my *f.* rock
 71. 7. thou art my *f.* refuge
 Prov. 11. 16. *f.* men retain riches
 Eccl. 9. 11. nor battle to *f.*
 12. 3. *f.* men bow themselves
 Isa. 1. 31. *f.* shall be as tow
 53. 12. divide spoil with *f.*
 Jer. 50. 34. their Redeemer is *f.*
 Joel 3. 10. let weak say, I am *f.*
 Rom. 4. 20. *f.* in faith
 2 Cor. 12. 10. when I am weak
 then am I *f.*

Heb. 11. 34. out of weakn. made *f.*
 1 John 2. 14. ye are *f.*

BE STRONG.

Isa. 35. 4. of fear, heart —
 1 Cor. 16. 13. quit you like men—
 Eph. 6. 10. — in L. and in
 2 Tim. 2. 1. — in grace that is
 in C. J.

STRONGER.

Job 17. 9. clean hands shall be *f.*
 1 Cor. 1. 25. weakn. of G. is *f.*
 than men

10. 22. are we *f.* than he

STUBBLE.

Job 13. 25. wilt thou pursue dry *f.*
 Isa. 33. 11. bring forth *f.*
 Mal. 4. 1. proud shall be as *f.*
 1 Cor. 3. 12. gold, silver — *f.*

† STUDY.

Eccl. 12. 12. much *f.* is weariness
 1 Thess. 4. 11. *f.* to be quiet
 2 Tim. 2. 15. *f.* to shew thy *f.*

STUMBLE.

Prov. 3. 23. foot shall not *f.*
 4. 12. when run. shalt not *f.*
 Isa. 5. 27. none weary, nor *f.*
 28. 7. err in vision, *f.* in judgm.
 Mal. 2. 8. caused many to *f.*

STUMBLED.

Rom. 9. 32. they *f.* at that
 STUMBLETH.
 John 11. 9. walk in day, he *f.* not
 Rom. 14. 21. whereby broth. *f.*

STUMBLING.

Isa. 8. 14. stone of *f.*
 1 John 2. 10. none occas. of *f.*

S U

STUMBLING-BLOCK.

Lev. 19. 14. nor put — bef. blind
 Isa. 57. 14. take up — out of
 Ezek. 3. 20. lay — bef. him
 7. 19. it is — of their iniquity
 c. 14. 3, 4, 7.

Rom. 11. 9. table be made —
 14. 13. no man put a — in
 1 Cor. 1. 23. to Jews a —
 8. 9. liberty become a —

STUMBLING-BLOCKS.

Jer. 6. 21.

STUMBLING-STONE.

Rom. 9. 32, 33.

SUBDUE.

Mic. 7. 19. Phil. 3. 21.

SUBDUED.

Psal. 81. 14. Heb. 11. 33.

SUBJECT.

Luke 10. 17. devils are *f.* to us
 Rom. 8. 7. not *f.* to law of G.
 13. 1. every soul be *f.* to high.
 5. ye must needs be *f.*

1 Cor. 14. 32. spir. of proph. are *f.* to
 Eph. 5. 24. as Church is *f.* to Chr.
 Tit. 3. 2. to be *f.* to principal.
 James 5. 17. Elias — *f.* to like pass.
 1 Pet. 2. 18. serv. be *f.* to your ma.
 5. 5. be *f.* one to another

SUBJECTION.

1 Cor. 9. 27. Heb. 12. 9.
 1 Pet. 3. 1.

SUBMIT.

1 Cor. 16. 16. *f.* yourselves to such
 Eph. 5. 22. *f.* yourf. to own husb.
 Heb. 13. 17. obey — and *f.* yourf
 James 4. 7. *f.* yourselves to God.
 1 Pet. 2. 13. *f.* yourf. to ev. ordin. of
 5. 5. younger, *f.* yourselves

SUBMITTED. Rom. 10. 3.

SUBMITTING. Eph. 5. 21.

SUBSTANCE.

Deut. 33. 11. bless, L. his *f.*
 Job 30. 22. dissolvest my *f.*
 Psal. 139. 15. my *f.* not hid
 16. thy eyes did see my *f.*
 Prov. 3. 9. honour L. with thy *f.*
 8. 21. cause — to inherit *f.*
 Hos. 12. 8. found me out *f.*

Heb.

S U

Heb. 10. 34. in heav. a -- endur. *f.*
 11. 1. faith is *f.* of th. hoped for
SUBTILTY.
 Acts 13. 10. full of all *f.*
 2 Cor. 11. 3. beguiled Eve thro' *f.*
 † **SUBVERT.**
 Lam. 3. 36. Tit. 1. 11.
SUBVERTED. Tit. 3. 11.
SUBVERTING.
 Acts 15. 24. 2 Tim. 2. 14.
SUCK. Matt. 24. 19. that give
 Luke 23. 29. Isa. 66. 11.
SUCKED. Luke 11. 27.
SUCKING. Isa. 49. 15.
SUFFER.
 Signifies, *To endure pain, to bear affliction.*
 Psal. 55. 22. never *f.* right. to be moved
 121. 3. not *f.* thy foot to be moved
 Matt. 19. 14. *f.* little ch. to come
 Rom. 8. 17. if we *f.* with him
 1 Cor. 4. 12. persecuted, we *f.*
 10. 13. not *f.* you to be tempted
 Phil. 1. 29. but also to *f.* for his sake
 2 Tim. 2. 12. if we *f.* we shall reign
 Heb. 11. 25. chuf. rath. to *f.* afflict.
 13. 3. rem. them. who *f.* advers.
 32. *f.* word of exhort.
 1 Pet. 4. 15. let none *f.* as a murd.
 19. them that *f.* acc. to will of G.
SUFFERED.
 Psal. 105. 14. he *f.* no man to
 Acts 14. 16. *f.* all nat. to walk
 16. 7. spir. *f.* them not
 Phil. 3. 8. for whom I *f.* los
 Heb. 5. 8. learnt obed. by th. he *f.*
 1 Pet. 2. 21. *f.* for us, leav. us an ex.
 3. 18. Christ once *f.* for sin
 5. 10. after ye have *f.* a while
SUFFERETH.
 Matt. 11. 12. kingd. of heav. *f.* viol.
 1 Cor. 13. 4. charity *f.* long
SUFFERING
 Jude 7. *f.* vengeance of eternal fire
SUFFERINGS.
 Phil. 3. 10. know fellowsh. of his *f.*
 Col. 1. 24. rejoice in my *f.* for you

S U

Heb. 2. 10. perfect thro' *f.*
SUFFICE. 1 Pet. 4. 3.
SUFFICETH. John 14. 8.
SUFFICIENCY.
 2 Cor. 3. 5. our *f.* is of G.
SUFFICIENT.
 Matt. 6. 34. *f.* to the day is
 2 Cor. 2. 16. who is *f.* for these th.
 3. 5. not that we are *f.*
 12. 9. my gr. is *f.* for thee
SUM.
 Psal. 139. 17. how great is *f.* of them
SUMMER.
 Gen. 8. 22. *f.* and winter shall not
 Psal. 74. 17. hast made *f.* and winter
 Prov. 6. 8. provides her meat in *f.*
 10. 5. gath. in *f.* is wise son
 Jer. 8. 20. harvest past, *f.* is end.
 † **SUMPTUOUSLY.** Luke 16. 19.
SUN.
 Joshua 10. 12. *f.* stand thou still
 104. 19. *f.* knows his going down
 * 121. 6. *f.* not smite by day
 136. 8. *f.* to rule the day
 Cant. 1. 6. *f.* has lookt on me
 6. 10. clear as the *f.*
 Isa. 30. 26. light of *f.* shall be seven fold
 38. 8. *f.* returned ten degr.
 Jer. 31. 35. gives *f.* for light by day
 Mal. 4. 2. shall *f.* of right. arise
 Matt. 5. 45. *f.* to rise on evil
 13. 43. right. shine as *f.*
 1 Cor. 15. 41. one glory of *f.*
 Eph. 4. 26. let not *f.* go down
 Rev. 21. 23. city no need of *f.*
 † **SUPERFLUITY.** James 1. 21.
 † **SUPERSTITION.** Acts 25. 19.
 † **SUPERSTITIOUS.** Acts 17. 22.
SUP. Rev. 3. 20.
SUPPER.
 1 Cor. 11. 20. this is not to eat L. *f.*
 Rev. 19. 9. called to marriage *f.*
 17. to *f.* of G.
SUPPLICATION.
 1 Kings 8. 28. have resp. to his *f.*
 9. 3. I have heard thy *f.*
 Psal. 6. 9. L. has heard my *f.*

Hof.

S W

Hof. 12. 4. wept and made *f*.
 Eph. 6. 18. with all pr. and *f*.
 Phil. 4. 6. in ev. th. by pr. and *f*.

SUPPLICATIONS.

Zech. 12. 10. spir. of gr. and *f*.
 1 Tim. 2. 1. *f*. interces. be made
 SUPPLY. Phil. 1. 19. 4. 19.

† SUPPORT.

Acts 20. 35. *f*. the weak
 1 Thess. 5. 14.

† SUPREME. 1 Pet. 2. 13.
SURE.

Neh. 9. 38. we make a *f*. coven.

Psal. 19. 7. testim. of L. is *f*.

93. 5. thy test. are very *f*.

111. 7. all his com. are *f*.

Prov. 11. 18. shall be a *f*. reward

Isa. 33. 16. his waters shall be *f*.

55. 3. the *f*. mercies of David

Acts 13. 34.

John 6. 69. we believe and are *f*.
 thou art he

Rom. 4. 16. prom. might be *f*. to all

2 Tim. 2. 19. found. of G. stands *f*.

2 Pet. 1. 10. make call. and elect. *f*.

19. have a more *f*. word

SURETY.

Psal. 119. 122. be *f*. for thy serv.

Heb. 7. 22. Jes. made a *f*. of better

†SURFEITING. Luke 21. 34.

SURPRISED. Isa. 33. 14.

SUSTAIN.

Psal. 55. 22. Prov. 18. 14.

SUSTAINED.

Psal. 3. 5. for L. *f*. me

Isa. 59. 16. his right. *f*. him

SWALLOW. Noun.

Psal. 84. 3. *f*. a nest for her *f*.

Jer. 8. 7. *f*. observe time of com.

SWALLOW. Verb.

Isa. 25. 8. *f*. up death in vict.

Matt. 23. 24. strain at gnat and *f*.
 camel.

SWALLOWED.

Exod. 15. 12. earth *f*. them

Psal. 124. 3. had *f*. us up quick

2 Cor. 2. 7. be *f*. up of overm. for.

SWEAR.

Isa. 45. 23. to me ev. tongue sh. *f*.

Jer. 4. 2. shalt *f*. L. lives in truth

S W

Zeph. 1. 5. *f*. by L. and *f*. by Malc.

Matt. 5. 34. *f*. not at all

James 5. 12. above all th. *f*. not
 SWEARERS.

Mal. 3. 5. withn. against false *f*.

SWEARETH.

Psal. 15. 4. that *f*. to own hurt

Eccl. 9. 2. that *f*. as he th. fears

Zech. 5. 3. ev. one th. *f*. shall be
 cut off

SWEARING.

Jer. 23. 10. because of *f*. land
 mourns

Hof. 4. 2. by *f*. and lying — they
 break out

10. 4. *f*. falsely in making a cov.

SWEAT.

Gen. 3. 19. in *f*. of face eat bread

Luke 22. 44. his *f*. as great drops

SWEEP.

Isa. 14. 23. *f*. it with besom of
 destruction

28. 17. *f*. away refuge of lies

SWEET.

Psal. 104. 34. medit. of him sh. be *f*.

119. 103. how *f*. are thy words

Prov. 3. 24. sleep shall be *f*.

9. 17. stollen waters are *f*.

13. 19. desire accompl. is *f*.

27. 7. bitter thing is *f*.

Eccl. 5. 12. sleep of lab. man is *f*.

11. 7. truly light is *f*.

Cant. 2. 3. his fruit was *f*. to my taste

14. *f*. is thy voice

Isa. 5. 20. put bitter for *f*. and *f*. for

Phil. 4. 18. odour of a *f*. smell

Rev. 10. 9. in mouth *f*. as hony

SWEETER.

Psal. 19. 10. *f*. than hony and

119. 103. *f*. than hony

SWEETNESS.

Judges 14. 14. out of strong came *f*.

SWELLINGS. 2 Cor. 12. 20.

SWIFT.

Eccl. 9. 11. race is not to *f*.

James 1. 19. be *f*. to hear

SWIFTLY.

Psal. 147. 15. word run. very *f*.

SWORD.

Gen. 3. 24. cherub. and flam. *f*.

Deut.

T A

Deut. 33. 29. *f.* of thy excellency
 Judges 7. 20. *f.* of L. and of Gid.
 2 Sam. 12. 10. *f.* shall nev. depart
 Psal. 17. 13. wick. which is thy *f.*
 149. 6. two-edged *f.*
 Cant. 3. 8. ev. one has *f.* on thigh
 Jer. 9. 16. I'll send a *f.* after them
 15. 2. such as are for *f.* to *f.*
 c. 43. 11.
 Ezek. 21. 13. what if *f.* condemn
 Zech. 11. 17. *f.* shall be on his arm
 13. 7. awake O *f.* against my
 Matt. 10. 34. not send pea. but a *f.*
 Luke 2. 35. a *f.* shall pierce thro
 thy
 Rom. 13. 4. bears not *f.* in vain
 Eph. 6. 17. *f.* of spir. wh. is word
 Heb. 4. 12. sharper than — *f.*
 Rev. 1. 16. went sharp two-edg. *f.*
 SWORN.

Gen. 22. 16. by my self have I *f.*
 Psal. 24. 4. nor *f.* deceitfully
 119. 106. I have *f.* and will
 SYNAGOGUE.

Luke 7. 5. built as a *f.*
 Rev. 2. 9. are of *f.* of satan, c. 3. 9.
 SYNAGOGUES.

Psal. 74. 8. burnt all *f.* of G.
 Matt. 6. 5. love to pray stand. in *f.*
 23. 6. love chief seats in *f.*
 Acts 15. 21. being read in *f.* ev. sab.

T A

TABERNACLE.

JOB 5. 24. thy *t.* shall be in peace
 Psal. 15. 1. abide in thy *t.*
 27. 5. in secret of his *t.*
 Prov. 14. 11. *t.* of upr. shall flour.
 Isa. 33. 20. *t.* that thou shall not be
 taken
 Amos 9. 11. raise up *t.* of David.
 2 Cor. 5. 1. house of this *t.*
 4. are in this *t.* do groan
 Heb. 8. 2. of the true *t.*
 2 Pet. 1. 13. as I am in this *t.*
 14. put off this *t.*
 Rev. 21. 3. *t.* of G. is with men

T A

TABERNACLES.

Job. 12. 6. *t.* of robbers prosper
 Psal. 84. 1. how amiable are thy *t.*
 118. 15. salv. is in *t.* of right.
 Heb. 11. 9. dwell in *t.* with Israel
 TABLE.

Psal. 23. 5. prepared a *t.* bef. me
 69. 22. let the *t.* become a snare
 128. 3. round about thy *t.*
 Prov. 3. 3. write them on *t.* of hea.
 Cant. 1. 12. while king sits at his *t.*
 Jer. 17. 1. graven on *t.* of heart
 Mal. 1. 7. *t.* of L. is contempt.
 Matt. 15. 27. crums fall from
 masters *t.*

1 Cor. 10. 11. cannot par. of L's *t.*
 and of *t.* of devils
 TABLES.

Hab. 2. 2. make it plain upon *t.*
 Acts 6. 2. and serve *t.*
 2 Cor. 3. 3. in fleshy *t.* of heart
 TAKE.

Psal. 27. 10. L. will *t.* me up
 51. 11. *t.* not holy sp. from me
 116. 13. I'll *t.* cup of salvation
 119. 43. *t.* not word of truth
 Hof. 14. 2. *t.* with your words
 Matt. 16. 24. *t.* up his cross
 18. 16. *t.* with thee one or two
 23. *t.* account of his serv.
 20. 14. *t.* that thine is
 26. 26. *t.* eat, This is my body
 Mark 13. 11. *t.* no thought aforeh.
 14. 36. *t.* away this cup
 Luke 12. 19. *t.* thy ease, eat
 Eph. 6. 13. *t.* whole armour of G.
 17. *t.* helmet of salvation
 1 John 3. 5. to *t.* away our sins
 Rev. 3. 11. no man *t.* thy crown
 TAKE HEED.

Deut 4. 9. only — to thy *f.*
 11. 16. — to your *f.* that heart
 27. 9. — and hearken
 2 Chron. 19. 6. — what ye do
 Psal. 39. 1. I'll — to my ways
 Isa. 7. 4. — and be quiet
 Mal. 2. 15. — to your spirit
 Matt. 6. 1. — that do not alms
 16. 6. — and beware of leav. of
 18. 10. — that ye despise not

T A

24. 4. — that no man dec. you
 Mark. 4. 24. — what you hear
 13. 33. — watch — pray
 Luke 8. 18. — how ye hear
 12. 15. — and bew. of covet.
 1 Cor. 10. 12. — lest he fall
 Col. 4. 17. — to the ministry
TAKEN HOLD.

Iſa. 56. 4. — of my cov.
 64. 7. to — of thee
 Zech. 1. 6. did they not — of thee
TAKEN.

Iſa. 53. 8. he was *t.* from prison
 Lam. 4. 20. anoint. of *L. t.* in their
 Matt. 21. 43. kindg. of *G. t.* from
 24. 40. one *t.* other left

Mark 4. 25. shall be *t.* that he has
 Acts 1. 9. he was *t.* up
 2 Tim. 2. 26. *t.* captive by him
TAKEN AWAY.

Iſa. 6. 7. thy iniq. is —
 16. 10. gladneſs is —
 57. 1. merciful men are —

Matt 13. 12. be—even that he has
 Luke 10. 42. not be—from her
 2 Cor. 3. 16. veil shall be —
TAKEN HOLD.

Pſal. 40. 12. 119. 143.
TAKETH.

John 1. 29. *t.* away ſin of world
 10. 18. no man *t.* it from me
 16. 22. your joy no m. *t.* from
TAKING

Pſal. 119. 9. by *t.* heed thereto
 Matt. 6. 27. by *t.* thought can add
 Rom. 7. 8. ſin *t.* occaſion by
 com. v. 11.

Eph. 6. 16. *t.* ſhield of faith
TALE. Pſal. 90. 9.
TALE-BEARER.

Lev. 19. 16. not go—as a *t.*
 Prov. 11. 13. a *t.* reveals ſecrets
 26. 20. no *t.* ſtrife ceaſes

TALENTS. Matt. 25. 15. &c.
TALK.

Deut. 6. 7. ſhalt *t.* of them when
 1 Chron. 16. 9. *t.* of all his won.
 wer. Pſal. 105. 2.

Job 13. 7. *t.* deceitf. for him
 Pſal. 71. 24. tongue *t.* of thy right

T A

77. 12. I'll *t.* of thy doings
 145. 11. ſhall *t.* of thy power
 Jer. 12. 1. let me *t.* with thee
 John 14. 30. not *t.* much with you

TALKERS. Tit. 1. 10.
TALKETH. Pſal. 37. 30.

TALKING. Eph. 5. 4.
TAME. James 3. 8.

TARRY.
 2 Sam. 10. 5. *t.* at Jericho till

Pſal. 101. 7. not *t.* in my ſight
 Prov. 23. 30. that *t.* long at wine
 Iſa. 46. 13. my ſalvation ſhall not *t.*

Jer. 14. 8. turns aſide to *t.* for night
 Hab. 2. 3. tho' it *t.* wait for it
 come and not *t.*

Matt. 26. 38. *t.* here and watch
 John 21. 22. that he *t.* till I come
 1 Cor. 11. 33. *t.* one for an.

TARRIED.
 Pſal. 68. 12. ſhe that *t.* at home

Matt. 25. 5. while bridegr. *t.*
 Luke 2. 43. child *t.* behind
TARRIEST.

Acts 22. 16. now why *t.* th. Arife
TARRYING.

Pſal 40. 17. make no *t.* & 70. 5.
TASTE.

Job 6. 6. any *t.* in white of egg
 Pſal. 34. 8. O *t.* and ſee that *L.*

119. 103. words to my *t.*
 Cant. 2. 3. his fruit was ſw. to my *t.*

Jer. 48. 11. his *t.* remained in him
 Luke 14. 24. bidden ſhall *t.* of my

John 8. 52. keep ſay. nev. *t.* of de.
 Col. 2. 21. touch not. *t.* not

Heb. 2. 9. ſhould *t.* death for ev. m.
TASTED.

Heb. 6. 4. *t.* of heavenly gift
 5. *t.* good word of *G.*

1 Pet. 2. 3 if *t.* that *L.* is grac.
TATTLERS. 1 Tim. 5. 13.

TAUGHT.
 Pſal. 71. 17. *t.* me from youth

119. 171. *t.* me thy ſtat.
 Eccl. 12. 9. *t.* people knowledge

John 6. 45. ſhall be all *t.* of *G.*
 Acts 20. 20. *t.* you publ. and from

1 Theſſ. 4. 9. your *f.* are *t.* of *G.*

T E

TEACH.

Signifies, *To cause to learn; and is performed* [1.] *by Precept.* Psal. 119. 31. [2.] *By example,* Prov. 24. 32. [3.] *By experience,* Gen. 37. 27. [4.] *By suffering,* Heb. 5. 8.

2 Chron. 17. 7. to *t.* in cities of Jud.

Psal. 25. 8. *t.* sinners the way
9. meek he'll *t.* his way

51. 13. I'll *t.* transgr. thy wa.

90. 12. so *t.* us to number

Ila. 2. 9. *t.* us of his ways

Jer. 31. 34. *t.* no more ev. m. his neigh.

Matt. 28. 19. go and *t.* all nat.

John 9. 34. dost thou *t.* us

14. 26. he shall *t.* you all th.

1 Tim. 2. 12. I suff. not wom. tot.

3. 2. apt to *t.*

2 Tim. 2. 2. able to *t.* others

Heb. 5. 12. need one *t.* you

1 John 2. 27. need one *t.* you

TEACH ME.

Psal. 25. 4. ——— thy paths

27. 11. ——— thy way

119. 12. ——— thy stat. v. 26, 64,

68, 124, 135.

108. ——— thy judgm.

143. 10. ——— to do thy will

TEACHER.

Hab. 2. 18. a *t.* of lies

John 3. 2. a *t.* come from G.

TEACHERS.

Psal. 119. 99. than my *t.*

Ila. 30. 20. thy *t.* not be removed

2 Tim. 4. 3. heap to themselves *t.*

Tit. 2. 3. be *t.* of good th.

Heb. 5. 12. ought to be *t.*

TEACHEST.

Psal. 94. 12. *t.* him out of law

Matt. 22. 16. *t.* way of G.

Rom. 2. 21. which *t.* another

TEACHETH.

2 Sam. 22. 35. *t.* my hands

Psal. 18. 34. & 144. 1.

Job 35. 11. *t.* us more than beasts

36. 22. who *t.* like him

T E

Psal. 90. 16. *t.* man know.

Ila. 48. 17. *t.* thee to profit

1 Cor. 2. 13. which man's wifd. *t.*
which H. G. *t.*

Gal. 6. 6. to him that *t.*

1 John 2. 27. *t.* you all th.

TEACHING.

2 Chron. 15. 3. without a *t.* pr.

Matt. 15. 9. for doct. com. of

28. 20. *t.* them to obf.

Col. 1. 28. *t.* ev. man in all wifd.

3. 16. *t.* and admon. one an.

Tit. 2. 12. *t.* us that denying

TEARS.

Psal. 56. 8. put my *t.* in bottle

80. 5. feedest them with *t.*

126. 5. sow in *t.* shall reap

Ila. 25. 8. wipe all *t.* from off

38. 5. I have seen thy *t.*

Jer. 9. 1. my eyes a fount. of *t.*

Luke 7. 38. wash his feet with *t.*

Acts 20. 19. with ma. *t.* and temp.

31. warn—with *t.*

2 Cor. 2. 4. wrote — with ma. *t.*

2 Tim. 1. 4. mindf. of thy *t.*

Heb. 5. 7. strong crying and *t.*

12. 17. sought it caref. with *t.*

Rev. 7. 17. wipe all *t.* from eyes

c. 21. 4.

TEATS.

Ila. 32. 12. Ezek. 23. 3, 21.

TEDIOUS. Acts 24. 4.

TEETH.

Gen. 49. 12. *t.* white with milk

Jer. 31. 29. childrens *t.* set on edge

Ezek. 18. 2.

Amos 4. 6. cleanness of *t.*

Matt. 8. 12. weep and gnash. of *t.*

c. 22. 13. & 24. 51. &

25. 30. Luke 13. 28.

TELL.

2 Sam. 1. 20. *t.* it not in Gath

Prov. 30. 4. if thou canst *t.*

Matt. 8. 4. see thou *t.* no man

18. 15. *t.* him his fault

17. *t.* it the church

John 3. 8. canst not *t.* whence

4. 25. he'll *t.* us all th.

2 Cor. 12. 2. out of bo. I cannot *t.*

Gal. 4. 16. bec. I *t.* you truth

Phil.

T E

Phil. 3. 18. now I *t.* you weep
TELLEST. Psal. 56. 8.
† TEMPERANCE.
Acts 24. 25. *t.* and judgm.
Gal. 5. 23. meekness, *t.*
2 Pet. 1. 6. add to kn. *t.* and to *t.*
TEMPERATE.
1 Cor. 9. 25. Tit. 1. 8. 2. 2.
TEMPLE.
Psal. 29. 9. in his *t.*
Mal. 3. 1. come to his *t.*
Matt. 17. 6. one greater than *t.*
John 2. 19. destroy this *t.*
21. *t.* of his body
1 Cor. 3. 16. ye are *t.* of G.
17. if any defile *t.* of G.
6. 19. your body is *t.* of H. G.
2 Cor. 6. 16. what agreem. has *t.*
ye are *t.* of liv. G.
Rev. 7. 15. serve him — in his *t.*
11. 19. *t.* was opened in heav.
21. 22. I saw no *t.* therein
and Lamb are *t.* of it
TEMPLES. Acts 7. 48.
TEMPORAL. 2 Cor. 4. 18.
† TEMPT.
Signifies, Trial, or proof, and is
spoken of God, Gen. 22. 1. Man,
Exod. 17. 2. Satan, 1 Cor. 7.
5. Our own flesh. Jam. 1. 13.
Gen. 22. 1. G. did *t.* Abraham
Exod. 17. 2. wheref. do ye *t.* L.
Deut. 6. 16. not *t.* L. your G.
Isa. 7. 12. neith. will I *t.* L.
Mal. 3. 15. that *t.* G. are deliv.
Matt. 4. 7. shall not *t.* L.
Luke 4. 12.
22. 18. why *t.* ye me
Mark 12. 15. Luke 20. 23.
Acts 5. 9. agreed tog. to *t.* spir.
15. 10. why *t.* ye G.
1 Cor. 5. 7. that Satan *t.* you not
10. 9. nei. let us *t.* Chr. as
TEMPTATION.
Psal. 95. 8. as in day of *t.*
Matt. 6. 13. lead us not into *t.*
Luke 11. 4.
Luke 4. 13. had ended all the *t.*
8. 13. in time of *t.*

T E

1 Cor. 10. 13. no *t.* taken you
Gal. 4. 14. my *t.* — in my flesh
1 Tim. 6. 9. rich, fall into *t.* —
Heb. 3. 8. in day of *t.*
James 1. 12. blessed — that en-
dures *t.*
Rev. 3. 10. keep thee from *t.*
TEMPTATIONS.
Deut. 4. 34. by *t.* by signs
7. 19. great *t.* c. 29. 3.
Luke 22. 28. contin. — in my *t.*
Acts 20. 19. by ma. tears and *t.*
James 1. 2. fall into divers *t.*
1 Pet. 1. 6. in heaviness thro
manifold *t.*
2 Pet. 2. 9. deliv. godly out of *t.*
TEMPTED.
Exod. 17. 7. bec. they *t.* L.
Numb. 14. 22. have *t.* me now
Deut. 6. 16. as ye *t.* him in Massah
Psal. 78. 18. *t.* G. in their heart
41. turned back and *t.* G
46. *t.* most. high
Matt. 4. 1. to be *t.* of sat.
Mark 1. 13. forty days *t.* of dev.
Luke 4. 2. forty days *t.* of the
dev.
10. 25. *t.* him, saying
1 Cor. 10. 9. as some of th. *t.*
13. to be *t.* above
Gal. 6. 1. lest thou also be *t.*
1 Thess. 3. 5. tempter has *t.* you
Heb. 2. 18. suffered, being *t.*
succour — are *t.*
3. 9. when fath. *t.* me
4. 15. in all points *t.* as we
11. 37. fawn afund. were *t.*
James 1. 13. no man say, when *t.*
14. ev. man is *t.* when
TEMPTING.
Matt. 16. 1. came and *t.* desired
19. 3. came to him, *t.*
22. 25. ask. quest. *t.* him
Mark 8. 11. sign from heav. *t.* him
10. 2. put aw. wife, *t.* him
Luke 11. 16. other *t.* him, sought
John 8. 6. this they said, *t.* him
TENDER.
2 Kings 22. 19. bec. heart was *t.*
2 Chron. 34. 27.
Luke

T E

Luke 1. 78. thro *t.* mercy of
our G.
James 5. 11. L. is of *t.* mercy
TENDER-HEARTED.
Eph. 4. 32.
TENDETH.
Prov. 10. 16. labour of right. *t.* to
life
19. 23 fear of L. *t.* to life
TENTS.
Gen. 9. 27. dwell in *t.* of Shem
Numb. 24. 5. how goodly are
thy *t.*
1 Kings 12. 16. to your *t.* O Isr.
2 Chron. 10. 16.
Psal. 84. 10. dwell in *t.* of wick.
120. 5. dwell in *t.* of Ked.
Cant. 1. 8. besides sheph. *t.*
† **TERRESTRIAL.**
1 Cor. 15. 40.
TERRIBLE.
Deut. 7. 21. a mighty G. and *t.*
c. 10. 17. Neh. 1. 5.
& 9. 32.
Psal. 45. 4. right hand teach *t.* th.
47. 2. L. most high is *t.*
65. 5. by *t.* th. — answer us
66. 3. how *t.* art thou
5. he is *t.* in his doing
68. 35. *t.* out of holy places
76. 12. *t.* to kings of earth
99. 3. praise great and *t.* name
Cant. 6. 4. *t.* as army with ban.
Heb. 12. 21. so *t.* was the sight
TERRIFIED.
Phil. 1. 28. in noth. *t.* by adv.
TERRIFIEST.
Job 7. 14. *t.* me thro visions
TERROUR.
Job 31. 23. destr. from G. was *t.*
Isa. 38. 18. heart shall medit. *t.*
Jer. 17. 17. be not a *t.* to me
Rom. 13. 3. not a *t.* to good
2 Cor. 5. 11. know. *t.* of L.
1 Pet. 3. 14. be not afr. of th. *t.*
TERROURS.
Psal. 55. 4. 88. 16.
† **TESTAMENT.**
Signifies, *A Covenant.*
Matt. 26. 28. my blood of new *t.*

T E

Mark 14. 24.
Luke 22. 20. cup is new *t.*
1 Cor. 11. 25.
2 Cor. 3. 6. able min. of new *t.*
14. in read. of old *t.*
Heb. 7. 22. surety of bett. *t.*
9. 15. Mediator of new *t.*
transgr. under first *t.*
16. where a *t.* is, there
17. a *t.* is of force
Rev. 11. 19. ark of his *t.*
TESTATOR.
Heb. 9. 16. be death of *t.*
17. whilst *t.* liveth
TESTIFIE.
Numb. 35. 30. not *t.* against any
Isa. 59. 12. our sins *t.* against us
Jer. 14. 7. tho' our iniq. *t.* ag. us
Hos. 5. 5. pride of Israel doth *t.*
John 3. 11. *t.* what we have seen
5. 39. they *t.* of me
1 John 4. 14. seen and do *t.*
TESTIFIED.
Neh. 13. 15. I *t.* against them
1 Tim. 2. 6. to be *t.* in due time
TESTIFYING.
Acts 20. 21. *t.* both to Jews and
Heb. 11. 4. G. *t.* of his gifts
1 Pet. 5. 12. *t.* that this is true
TESTIMONY.
2 Kings 11. 12. gave him the *t.*
Psal. 78. 5. establ. a *t.* in Jac.
Isa. 8. 16. bind the *t.*
20. to law and *t.*
Matt. 10. 18. for a *t.* against them
Luke 21. 13. turn to you for a *t.*
John 3. 32. no man rec. his *t.*
Acts 14. 3. gave *t.* to his grace
2 Cor. 1. 12. the *t.* of our consc.
Heb. 11. 5. had this *t.*
Rev. 1. 9. for *t.* of J. C.
11. 7. shall have fin. their *t.*
12. 17. have *t.* of Jes.
19. 10. *t.* of Jes. is spir. of proph.
TESTIMONIES.
Psal. 25. 10. to such as keep his *t.*
93. 5. thy *t.* are very sure
119. 2. bleff. — that keep his *t.*
14. rejoyced in thy *t.*

T H

24. thy *t.* are my del.
 31. stuck to thy *t.*
 46. speak of thy *t.*
 95. consider thy *t.*
 111. thy *t.* have I taken
 129. thy *t.* are wonderf.

THANK. Luke 6. 32.

THANKFUL.

- Pfal. 100. 4. be *t.* to him and blefs
 Rom. 1. 21. neither were *t.*
 Col. 3. 15. and be ye *t.*

THANKFULNESS.

- Acts 24. 3. with all *t.*

THANKWORTHY.

- 1 Pet. 2. 19.

THANKS.

- Dan. 6. 10 gave *t.* before his G.
 Matt. 26. 27. cup and gave *t.*
 Luke 22. 17.
 Mark 8. 6. took seven loaves and
 gave *t.*

- Rom. 14. 6. for he giveth G. *t.*
 2 Cor. 9. 15. *t.* be to G. for his
 Eph. 5. 4. rather giving of *t.*
 1 Theff. 3. 9. what *t.* can we render
 Heb. 13. 15. giving *t.* to his name

THANKSGIVING.

- Neh. 11. 17. to begin the *t.*
 Psal. 50. 14. offer to G. *t.*
 107. 22. sacrifices of *t.*
 Isa. 51. 3. *t.* and voice of melody
 Phil. 4. 6. supplic. with *t.*
 1 Tim. 4. 3. to be rec. with *t.*

THEATER. Acts 19. 29.

THINE.

- Pfal. 74. 16. day is *t.* night also is *t.*
 119. 94. I am *t.* save me
 Isa. 63. 19. we are *t.* thou never
 Matt. 20. 14. take that *t.* is
 Luke 4. 7. and all shall be *t.*
 John 17. 6. *t.* they were
 10. all mine are *t.*

THINK.

- Neh. 5. 19. *t.* on me for good
 Job 31. 1. *t.* upon a maid
 Jer. 29. 11. thoughts that I *t.*
 Rom. 12. 3. to *t.* soberly
 1 Cor. 8. 2. *t.* that he knows
 Gal. 6. 3. *t.* himf. to be someth.

T H

- Eph. 3. 20. above all we ask or *t.*
 Phil. 4. 8. *t.* on these th.

THIRST.

- Isa. 49. 10. shall not hung. nor *t.*
 Matt. 5. 6. which hung. and *t.*
 John 4. 14. shall never *t.*
 6. 35. believ. on me shall nev. *t.*
 7. 37. if any *t.* let him come
 Rom. 12. 20. if he *t.* give him dr.
 Rev. 7. 16. nor *t.* any more

THIRSTETH.

- Pfal. 42. 2. soul *t.* for G.
 63. 1. soul *t.* for thee
 & 143. 6.
 Isa. 55. 1. ev. one that *t.* come

THORNS.

- Numb. 33. 55. shall be *t.* in your
 sides
 Judges 2. 3.

- Joshua 23. 13. *t.* in your eyes
 2 Sam. 23. 6. as *t.* thrust away
 Jer. 4. 3. sown not among *t.*
 12. 13. sown wheat, but reap. *t.*
 Hof 2. 6 hedge up thy way with *t.*
 Matt. 7. 16. men gath. grapes of *t.*
 13. 7. some fell among *t.*
 Heb. 6. 8. that wh. bears *t.*

THOUGHT. Verb.

- Gen. 50. 20. ye *t.* evil against me
 Psal. 48. 9. *t.* of thy loving kindn.
 73. 16. when I *t.* to know this
 119. 59. I *t.* on my ways
 Mal. 3. 16. for them that *t.* upon
 his na.

- Mark 14. 72. when he *t.* thereon
 1 Cor. 13. 11. I *t.* as a child
 Phil. 2. 6. *t.* it not robbery.

THOUGHT. Noun.

- Pfal. 139. 2. understandest my *t.*
 Prov. 24. 9. *t.* of foolishness is sin
 Eccl. 10. 20. curse not king in *t.*
 Matt. 6. 25. take no *t.* for your life
 Luke 12. 22.

34. no *t.* for the morrow
 Mark 13. 11. take no *t.* beforehand
 2 Cor. 10. 5. bring every *t.* into
 captivity

THOUGHTS.

- Gen. 6. 5. imag. of *t.* of his heart
 Judges 5. 15. there were great *t.*
 C c 3 Psal.

T H

Pfal. 10. 4. C. is not in all his *t*.
 40. 5. thy *t*. to us-ward
 94. 11. L. knows *t*. of man
 19. in multitude of my *t*.
 119. 113. I hate vain *t*.
 139. 17. how precious are thy *t*.
 23. try me and know my *t*.
 Prov. 12. 5. *t*. of right. are right
 15. 26. *t*. of wicked abomination
 to L.
 16. 3. thy *t*. shall be established
 Isa. 55. 8. my *t*. are not your *t*.
 59. 7. their *t*. are *t*. of iniquity
 66. 18. I know their — *t*.
 Jer. 4. 14. shall vain *t*. lodge
 29. 11. *t*. of peace
 Mic. 4. 12. know not *t*. of L.
 Matt. 15. 19. out of heart proceed.
 evil *t*.
 Luke 2. 35. *t*. of man's hearts be
 revealed
 24. 38. why do *t*. arise in
 Rom. 2. 15. their *t*. accus. or else
 1 Cor. 3. 20. L. knows *t*.
 Heb. 4. 12. a discerner of *t*.
 James 2. 4. become judges of
 evil *t*.
THOUGHTTEST.
 Psal. 50. 21. *t*. I was altogether
THREATNING.
 1 Pet. 2. 23. forbearing *t*.
THREATNINGS.
 Acts 4. 29. behold their *t*.
 9. 1. Saul breatheth out *t*.
THRESH.
 Isa. 41. 15. shalt *t*. mountains
THRESHETH.
 1 Cor. 9. 10. *t*. in hope
THROAT.
 Psal. 5. 9. *t*. is an open sep.
 Prov. 23. 2. put knife to thy *t*.
 Jer. 2. 25. withhold *t*. from thirst
THRONE.
 Psal. 11. 4. L's *t*. is in heaven
 94. 20. *t*. of iniquity
 Prov. 16. 12. *t*. is estab. by right.
 Isa. 66. 1. heaven is my *t*.
 Jer. 14. 21. not disgr. *t*. of thy glo.
 Lam. 9. 15. thy *t*. remain from gen.

T I

Matt. 19. 28. when son of man sit
 on *t*.
 25. 31. sit. on *t*. of his glory
 Heb. 4. 16. come boldly to *t*. of
 grace
 Rev. 3. 21. to sit with me on my *t*.
HIS THRONE. Job 26. 9.
 Psal. 9. 7. 97. 2. 103. 19.
 Prov. 20. 28. 25. 5.
THRONES. Matt. 19. 28.
 Col. 1. 16.
THRUST.
 Luke 13. 28. yourselves *t*. out
 John 20. 25. *t*. hand into side
 Acts 16. 37. do they *t*. us out pri-
 vily
THRUSTETH.
 Job 32. 13. G. *t*. him down
THUNDER.
 Job 26. 14. *t*. of power
 40. 9. canst thou *t*. like him
 Psal. 81. 17. in secret place of *t*.
 Mark 3. 17. sons of *t*.
THUNDERETH.
 Psal. 29. 3. G. of glory *t*.
THUNDERINGS.
 Rev. 4. 5. out of throne proceed. *t*.
 8. 5. voices and *t*.
 11. 19. lightn. voices and *t*.
 19. 6. as voice of mighty *t*.
THUNDERS.
 Rev. 16. 18. voices and *t*.
TIDINGS.
 Psal. 112. 7. not afraid of evil *t*.
 Luke 1. 19. shew thee these glad *t*.
 8. 1. shewing glad *t*.
 Acts 13. 32. declare to you glad *t*.
 Rom. 10. 15. bring glad *t*. of good
TIME.
 Exod. 21. 19. pay for loss of *t*.
 Psal. 69. 13. in an accept. *t*.
 Isa. 49. 8.
 89. 47. how short my *t*. is
 Eccl. 3. 1. a *t*. to every purpose
 9. 11. *t*. and chance happen
 Ezek. 16. 8. *t*. was *t*. of love
 Dan. 7. 25. till a *t*. times and
 12. 7. for a *t*. times and a half
 Luke 19. 44. knewest not *t*. of
 visitation

John

T O

John 7. 6. my *t.* not yet come
 Rom. 13. 11. high *t.* to awake
 1 Cor. 7. 29. *t.* is short
 2 Cor. 6. 2. now is accept. *t.*
 Eph. 5. 16. redeeming the *t.*
 Col. 4. 5.
 1 Pet. 1. 17. pass *t.* of sojourn. here
 Rev. 10. 6. shall be *t.* no longer
 12. 12. has but a short *t.*
 for a *t.* times and
 TIMES.
 Psal. 31. 15. my *t.* are in thy hand
 Luke 21. 24. till *t.* of Gent. be full.
 Acts 1. 7. not for you to know *t.*
 3. 19. *t.* of refreshment shall come
 17. 26. determ. *t.* afore appoint.
 1 Tim. 4. 1. in latter *t.* some depart
 AT ALL TIMES.
 Psal. 34. 1. 62. 8. 106. 3.
 119. 20.
 Prov. 5. 19. 17. 17.
 TIN.
 Isa. 1. 25. take away all thy *t.*
 Ezek. 22. 18. brags and *t.*
 TITHE.
 Matt. 23. 23. pay *t.* of mint
 TITHES.
 Gen. 14. 20. Abr. gave *t.* of all
 Mal. 3. 8.
 Amos 4. 4. bring your *t.*
 Luke 18. 12. give *t.* of all
 TITTLE. Matt. 5. 18.
 TOGETHER.
 Rom. 8. 28. all shall work *t.* for
 good
 1 Cor. 3. 9. labourers *t.* with G.
 2 Cor. 6. 1. workers *t.* with him
 Eph. 2. 5. quickned us *t.* with
 Christ
 6. raised us up *t.*
 made us sit *t.* in heav.
 TOKEN.
 Gen. 9. 12. this is *t.* of cov. v. 17.
 Psal. 86. 17. shew me a *t.* for good
 Phil. 1. 28. an evident *t.* of perd.
 2 Theff. 1. 5. manif. *t.* of right. judg.
 3. 17. the *t.* in every epistle
 TOKENS.
 Isa. 44. 25. frustrates the *t.* of liars

T O

TONGUE.

Exod. 11. 7. not dog move *t.*
 Joshua 10. 21.
 Job 5. 21. hid from scourge of *t.*
 20. 12. hid it under his *t.*
 Psal. 34. 13. keep thy *t.* from evil
 Prov. 10. 20. *t.* of just is as choice
 silver
 12. 18. *t.* of wife is health
 19. lying *t.* is but for mo-
 ment
 15. 4. wholesome *t.* is tree of life
 18. 21. power of the *t.*
 21. 23. keeps *t.* keeps his soul
 25. 15. soft *t.* breaks bone
 Isa. 50. 4. given me *t.* of learned
 Jer. 9. 5. taught *t.* to speak lies
 18. 18. smite him with *t.*
 James 3. 8. *t.* can no man tame
 1 Pet. 3. 10. refrain *t.* from evil
 1 John 3. 18. not love in *t.* but
 MY TONGUE. — 2 Sam. 23. 2
 Psal. 35. 28. & 71. 24. 39. 1. 45. 1.
 51. 14. 119. 172. 139. 4. ^
 TONGUES.
 Psal. 31. 20. from strife of *t.*
 55. 9. divide their *t.*
 Mark 16. 17. speak with new *t.*
 Acts 19. 6. spake with *t.*
 1 Cor. 12. 10. divers kinds of *t.*
 28. diversities of *t.*
 14. 23. all speak with *t.*
 TOOK.
 Psal. 22. 9. *t.* me out of womb
 Phil. 2. 7. *t.* on him form of serv.
 Heb. 10. 34. *t.* joyfully spoil. of
 goods
 TOPHET. Isa. 30. 33.
 TORMENT.
 Matt. 8. 29. hither to *t.* us before
 our time
 Rev. 14. 11. smoke of their *t.*
 ascends
 18. 7. so much *t.* and sorrow
 TORMENTED.
 Luke 16. 24. I am *t.* in this flame
 25. thou art *t.*
 Heb. 11. 37. afflicted, *t.*
 TORN.
 Hos. 6. 1. he hath *t.* he'll heal
 TOSSED.

T R

TOSSED.

Iſa. 54. 11. afflicted, *t.* with tempest

Eph. 4. 14. children *t.* to and fro

TOUCH.

1 Chron. 16. 22. *t.* not my anoint.

Pſal. 105. 1 5.

Job 5. 19. no evil *t.* thee

Iſa. 52. 11. *t.* no unclean thing

Matt. 9. 21. but *t.* his garment

14. 36. only *t.* hem of garment

Mark 10. 13. children that he ſh. *t.*

Luke 11. 46. yourſelf *t.* not the burd.

John 20. 17. *t.* me not

1 Cor. 7. 1. good not to *t.* a worn.

2 Cor. 6. 17. *t.* not unclean thing

Col. 2. 21. *t.* not, taſte not

TOUCHED.

1 Sam. 10. 26. hearts G. had *t.*

Job 19. 21. hand of G. has *t.* me

Luke 8. 45. who *t.* me

TOUCHETH.

Zech. 2. 8. that *t.* you, *t.* apple of

1 John 5. 18. wick. one *t.* him not

TOWER.

Pſal. 61. 3. ſtrong *t.* from enemy

Prov. 18 10. name of L. is ſtrong *t.*

TRADITION.

Matt. 15. 3. of G. by your *t.*

Col. 2. 8. after the *t.* of men

2 Theſſ. 3. 6. not after the *t.* he ret.

1 Pet. 1. 18. rec. by *t.* from your

TRADITIONS. Gal. 1. 14.

2 Theſſ. 2. 15.

TRAIN. Prov. 22. 6.

TRAITORS. 2 Tim. 3. 4.

TRAMPLE. Matt. 7. 6.

TRANCE.

Numb. 24. 4. falling into a *t.* but v. 16.

Acts 10. 10. he fell into a *t.*

11. 5. being in a *t.* I ſaw

22. 17. prayed—I was in a *t.*

TRANQUILITY. Dan. 4. 27.

TRANSFIGURED.

Matt. 17. 2. Mark 9. 2.

TRANSFORMED.

Rom. 12. 2. be ye *t.* by renewing

T R

2 Cor. 11. 14. ſat. is *t.* into angel of light

TRANSFORMING.

2 Cor. 11. 13. *t.* themſelves into apoſtles of Chriſt

TRANSGRESS.

Numb. 14. 41. do ye not *t.* com. of L.

1 Sam. 2. 24. make L's p. to *t.*

2 Chron. 24. 20. why *t.* ye com. of L.

Neh. 1 8. if ye *t.* I'll ſcatter you

13. 27. to *t.* againſt our G.

Pſal. 25. 3. aſham. which *t.*

Prov. 28. 21. price of bread—will *t.*

Amos 4. 4. come to Bethel and *t.*

Matt. 15. 2. why do diſc. *t.*

3. you *t.* com. of G.

Rom. 2. 27. by circumc. doſt *t.* law

TRANSGRESSED.

Deut. 26. 13. have not *t.* thy com.

Johua 7. 11. have *t.* my covenant

Judges 2. 20. this p. hath *t.* my covenant

Iſa. 43. 27. teachers ha. *t.* ag. me

Jer. 2. 8. paſtors *t.* againſt me

Lam. 3. 42. we ha. *t.* and rebelled

Ezek. 2. 3. they and fa. have *t.*

Dan. 9. 11. all Iſrael have *t.*

Hof. 6. 7. like men have *t.*

TRANSGRESSETH.

Hab. 2. 5. he *t.* by wine

1 John 3. 4. commits ſin, *t.* law

TRANSGRESSING.

Iſa. 59. 13.

TRANSGRESSION.

Exod. 34. 7. forgiv. iniq. *t.*

1 Chron. 10. 13. Saul died for his *t.*

Ezra. 10. 6. mourned becauſe of *t.*

Job. 13. 23. make me to know my *t.*

Pſal. 19. 13. innocent from great *t.*

32. 1. bleſſed is he whoſe *t.*

89. 32. viſit their *t.* with rod

107. 17. ſeeks, becauſe of th. *t.*

Prov. 17. 9. that covers a *t.* ſeeks love

19. 11. glory to paſs over a *t.*

Iſa.

T R

Iſa. 53. 8. for *t.* of my p. was
 he ſtricken
 58. 1. ſhew my people their *t.*
 59. 20. turn from *t.* in Jac.
 Dan. 9. 24. to finiſh the *t.*
 Amos 4. 4. at Gilg. multiply *t.*
 Mic. 3. 8. declare to Jac. his *t.*
 6. 7. give firſt-born for my *t.*
 7. 18. paſſes by *t.* of remant
 Rom. 4. 15. where no law, no *t.*
 1 John 3. 4. ſin is *t.* of the law
TRANSGRESSIONS.
 Joſh. 24. 19. he'll not forg. your *t.*
 Job 31. 33. covered my *t.* as Adam
 36. 9. ſhews them their *t.*
 Pſal. 25. 7. remember not my *t.*
 32. 5. I'll confeſs my *t.*
 39. 8. deliver me from all my *t.*
 51. 1. blot out my *t.*
 3. I acknowledge my *t.*
 65. 3. as for our *t.*
 103. 12. ſo far remov. our *t.*
 Iſa. 43. 12. he that blots out thy *t.*
 44. 22. blotted out as thick cl.
 thy *t.*
 53. 5. wounded for our *t.*
 59. 12. our *t.* are multiplied
 Ezek. 18. 31. caſt away all your *t.*
 Gal. 3. 19. added becauſe of *t.*
 Heb. 9. 15. for the redemption of
 the *t.*

TRANSGRESSOR.

Pſal. 59. 5. be not merc. to any
 wick. *t.*

Iſa. 48. 8. called a *t.* from womb

James 2. 11. become a *t.* of law

TRANSGRESSORS.

Pſal. 51. 13. teach *t.* thy ways
 119. 158. beheld *t.* and was
 grieved

Prov. 13. 15. way of *t.* is hard

Iſa. 53. 12. he was numbred with *t.*

Hof. 14. 9. *t.* ſhall fall therein

James 2. 9. convinced of law as *t.*

TRANSLATED.

Col. 1. 13. Heb. 11. 5.

TRAVEL.

Iſa. 53. 11. ſhall ſee of *t.* of his ſoul

2 Theſſ. 3. 8. with labour and *t.*

Gal. 4. 19. of whom I *t.* in birth

T R

TRAVELLED.

Iſa. 66. 7. before ſhe *t.* ſhe brought
 forth

TRAVELLETH.

Job 15. 20. wick. *t.* with pain

Pſal. 7. 14. he *t.* with iniq.

Prov. 6. 11. as one that *t.*

Rom. 8. 22. *t.* in pain till now

TRAVELLING.

Iſa. 63. 1. Rev. 12. 2.

TREACHEROUS.

Iſa. 21. 2. dealer deals treach.
 c. 24. 16.

Jer. 9. 2. aſſembly of *t.* men

TREACHEROUSLY.

Iſa. 48. 8. knew thou wo. deal *t.*

Jer. 3. 20. as wife *t.* departs
 ſo have ye dealt *t.*

Hof. 5. 7. have dealt *t.* againſt L.

Mal. 2. 15. let none deal *t.* againſt
 wife

TREAD.

Pſal. 44. 5. thro' thy Na. we'll *t.*

Iſa. 1. 12. to *t.* my courts

63. 3. I'll *t.* them in my anger

Hof. 10. 11. loves to *t.* out corn

Rev. 11. 2. holy city ſhall they *t.*

TREADETH.

Deut. 25. 4.

1 Cor. 9. 9. 1 Tim. 5. 18.

TREADING.

Iſa. 22. 5. a day of *t.* down

TREASURE.

Exod. 19. 5. a peculiar *t.* to me

Pſal. 17. 14. filleſt with hid *t.*

135. 4. Iſrael for his peculiar *t.*

Iſa. 33. 6. fear of L. is his *t.*

Matt. 6. 21. where your *t.* is

12. 35. out of good *t.* of, Luke
 6. 45.

13. 52. out of his *t.*

19. 21. ſhall have *t.* in heaven

Luke 12. 21. lays up *t.* for himſelf

2 Cor. 4. 7. have this *t.*

TREASURES.

Deut. 32. 24. ſealed up amongſt
 my *t.*

Prov. 2. 4. ſearchest as for *t.*

10. 2. *t.* of wick. profit nothing

21. 6. *t.* by a lying tongue

Matt.

T R

Matt. 6. 19. lay not up *t.* on earth
20. lay up *t.* in heaven
Col. 2. 3. hid all *t.* of wisdom
Heb. 11. 26. greater rich. than *t.*

TREASUREST.

Rom. 2. 5.

TREE.

Pfal. 1. 3. like *t.* planted
Prov. 3. 18. she is a *t.* of life
11. 30. fruit of right. is *t.* of life

Isa. 56. 3. I am a dry *t.*

Jer. 17. 8. as a *t.* planted by waters

Matt. 3. 10. every *t.* that brings
not forth

7. 17. good *t.* brings forth

12. 33. either make *t.* good

1 Pet. 2. 24. body on the *t.*

Rev. 2. 7. give to eat of *t.* of life

22. 2. *t.* of life which bare

14. have right to *t.* of life

TREES.

Pfal. 104. 16. *t.* of L. full of sap

Isa. 61. 3. called *t.* of right.

Mark 8. 24. see men as *t.* walk.

Jude 12. *t.* whose fruit withers

TREMBLE.

Ezra 10. 3. of those that *t.* at com.

Pfal. 99. 1. L. reigns, let people *t.*

Eccl. 12. 3. keepers of house *t.*

Isa. 66. 5. ye that *t.* at his word

Jer. 5. 22. will ye not *t.* at my
presence

10. 10. at his wrath earth shall *t.*

Dan. 6. 26. men *t.* and fear before
G.

James 2. 19. devils believe and *t.*
TREMLED.

1 Sam. 4. 13. his heart *t.* for ark

Ezra 9. 4. every one that *t.*

Acts 24. 25. Felix *t.* and answ.

TREMBLETH.

Job 37. 1. at this my heart *t.*

Pfal. 119. 120. my flesh *t.* for fear

Isa. 66. 2. and *t.* at my word

TREMBLING.

Deut. 28. 65. L. give thee a *t.* heart

1 Sam. 13. 7. people followed
him *t.*

Ezra 10. 9. *t.* because of this mat.

T R

Pfal. 2. 11. rejoice with *t.*

Ezek. 12. 18. drink water with *t.*

Hos. 13. 1. when Ephr. spake, *t.*

Zech. 12. 2. make Jerus. cup of *t.*

1 Cor. 2. 3. in fear and in much *t.*

Eph. 6. 5. with fear and *t.*

Phil. 2. 12. salu. with fear and *t.*

TRESPASS.

1 Kings 8. 31. if any man *t.* ag.
his

Matt. 18. 15. if brother *t.* against
thee

Luke 17. 3. *t.* against thee rebuke
TRESPASSES.

Pfal. 68. 11. as goes on still in his *t.*

Matt. 6. 14. if ye forgive men
their *t.*

18. 35. forgive not everyone his
brother their *t.*

2 Cor. 5. 19. not imputing their *t.*

Eph. 2. 1. dead in *t.* and sins

Col. 2. 13. forgiven you all *t.*

TRIAL.

2 Cor. 8. 2. in a great *t.* of afflict.

1 Pet. 1. 7. *t.* of your faith

4. 12. fiery *t.*

TRIBES.

Pfal. 105. 37. not one feeble am.
th. *t.*

122. 4. whither *t.* go up

Hab. 3. 9. acc. to oaths of *t.*

Matt. 24. 30. *t.* of earth mourn.

Acts 26. 7. to wh. prom. our 12 *t.*

TRIBULATION.

Signifies [1.] *Temporal Affliction.*
[2.] *Spiritual Conflicts.*

Deut. 4. 30. when thou art in *t.*

Judges 10. 14. in time of *t.*

1 Sam. 26. 24. deliver me out of
all *t.*

Matt. 13. 21. when *t.* or perfec.
arise

24. 21. then shall be great *t.*

29. immed. after the *t.*

Mark 13. 34.

John 16. 33. in world shall have *t.*

Acts 14. 22. must thro much *t.*

Rom. 2. 9. *t.* and anguish.

5. 3. *t.* works patience

8. 35. separate us — shall *t.*

T R

T R

12. 12. patient in *t*.
 2 Cor. 1. 4. comforts us in all our *t*.
 7. 4. exceed. joyful. in all our *t*.
 1 Theff. 3. 4. should suffer *t*.
 2 Theff. 1. 6. recompense *t*. to them
 Rev. 1. 9. bro. and compan. in *t*.
 2. 9. know thy works and *t*.
 10. shall have *t*. ten days
 22. into great *t*. except
 7. 14. come out of great *t*.
TRIBULATIONS.
 1 Sam. 10. 19. saved you out of
 all *t*.
 Rom. 5. 3. glory in *t*.
 Eph. 3. 13. faint not at my *t*.
 2 Theff. 1. 4. *t*. that ye endure
TRIBUTE.
 Prov. 12. 24. slothful shall be und. *t*.
 Matt. 17. 24. doth not your ma.
 pay *t*.
 22. 17. lawful to give *t*. to Cesar
 Rom. 13. 7. *t*. to whom *t*. is due
TRY.
 2 Chron. 32. 31. G. left. him to *t*.
 him
 Job 7. 18. *t*. them every mom.
 Psal. 11. 4. his eye-lids *t*. childr. of
 26. 2. *t*. my reins and heart
 139. 23. *t*. me and know
 Jer. 9. 7. I'll melt them and *t*. them
 17. 10. I L. — *t*. the reins
 Lam. 3. 40. search and *t*. our ways
 Dan. 11. 35. shall fall to *t*. them
 Zech. 13. 9. I'll *t*. them as gold
 1 Cor. 3. 13. fire shall *t*. ev. man's
 work
 1 Pet. 4. 12. fiery triai, which is
 to *t*. you
 1 John 4. 1. *t*. the spirits
 Rev. 3. 10. to *t*. them that dwell
 on earth
TRIED.
 2 Sam. 22. 31. word of L. is *t*.
 Psal. 18. 30.
 Psal. 12. 9. as silv. is *t*. in furnace
 17. 3. haft *t*. me
 66. 10. *t*. us as silver is *t*.
 105. 19. word of L. *t*. him.
 Jer. 12. 3. *t*. my heart
 Dan. 12. 10. be purified and *t*.

Heb. 11. 27. Abr. when he was *t*.
 James 1. 12. *t*. he shall rec.
 1 Pet. 1. 7. tho' it be *t*. with fire
 Rev. 2. 2. haft *t*. them which say
 10. that may be *t*.
 3. 18. buy of me gold, *t*. in fire
TRIEST.
 1 Chron. 29. 17. Jer. 11. 20.
 20. 12.
TRIETH.
 Psal. 7. 9. right. G. *t*. reigns
 11. 5. L. *t*. the right.
 Prov. 17. 3. L. *t*. the hearts
 1 Theff. 2. 4. but G. which *t*.
TRYING. James 1. 3.
TRIMMED. Matt. 25. 7.
TRIMMEST. Jer. 2. 33.
TRIUMPH.
 2 Sam. 1. 20. left dau. of uncir-
 cum. *t*.
 Psal. 25. 2. let not enem. *t*. over
 me
 92. 4. I'll *t*. in works of
 106. 47. to *t*. in thy praise
 2 Cor. 2. 14. always causes us to
t.
TRIUMPHED.
 Exod. 15. 1. hath *t*. gloriously,
 v. 21.
TRIUMPHING.
 Job 20. 5. *t*. of wick. is short
 Col. 2. 15. *t*. over them in it
TRODDEN.
 Judges 5. 21. haft *t*. down
 Psal. 119. 118. *t*. down all that err
 Isa. 63. 3. I have *t*. wine-press
 Luke 21. 24. Jerusalem shall be
t. down
 Heb. 10. 29. *t*. under foot son of G.
TROUBLE.
 Job 5. 6. neither doth *t*. spring
 7. man is born to *t*.
 14. 1. of few days and full of *t*.
 Psal. 9. 9. refuge in times of *t*.
 22. 11. *t*. is near
 27. 5. in time of *t*. he'll hide
 37. 39. their str. in time of *t*.
 46. 1. present help in *t*.
 60. 11. gives us help from *t*.
 91. 15. I'll be with him in *t*.
 119. 143.

T R

119. 143. *t.* and anguish tak. hold
 143. 11. bring my soul out of *t.*
 Prov. 11. 8. right. is deliv. out of *t.*
 12. 13. just shall come out of *t.*
 Isa. 26. 16. in *t.* they ha. visited thee
 33. 2. our salv. in time of *t.*
 Jer. 8. 15. for — health and beh. *t.*
 14. 8. Saviour thereof in *t.*
 30. 7. time of Jac. *t.*
 Dan. 12. 1. shall be a time of *t.*
 1 Cor. 7. 28. *t.* in the flesh

TROUBLED.

Exod. 14. 24. *t.* host of Egypt
 Psal. 30. 7. hide face, and I was *t.*
 77. 3. remembred G. and was *t.*
 Isa. 57. 20. wick. are like *t.* sea
 John 12. 27. now is my soul *t.*
 14. 1. let not your heart be *t.*

v. 27.

2 Cor. 4. 8. we are *t.* on ev. side,
 c. 7. 5.

2 Thess. 1. 7. to you who are *t.*

TROUBLES.

Psal. 25. 17. *t.* of my heart
 34. 17. delivers them out of *t.*
 71. 20. great and sore *t.*
 88. 3. my soul is full of *t.*

TROUBLETH.

1 Kings 18. 17. he that *t.* Israel
 Job 23. 16. Alm. *t.* me
 Luke 18. 5. bec. this widow *t.* me
 Gal. 5. 10. he that *t.* you shall bear

TROUBLING.

Job 3. 17. wick. cease from *t.*

TRUCE-BREAKERS.

2 Tim. 3. 3.

TRUE.

Psal. 19. 9. judgment of L. are *t.*
 119. 160. thy word is *t.*
 Matt. 22. 16. we know thou art *t.*
 Mark 12. 14.

Luke 16. 11. *t.* riches

John 8. 26. he that sent me is *t.*

2 Cor. 1. 18. as G. is *t.*

6. 8. as deceivers and yet *t.*

Phil. 4. 8. whatf. things are *t.*

1 John 5. 20. him that is *t.*

Rev. 3. 7. faith — he that is *t.*

19. 11. was called faithful
 and *t.*

T R

TRUMP.

1 Cor. 15. 2. 1 Thess. 4. 16.

TRUMPET.

Isa. 58. 1. lift up voice like a *t.*

Matt. 6. 2. do not sound a *t.*

1 Cor. 15. 52. for the *t.* shall sound

TRUST. Noun.

1 Chron. 5. 20. put *t.* in him

Job 4. 18. put no *t.* in his serv.

15. 15. put no *t.* in saints

Psal. 4. 5. put your *t.* in L.

9. 10. know thy na. will put *t.* in

40. 4. bleff. — makes L. his *t.*

71. 5. art my *t.* from youth

141. 8. in thee is my *t.*

Pro. 22. 19. that thy *t.* may be in L.

1 Tim. 6. 20. commit. to thy *t.*

TRUST. Verb.

Job 13. 15. yet I'll *t.* in him

Psal. 37. 3. *t.* in L. and do good

5. *t.* also in him

40. save them be. *t.* in him

55. 23. I'll *t.* in thee

62. 8. *t.* in him at all times

118. 8. better to *t.* in L.

119. 42. I *t.* in thy word

125. 1. they that *t.* in L. shall be

Prov. 3. 5. *t.* in L. with all heart

Isa. 26. 4. *t.* in L. for ever

50. 10. let him *t.* in na. of L.

Jer. 7. 4. *t.* not in lying words

9. 4. *t.* not in any brother

Mic. 7. 5. *t.* ye not in a friend

2 Cor. 1. 9. should not *t.* in ourf.

Phil. 3. 4. whereof to *t.* in flesh,

TRUSTED.

Psal. 22. 4. our father *t.* in thee

28. 7. my heart *t.* in him

52. 7. *t.* in abund. of his rich.

Luke 18. 9. which *t.* in themf.

Eph. 1. 12. who first *t.* in Chr.

13. in whom ye also *t.*

TRUSTETH.

Psal. 32. 10. that *t.* in L. mercy

34. 8. bleff. is man that *t.* in him

57. 1. my soul *t.* in thee

84. 2. bleff. — that *t.* in thee

86. 2. save serv. that *t.* in thee

Jer. 17. 5. cursed be man that *t.*
 in man

Jer. 17.

T R

Jer. 17. 7. blessed is man that *t.*
in the L.
TRUSTING.
Psal. 112. 7. heart is fixed, *t.* in L.
TRUTH.
Exod. 34. 6. abund. in good. and *t.*
Deut. 32. 4. a G. of *t.* without iniqu.
Psal. 15. 2. speaks *t.* in his heart
25. 10. all paths of L. mer.
and *t.*
51. 6. desirest *t.* in inw. parts
91. 4. his *t.* thy shield and
117. 2. his *t.* endures for ev.
119. 30. chosen way of *t.*
142. thy law is the *t.*
151. all thy com. are *t.*
Pro. 12. 19. lip of *t.* shall be estab.
16. 6. by mercy and *t.* iniquity is
purg.
23. 23. buy the *t.* and sell it not
Isa. 59. 14. *t.* is fallen in street
Jer. 9. 3. not valiant for *t.*
Dan. 4. 37. whose works are *t.*
Mic. 7. 20. perform. *t.* to Jacob
Zech. 8. 16. speak ev. man *t.* to
neighb. Eph. 4. 25.
Mal. 2. 6. law of *t.* was in his mouth
John 1. 14. full of grace and *t.*
17. grace and *t.* came by J. C.
5. 33. bare withn. to the *t.*
8. 32. know the *t.* and *t.* shall
44. bec. there's no *t.* in him
34. 6. I am way, *t.* and life
16. 13. he'll guide into all *t.*
17. 19. might be sanctif. thro *t.*
18. 38. What is *t.*
Acts 26. 25. speak words of *t.*
Rom. 1. 18. hold *t.* in unright.
25. changed *t.* of G.
2. 2. judgm. of G. is acc. to *t.*
20. has form of *t.*
1 Cor. 5. 8. bread of sincer. and *t.*
2 Cor. 13. 8. noth. ag. *t.* but for *t.*
Gal. 3. 1. should not obey the *t.*
c. 5. 7.
Eph. 4. 15. speak *t.* in love
21. as *t.* is in Jesus
5. 9. fruit. of spir. is in all *t.*
6. 14. loins girt. ab. with *t.*
2 Thes. 2. 19. rec. not love of *t.*

T U

1 Tim. 3. 15. ground of *t.*
6. 5. destitute of the *t.*
2 Tim. 2. 18. conc. the *t.* have err.
25. to the ackn. of the *t.*
3. 7. nev. able to come to kn. of *t.*
8. these also resist *t.*
4. 4. turn aw. ears from *t.*
James 3. 14. lye not ag. the *t.*
1 Pet. 1. 22. purified souls n obey. *t.*
1 John 1. 8. and *t.* is not in us
5. 6. bec. spir. is *t.*
THY TRUTH.
Psal. 25. 5. lead me in ———
26. 3. I have walk. in ———
43. 3. send out thy li. and ———
108. 4. ——— reaches to clouds
John 17. 17. sanctifie them thro ———
WORD OF TRUTH.
Psal. 119. 43. 1 Cor. 6. 7.
Eph. 1. 13. Col. 1. 5.
2 Tim. 2. 15. James 1. 18.
TUMULT. Psal. 65. 7.
TUMULTS. 2 Cor. 12. 20.
TURN.
1 Kings 8. 35. *t.* from their sin
2 Kings 17. 13. *t.* your evil ways
Job 23. 13. who can *t.* him
Prov. 1. 23. *t.* you at my reproof
Cant. 2. 17. *t.* my well beloved
Isa. 31. 6. *t.* to him from whom
Jer. 18. 8. *t.* from their evil
31. 18. *t.* thou me, and
Lam. 5. 21. *t.* us unto thee O L.
Ezek. 3. 19. *t.* not from his wick.
18. 30. *t.* from your transgr.
32. *t.* your *f.* and live
Hos. 12. 6. *t.* to thy G.
Joel 2. 12. *t.* ye even to me
Zech. 1. 3. *t.* to me, and I'll *t.* to you
Mal. 4. 6. *t.* heart of fathers
Acts 26. 18. to *t.* them from
darkness
20. repent and *t.* to G.
2 Pet. 2. 21. to *t.* from holy com.
TURN AGAIN. Psal. 85. 8.
Lam. 3. 40. Mic. 7. 19.
TURN ASIDE.
1 Sam. 12. 20. Psal. 49. 4.
Isa. 30. 11. Amos 2. 7.
5. 12.
TURN.

T W

TURN AWAY.

Psal. 119. 37, 39. Cant. 6. 5.

Ila. 58. 13. 2 Tim. 3. 5.

TURN TO THE LORD.

Deut. 4. 30. c. 30. 10.

2 Chr. 15. 4. Hof. 14. 2.

Joel 2. 14. Luke 1. 16.

2 Cor. 3. 16.

TURNED.

Psal. 30. 11. *t.* my mourn. into dan.

119. 59. *t.* my feet to thy test.

Ila. 53. 6. *t.* ev. one to own ways

63. 10. *t.* to be their enemy

Jer 2. 27. *t.* their back to me

c. 32. 33.

6. 6. ev. one *t.* to his course

31. 18. turn me, and I shall be *t.*

Hof. 7. 8. Ephr. is cake not *t.*

11. 8, my hear' *s t.* within me

John 16. 20. your sorrow shall be

t. into joy

1 Thess. 1. 9. *t.* to G. from idols

James 4. 9. your laughter be *t.*

2 Pet. 2. 22. dog is *t.* to his vomit

TURNED ASIDE. Deut. 9. 12.

Psal. 78. 57. Ila. 44. 20.

1 Tim. 1. 6.

TURNED AWAY.

1 Kings 11. 3. Psal. 66. 20

78. 38.

Ila. 5. 25. c. 9. 12. 17, 21. & 10. 4.

Jer. 5. 25.

TURNED BACK.

Psal. 44. 18. 74. 41. Jer. 4. 8.

TURNEST.

Psal. 90. 3. *t.* man to destruct.

TURNETH.

Prov. 28. 9. that *t.* aw. his ear. from

Ila. 9. 13. peo. *t.* not to him

Jer. 14. 8. *t.* aside to tarry for

TURNING.

James 1. 17. no shad. of *t.*

Jude 4. *t.* grace of G. into lasciv.

TURTLE.

Psal. 74. 19. soul of *t.* dove

Cant. 2. 12. voice of *t.* heard

Jer. 8. 7. *t.* and crane—observ. time

TUTORS. Gal. 4. 2.

TWIN.

Matt. 5. 41. mile, go with him *t.*

V A

19. 5. they *t.* shall be one flesh

21. 31. wheth, of them *t.*

Eph. 2. 15. of *t.* one new man

TWICE.

Gen. 41. 32. dream doubled—*t.*

Exod. 16. 22. gathered *t.* as much

Numb. 20. 11. smote rock *t.*

1 Kings 11. 9. appeared to him *t.*

Job 33. 14. G. speaks once, yea *t.*

40. 5. *t.* but I'll proceed no

Psal. 62. 11. *t.* have I heard this

Mark 14. 30. bef. cock crow *t.*

Luke 16. 12. I fast *t.* a week

Jude 12. *t.* dead

TWINKLING. 1 Cor. 15. 52.

V A

VAIL.

ISA. 25. 7. *v.* spread over all
all nat.

2 Cor. 3. 13. a *v.* over his face

15. *v.* is upon their heart

Heb. 6. 19. entreth—within the *v.*

10. 20. thro *v.* — his flesh

VAIN.

Deut. 32. 47. 'tis not a *v.* th.
for you

1 Sam. 12. 21. go after *v.* things

Job 11. 12. *v.* man would be

wife

Psal. 39. 6. man walks in *v.* shew

60. 11. *v.* is help of man

& 108. 12.

119. 113. I hate *v.* thoughts

127. 2. it is *v.* to rise up

Jer. 4. 14. how long sh. *v.* thoughts
lodge

Mal. 3. 14. it is *v.* to serve G.

Matt. 6. 7. use not *v.* repetitions

Rom 1. 21. became *v.* in th. imag.

1 Cor. 3. 20. thoughts—that they
are *v.*

Eph. 5. 6. deceive you with *v.*

Col. 2. 8. spoil you thro—*v.* phil.

James 1. 26. this man's relig. is *v.*

1 Pet 1. 18. from your *v.* convert.

IN VAIN.

Psal. 73. 13. cleansed heart —

V A

89. 47. made all men —
 127. 1. they labour —
 Isa. 45. 19. said not, seek me —
 49. 4. laboured —
 Jer. 3. 23. — is false, hoped for
 Matt. 15. 9. — do they worsh. me
 Mark 7. 7.
 Rom. 13. 4. bears not sword —
 1 Cor. 15. 58. your labour is not —
 2 Cor. 6. 1. receive not gr. of G. —
 Phil. 2. 16. have not run —
 neither laboured —
 James 4. 5. think script. faith —
VALIANT.
 Jer. 9. 3. not v. for the truth.
 Heb. 11. 34. waxed v. in fight
VALIANTLY. Numb. 24. 18.
 Psal. 69. 12. & 108. 13.
VALUE.
 Job 13. 4. Matt. 10. 31.
VANITY.
 Job 7. 3. possess months of v.
 16. my days are v.
 Psal. 12. 2. speak v. ev. one
 24. 4. not lift up soul to v.
 39. 5. at best state altogether v.
 11. every man is v.
 62. 9. men of low degree are v.
 94. 11. thoughts — that v.
 119. 37. eyes from behold. v.
 144. 4. man is like to v.
 8. mouth speaks v. v. 11.
 Prov. 22. 8. shall reap v.
 Eccl. 11. 8. all that comes is v.
 18. childhood and youth are v.
 Isa. 5. 18. with cords of v.
 40. 17. less than nothing and v.
 41. 29. they are all v.
 Hab. 2. 13. weary themf. for v.
 Rom. 8. 20. creature made subject
 to v.
 Eph. 4. 17. walk in v. of mind
 2 Pet. 2. 18. swelling words of v.
VANITIES.
 Psal. 31. 6. that regard lying v.
 Jer. 10. 8. doctrine of v.
 Jonah 2. 8. observelying v. forsake
 Acts 14. 15. turn from these v.
VAPOUR. James 4. 14.
VARIABLENESS. James 1. 17.

V I

VAUNTETH. 1 Cor. 13. 4.
VEHEMENT. 2 Cor. 7. 11.
VENGEANCE.
 Deut. 32. 37. to me belongs v.
 41. render v. to my ene.
 Psal. 58. 10. when he sees the v.
 94. 1. to whom v. belongs
 99. 8. tookest v. of th. invent.
 Isa. 34. 8. day of L's v.
 Jer. 11. 20. let me see thy v.
 51. 6. time of L's v.
 Luke 21. 22. these be days of v.
 Rom. 12. 19 v. is mine
 2 Thess. 1. 8. taking v.
 Heb. 10. 30. v. belongs to me
 Jude 7. suffering v.
VERITY.
 Psal. 111. 7. 1 Tim. 2. 7.
VERTUE.
 Phil. 4. 8. if there be any v.
 2 Pet. 1. 3. called us to glory and v.
 5. to faith v. to v. knowl.
VERTUOUS.
 Prov. 12. 4. v. worn. a crown
 31. 10. find a v. worn.
VESSEL.
 Jer. 22. 28. a v. wherein is no plea.
 Hof. 8. 8.
 48. 11. from v. to v.
 Acts 9. 15. a chosen v. to me
 Rom. 9. 21. ore v. to honour
 1 Thess. 4. 4. possess his v. in sancti.
 2 Tim. 2. 21. shall be a v. to honour
 1 Pet. 3. 7. wife as weaker v.
VESSELS.
 Rom. 9. 22. v. of wrath
 23. v. of mercy.
 2 Cor. 4. 7. in earth v.
VEXATION.
 Deut. 28. 20. L. shall send on
 thee v.
 Eccl. 1. 14. vanity and v. 2. 17.
VEXED.
 Isa. 63. 10. v. his holy sp.
 2 Pet. 2. 8. v. his right. soul
VICTORY.
 1 Chron. 29. 11. thine O L. is
 the v.
 Psal. 98. 1. arm gotten him v.
 Isa. 25. 8. swallow up death in v.
 D d 2 Matt. 12,

V I

Matt. 12. 20. send forth judgm. to v.

1 Cor. 15. 54. death is swal. up in v.

55. O grave, where is thy v.

57. thanks to G. give us v.

1 John. 5. 4. this is v.

VIGILANT.

1 Tim. 3. 2. 1 Pet. 5. 8.

VILE.

Deut. 25. 3. bro. sh. seem v. to thee

1 Sam. 3. 13. sons made themf. v.

2 Sam. 6. 22. yet be more v.

Job 40. 4. I am v. what sh. I answ.

Psal. 15. 4. eyes a v. perf. is conte.

Isa. 32. 6. v. will speak villany

Jer. 15. 19. take forth prec. from v.

Rom. 1. 26. up to v. affect.

Phil. 3. 21. change our v. body

VINE.

Deut. 32. 32. their v. is v. of Sod.

7 Kings 4. 25. ev. man und. his v.

Psal. 128. 3. wife as fruitf. v.

Jer. 2. 21. planted thee a noble v.

Hof. 10. 1. Israel is an empty v.

14. 7. revive and grow as v.

Matt. 26. 29 drink—of fruit of v.

John 15. 1. I am true v. v. 5.

VINEYARD. 1 Cor. 9. 7.

VIOLENCE.

Gen. 6. 11. earth was filled with v.

Psal. 72. 14. redeemth. soul from v.

73. 6. v. covers them as garm.

Hab. 1. 2. cry out to thee of v.

Matt. 11. 12. king. of heav. suff. v.

Luke 3. 14. do v. to no man

Heb. 11. 34. quenched v. of fire

VIRGIN.

Isa. 7. 14. a v. shall conceive

Matt. 1. 23.

2 Cor. 11. 2. as a chast v.

VIRGINS.

Gant. 1. 3. theret. do v. love thee

Rev. 14. 4. for they are v.

VISIBLE. Col. 1. 15.

VISION.

1 Sam. 3. 1. there was no open v.

Psal. 89. 19. speakest in v.

Prov. 29. 18. where no v.

Hab. 2. 2. write the v.

3. v. is yet for appoint. time

U N

Matt. 17. 9. tell v. to no man

Acts 10. 19. Pet. thought on the v.

16. 9. a v. appear to Paul

VISIONS.

Ezek. 13. 16. see v. of peace for her

Hof. 12. 10. I have multiplied v.

Joel 2. 28. young men see v.

2 Cor. 12. 1. I'll come to v.

VISIT.

Gen. 50. 24. G. will surely v. you

v. 25. Exod. 13. 19.

Job 7. 18. shouldst v. him every morn.

Psal. 106. 4. v. me with thy salv.

Jer. 5. 9. shall I not v. for these th.

Acts 7. 23. came into heart to v.

15. 36. go ag. and v. our brethr.

James 1. 27. to v. fatherless

VISITATION.

Job 10. 12. thy v. pref. my spir.

Isa. 10. 3. day of v.

Luke 19. 44. time of v.

1 Pet. 2. 12. glorify G. in day of v.

VISITED.

Exod. 3. 16. I have surely v. you

Psal. 17. 3. thou hast v. me

Isa. 26. 16. in trouble have they v.

Matt. 25. 36. sick and ye v. me

Luke 1. 68 v. and redeem. his p.

78. day spring—has v. us

VISITEST.

Psal. 8. 4. son of man that v. him

VISITING.

Exod. 20. 5. v. iniq. of fath.

c. 34 7.

Numb. 14. 18.

Deut. 5. 9.

UNACCUSTOMED.

Jer. 31. 18.

UNADVISEDLY.

Psal. 106. 33.

UNAWARES.

Deut. 4. 42. kill his neighb. v.

Luke 21. 34. that day come—v.

Heb. 13. 2. entertained angels v.

Jude 4. certain men crept in v.

UNBELIEVERS.

Luke 12. 46. portion with v.

2 Cor. 6. 14. yoked tog. with v.

UNBELIEV.

U N

UNBELIEVING.

1 Cor. 7. 14. *u.* husb. sanctif.
 Tit. 1. 15. to — *u.* is noth. pure
 Rev. 21. 8. fearf. and *u.*
UNBELIEF.
 Matt. 13. 58. because of *u.*
 Mark 6. 6. marvelled bec. of th. *u.*
 9. 24. help thou my *u.*
 16. 14. upbraided them with *u.*
 Rom 4. 20. staggered not thro' *u.*
 11. 20. bec. of *u.* were brok. off
 32. concluded all in *u.*
 1 Tim. 1. 13. ignorantly in *u.*
 Heb. 3. 12. evil heart of *u.*
 19. could not enter in bec.
 of *u.*

UNBLAMEABLE.

Col. 1. 22. 1 Thess. 3. 13.

UNBLAMEABLY.

1 Thess. 2. 10.

UNCERTAIN. 1 Tim. 6. 17.

UNCERTAINLY. 1 Cor. 9. 26.

UNCIRCUMCISED.

Exod. 6. 12. of *u.* lips, y. 30.

Jer. 6. 10. their ear is *u.*

9. 25. punish with *u.*

26. house of Israel are *u.*

Acts 7. 51. and *u.* in heart

UNCLEAN.

Lev. 10. 10. — betw *u.* and clean

Ist. 6. 5. a man of *u.* lips

Lam. 4. 15. depart ye, it is *u.*

Ezek. 22. 26. betw. *u.* and clean

44. 23. to discern between *u.*

Hag. 2. 13. *u.* by dead body

Acts 10. 28. common or *u.*

Rom. 14. 14. noth. is *u.* of itself

1 Cor. 7. 14. else were you chil-
 dren *u.*

Eph. 5. 5. nor *u.* person.

UNCLEANNES.

Zech. 13. 1. fount. — for sin and *u.*

Matt. 23. 27. are within full of *u.*

Rom. 6. 19. members serv. to *u.*

Eph. 4. 19. to work all *u.*

5. 3. all *u.* — let it not be named

1 Thess. 4. 7. G. has not called us
 to *u.*

UNCLEANNESSES.

Ezek. 36. 29.

UNCLOTHED. 2 Cor. 5. 4.

U N

UNCORRUPTNESS. Tit. 2. 7.

UNCOVERED.

1 Cor. 11. 5. 13.

UNCTION. 1 John 2. 20.

UNDEFILED.

Psal. 119. 1. bless. are *u.* in way

Cant. 5. 2. my dove, my *u.* c. 6. 9.

Heb. 7. 26. holy, harmless, *u.*

13. 4. and bed *u.*

James 1. 27. pure religion and *u.*

1 Pet. 1. 4. inher. incorrupt. *u.*

UNDER.

1 Cor. 9. 27. I keep *u.* my body

Gal. 3. 22. concluded all *u.* sin

UNDERNEATH.

Deut. 33. 27.

UNDERSTAND.

Gen. 11. 7. not *u.* one an. speech

Neh. 8. 7. caused people to *u.* law

See v. 8. 13.

Psal. 19. 12. who can *u.* his errors

107. 43. shall *u.* lov. kindn. of L.

119. 106. I *u.* more than ancients

Prov. 2. 5. shalt *u.* fear of L.

14. 8. to *u.* his way

28. 5. that seek L. *u.* all th.

Ist. 32. 4. heart of rash shall *u.*

Dan. 12. 10. wise shall *u.*

1 Cor. 13. 2. and *u.* all mysteries

UNDERSTANDEST.

Psal. 139. 2. thou *u.* my thought

Acts 8. 30. *u.* thou what thou read.

UNDERSTANDETH.

Prov. 8. 9. plain to him that *u.*

14. 6. easy to him that *u.*

Jer. 9. 24. glory in that he *u.* me

Matt. 13. 19. *u.* it not, then comes

23. hears word and *u.* it

Rom. 3. 11. none that *u.*

UNDERSTANDING.

Deut. 4. 6. this is your wisdom
 and *u.*

1 Kings 3. 11. askt for thy s. *u.*

4. 29. G. gave Sol. wisd. and *u.*

7. 14. was filled with wisd. and *u.*

1 Chr. 12. 32. men that had *u.*

26. 5. had *u.* in visions of G.

Job 12. 13. he hath counsel and *u.*

20. takes aw. *u.* of aged

17. 4. hid their heart from *u.*

D d 3

28. 12.

U N

28. 12. where is place of *u*.
 28. to depart from ev. is *u*.
 32. 8. Alm. gives them *u*.
 38. 36. who has giv. *u*.
 39. 17. imparted to her *u*.
 Psal. 47. 7. sing praises with *u*.
 119. 34. give me *u*.
 99. more *u*. than my teach.
 104. thro' thy prec. I get *u*.
 130. it gives *u*. to simple
 147. 5. his *u*. is infinite
 Prov. 2. 11. *u*. shall keep thee
 3. 5. lean not to own *u*.
 4. 5. get wisdom, get *u*.
 7. with all thy gett. get *u*.
 9. 6. go in way of *u*.
 10. knowl. of holy is *u*.
 14. 29. slow to wrath, is of gr. *u*.
 16. 22. *u*. is a well-spr. of life
 19. 8. keeps *u*. shall find good
 21. 30. is no *u*. — ag. L.
 23. 23. buy — *u*.
 24. 3. by *u*. it is establ.
 30. 2. I have not *u*. of a man
 Eccl. 9. 11. nor rich. to men of *u*.
 Isa. 11. 2. spir. of wisd. and *u*.
 3. make him of quick *u*.
 21. 11. a people of no *u*.
 40. 28. no search of his *u*.
 Matt. 15. 16. are ye without *u*.
 Mark 12. 33. love him with all *u*.
 Luke 2. 47. aston. at his *u*.
 24. 45. opened he their *u*.
 Rom. 1. 31. without *u*.
 1 Cor. 1. 19. bring to noth. *u*.
 14. 14. my *u*. is unfruitf.
 15. pray with the *u*.
 20. be not child. in *u*.
 Eph. 1. 18. eyes of *u*. being enlight.
 4. 18. hav. *u*. darkned
 Phil. 4. 7. peace of G. that pass all *u*.
 Col. 1. 9. filled with all spir. *u*.
 2. 2. full assur. of *u*.
 2 Tim. 2. 7. give thee *u*.
 1 John 5. 20. given us an *u*.
GOOD UNDERSTANDING.
 Psal. 111. 10 Prov. 3. 4. 13. 15.
A MAN OF UNDERSTANDING.
 Prov. 1. 5. 10. 23. 11. 12.

U N

15. 21. 17. 27.
UNDERSTOOD.
 Deut. 32. 29. O that they *u*. this
 Psal. 73. 17. then *u*. I their end
 Dan. 9. 2. *u*. by books numb. of
 years
 Matt. 13. 51. have ye *u*. all these th.
 John 12. 16. these th. *u*. not his dis.
 1 Cor. 13. 11. I *u*. as a child
 2 Pet. 3. 16. some th. hard to be *u*.
 † **UNDERTAKER.** Isa. 38. 14.
UNDONE.
 Isa. 6. 5. I am *u*. I am— of uncl.
 Matt. 23. 23. not leave other *u*.
 Luke 11. 42.
UNEQUAL.
 Ezek. 18. 25. are not your ways *u*.
 v. 29.
UNEQUALITY.
 2 Cor. 6. 14. be not *u*. yoked
UNFAINED.
 2 Cor. 6. 6. by love *u*.
 1 Tim. 1. 5. faith *u*.
 2 Tim. 1. 5. call forem. the *u*. faith
 1 Pet. 1. 22. to *u*. love of brethren
UNFAITHFUL.
 Prov. 25. 19. confidence in an *u*.
UNFAITHFULLY. Psal. 78. 57.
UNFRUITFUL.
 Matt. 13. 22. he becomes *u*.
 Mark 4. 19. and it bec. *u*.
 1 Cor. 14. 14. my underst. is *u*.
 Eph. 5. 11. with *u*. works
 Tit. 3. 14. that they be not *u*.
 2 Pet. 1. 8. nei. be barren nor *u*.
UNGODLY.
 2 Sam. 22. 5. floods of *u*. men
 Psal. 18. 4.
 2 Chron. 19. 2. sh. thou help the *u*.
 Job 16. 11. G. has deliv. me to *u*.
 34. 18. Ye are *u*.
 Psal. 1. 1. walks not in coun. of *u*.
 4. *u*. are not so
 5. *u*. shall not stand in
 6. way of *u*. shall per.
 3. 7. broken teeth of *u*.
 43. 1. plead my cause against *u*.
 73. 12. these are the *u*.
 Prov. 16. 27. *u*. man digs up evil
 19. 28. *u*. withn. scorns judg.
 Rom. 4. 5.

U N

Rom. 4. 5. that justifies the *u*.
 5. 6. Christ died for *u*.
 1 Tim. 1. 9. law is — for *u*.
 1 Pet. 4. 18. where shall *u*. appear
 2 Pet. 2. 5. flood on world of *u*.
 6. who after sh. live *u*.
 3. 7. perdition of *u*. men
 Jude 4. *u*. men turn. grace
 15. convince all *u*.
 18. *u*. lusts

UNGODLINESS.

Rom. 1. 18. revealed against all *u*.
 11. 26. turn aw. *u*. from Jac.
 2 Tim. 2. 16. increase to more *u*.
 Tit. 2. 12. denying *u*.

UNHOLY.

Lev. 10. 10. between holy and *u*.
 1 Tim. 1. 9. for *u*. and profane
 2 Tim. 3. 2. unthankful, *u*.
 Heb. 10. 29. blood of the cov. *u*.

UNITE.

Psal. 86. 11. *u*. my heart to fear
 UNITED.

Gen. 49. 6. my honour be not *u*.
 UNITY.

Psal. 133. 1. to dwell tog. in *u*.

Eph. 4. 3. keep the *u*. of spir.

13. till come to the *u*. of faith
 UNJUST.

Psal. 43. 1. deliver me from—*u*.

Prov. 11. 7. hope of *u*. perisheth

28. 8. by *u*. gain — increas.

29. 27. *u*. is abom. to just

Zeph. 3. 5. *u*. knows no shame

Matt. 5. 45. rain on just and *u*.

Luke 16. 8. commend *u*. steward

10. *u*. in leat, is *u*. in much

18. 6. hear what *u*. judge faith

11. extortioners, *u*.

Acts 24. 15. both of just and *u*.

1 Cor. 6. 1. go to law bef. *u*.

1 Pet. 3. 18. suffered — just for *u*.

2 Pet. 2. 9. reserve *u*. to day of

Rev. 22. 11. is *u*. let him be *u*. still

UNJUSTLY. Psal. 82. 2.

Isa. 26. 10.

UNKNOWN.

Acts 17. 23. To the *u*. God

1 Cor. 14. 2. speaks in *u*. tongue

v. 4. &c.

U N

2 Cor. 6. 9. as *u*. yet well know

Gal. 1. 22. was *u*. by face

UNLAWFUL.

Acts 10. 28. 2 Pet 2. 8.

UNLEARNED.

Acts 4. 13. perceiv. they were *u*.

1 Cor. 14. 16. occupies room of *u*.

23. come in those *u*.

v. 24.

2 Tim. 2. 23. *u*. questions avoid

2 Pet. 3. 16. are *u*. wrest

UNLEAVENED. 1 Cor. 5. 7.

UNMERCIFUL Rom. 1. 31.

UNMINDFUL.

Deut. 32. 18.

UNMOVEABLE.

1 Cor. 15. 58.

UNPERFECT. Psal. 139. 16.

UNPREPARED. 2 Cor. 9. 4.

UNPROFITABLE

Job 15. 3. reason with *u*. talk

Matt. 25. 30. cast *u*. serv. into utter

Luke 17. 10. we are *u*. servants

Rom. 3. 12. altogether become *u*.

Tit. 3. 9. they are *u*. and vain

Philem. 11. was to thee *u*.

Heb. 13. 17. that is *u*. for you

UNPUNISHED.

Prov. 11. 21. 16. 5.

Jer. 30. 11. c. 46. 28.

UNQUENCHABLE.

Mark 3. 12. Luke 3. 17.

UNREASONABLE.

Acts 25. 27. 2 Theff. 3. 2.

UNREBUKEABLE

1 Tim. 6. 14.

UNREPROVEABLE.

Col. 1. 22.

UNRIGHTEOUS.

Isa. 10. 1. decree *u*. decrees

55. 7. the *u*. man his thoughts

Luke 16. 11. in *u*. mammon

Rom. 3. 5. is G. *u*. who tak. veng.

1 Cor. 6. 9. *u*. shall not inherit

kingdom

Heb. 6. 10. G. is not *u*. to forget.

UNRIGHTEOUSNESS.

Lev. 19. 15. shall do no *u*.

Psal. 92. 15. no *u*. in him

Jer. 22. 13. builds house by *u*.

Luke

U N

Luke 16. 9. mammon of *u*.
 John 7. 18. no *u*. is in him
 Rom. 1. 18. who hold truth in *u*.
 2. 8. obey *u*.
 6. 13. instruments of *u*.
 9. 14. is there *u*. with G.
 2 Cor. 6. 14. fellowship with *u*.
 2 Theff. 2. 10. deceivableness of *u*.
 12. had pleas. in *u*.
 Heb. 8. 12. merciful to their *u*.
 2 Pet. 2. 15. loved wages of *u*.
 1 John 1. 9. cleanse us from all *u*.
 5. 17. all *u*. is sin

UNRULY.

1 Theff. 5. 14. warn them that are *u*.
 Tit. 1. 6. not *u*.

10. many *u*. — talkers

James 3. 8. it is an *u*. evil

UNSAVOURY. Job 6. 6.

UNSEARCHABLE.

Job 5. 9. doth great th. and *u*.

Pfal 145. 3. his greatness is *u*.

Prov. 25. 3. heart of kings is *u*.

Rom. 11. 33. how *u*. are his judgm.

Eph. 3. 8. *u*. riches of Chr.

UNSEEMLY.

Rom. 1. 27. 1 Cor. 13. 5.

UNSKILFUL. Heb. 5. 13.

UNSPEAKABLE.

2 Cor. 9. 15. thanks—for his *u*. gift

12. 4. heard *u*. words

1 Pet 1. 8. rejoice with joy *u*.

UNSPOTTED. James 1. 27.

UNSTABLE.

Gen. 49. 4. *u*. as water

James 1. 8. double mind is *u*.

Pet. 2. 14. beguiling *u*. souls

3. 16. they that are *u*.

UNTHANKFUL.

Luke 6. 35. kind to the *u*.

2 Tim. 3. 2. men shall be *u*.

UNTOWARD. Acts 2. 40.

UNWASHEN.

Matt. 15. 20. Mark 7. 2, 5.

UNWISE.

Mos. 13. 13. he is an *u*. son

Rom. 1. 14. debtor to wife and *u*.

Eph. 5. 17. be ye not *u*.

UNWORTHY.

Acts 13. 46. 1 Cor. 6. 2.

U P

UNWORTHILY.

1 Cor. 11. 27, 29.

VOCATION. Eph. 4. 1.

VOICE.

Gen. 4. 10. *v*. of broth. blood

27. 22. *v*. is Jacob's *v*.

Exod. 5. 2. who is L. 14. obey his *v*.

Pfal. 5. 3. my *v*. shalt thou hear

18. 13. Highest gave his *v*.

42. 4. with *v*. of joy.

95. 7. to day if you'll hear his *v*.

103. 20. harken. to *v*. of his word

118. 15. *v*. of rej. is in tab. of

Prov. 5. 13. not obeyed *v*.

Eccl. 12. 4. rise up at *v*. of bird

Cant. 2. 14. let me hear thy *v*.

Isa. 30. 19. gracious—at *v*. of cry

50. 10. obeys *v*. of his serv.

Ezek. 33. 32. pleasant *v*.

John 5. 25. dead shall hear *v*.

10. 3. sheep hear his *v*.

1 Theff. 4. 16. descend with *v*.

Rev. 3. 20. any man hear my *v*.

VOID.

Deut. 32. 28. a peo. *v*. of counsel

Pfal. 89. 30. made *v* cov. of serv.

119. 126. made *v*. thy law

Isa. 55. 11. word not return *v*.

Acts 24. 16. consc. *v*. of offence

Rom. 3. 31. do we make *v*. law

1 Cor. 9. 15. make my glorying *v*.

VOLUME.

Pfal. 40. 7. Heb. 10. 7.

VOMIT.

Prov 26. 11. 2 Pet. 2. 22.

VOW.

Pfal. 65. 1. to thee shall *v*. be perf

79. 11. *v*. and pay to L.

Eccl. 5. 4 a *v*. defer not to pay

VOWED. Jonah 2. 9.

VOWS.

Job 22. 27. shalt pay thy *v*.

Pfal. 22. 25. pay my *v*. bef. them

50. 14. pay thy *v*. to most Hi h

56. 12. thy *v*. are upon me

61. 5. hast heard my *v*.

Prov. 20. 25. after *v*. to make eng.

31. 2. son of my *v*.

UPBRAID. Mat. 11. 20.

UPBRAIDED. Mark 16. 14.

UPBRAIDETH.

U P

WPBRAIDETH. James 1. 5.

UPHOLD.

Pfal. 51. 12. *u.* me with free spir.
119. 116. *u.* me acc. to thy word
Prov. 29. 23. hon. shall *u.* humble
Iia. 41. 10. I'll *u.* thee

42. 1. my servant whom I *u.*

UPHOLDEST.

Pfal. 41. 12. *u.* me in my integ.

UPHOLDETH.

Pfal. 37. 17. L. *u.* the right.

63. 8. thy right hand *u.* me

145. 14. L. *u.* all that fall

UPHOLDING. Heb. 1. 3. *u.* allth.

UPRIGHT.

Pfal. 7. 10. saves *u.* in heart

11. 7. counten. doth behold *u.*

18. 23. I was *u.* before him

25. with *u.* shew thy f. *u.*

19. 13. then shall I be *u.*

25. 8. good and *u.* is L. 37. 37.

64. 10. *u.* in heart shall glory

112. 2. *u.* shall be blessed

4. to *u.* arises light

140. 13. *u.* shall dwell in thy

Prov. 2. 21.

10. 29. way of L. is str. to *u.*

11. 3. integ. of *u.* sh. guide them

6. right. of *u.* shall deliver

20. *u.* in way are his delight

12. 6. mouth of *u.*

13. 6. keeps *u.* in way.

14. 11. tab. of *u.* shall flourish

15. 8. prayer of *u.* is his delight

28. 10. *u.* shall have good

Ecc. 7. 29. G. made man *u.*

Cant. 1. 4. *u.* love thee

Hab. 2. 4. soul not *u.* in him

UPRIGHTLY.

Pfal. 15. 2. that walks *u.*

84. 11. no good from — walk *u.*

Prov. 2. 7. buckler to — walk *u.*

10. 9. walks *u.* walks surely

28. 18. walks *u.* shall be saved

Iia. 33. 15. he that speaks *u.*

Amos 5. 10. abhor him th. speaks *u.*

Mic. 2. 7. do good to him walks *u.*

Gal. 2. 14. saw they walk. not *u.*

UPRIGHTNESS.

Deut. 9. 5. not for *u.* of heart

U T

1 Chron. 29. 17. hast pleas. in *u.*

Job 33. 23. to shew to man his *u.*

Pfal. 25. 21. let integrity and *u.*

preserve me

143. 10. lead me to land of *u.*

Iia. 26. 7. way of just is *u.*

10. in land of *u.* he'll deal

57. 2. each one walk. in his *u.*

URIM.

Exod. 28. 30. Lev. 8. 8.

Num. 27. 21. Deut. 33. 8. 1 Sam.

28. 6. Ezra 2. 63. Neh. 7. 65.

USE.

1 Cor. 7. 31. that *u.* this world

Gal. 5. 13. *u.* not liberty for

1 Tim. 1. 8. law good, if *u.* it lawE.

USED.

1 Cor. 9. 15. I have *u.* none of these

things

USES. Tit. 3. 14.

USEST. Psal. 119. 132.

USETH. Jer. 22. 13.

USING.

Col. 2. 22. all to perish with *u.*

1 Pet. 2. 16. not *u.* your lib. for

USURY. 1 Tim. 2. 12.

USURY.

Exod. 22. 25. Lev. 25. 36, 37.

Deut. 23. 19, 20. Neh. 5. 7, 10.

Pfal. 15. 5. Prov. 28. 8. Iia. 24.

2. Jer. 15. 10. Ezek. 18. 8, 13,

17. & 22. 12. Matt. 25. 27. Luke

19. 23.

USURER. Exod. 22. 25.

UTTER.

Pfal. 106. 2. 2 Cor. 12. 4

UTTERANCE.

Acts 2. 4. as spir. gave them *u.*

Eph. 6. 19. that *u.* may be given me

Col. 4. 3. open to us door of *u.*

UTTERED.

Rom. 8. 26. Heb. 5. 11.

UTTERETH.

Pfal. 19. 2. day to day *u.* speech

UTTERLY.

Pfal. 119. 8. forsake me not *u.*

UTTERMOST.

1 Theff. 2. 16. Heb. 7. 25.

WAGES.

W A

WAGES.

JER. 22. 13. serv. without *w.*
 Hag. 1. 6. earns *w.* to put it into
 Mal. 3. 5. oppress hirel. in his *w.*
 Luke 3. 14. be content with *w.*
 Rom. 6. 23. *w.* of sin is death

WAIT.

Job 14. 14. *w.* till my change come
 Psal. 25. 5. on thee I *w.* all day
 27. 14. *w.* on L. *w.* I say
 37. 34. *w.* on L. and keep his
 way
 62. 5. *w.* thou only on G.
 104. 27. these all *w.* on thee
 130. 5. I *w.* for L. my soul do *w.*
 145. 15. eyes of all *w.* on thee
 Prov. 20. 22. *w.* on L. and he'll save
 Isa. 8. 17. I'll *w.* upon L.
 30. 18. will L. *w.* to be grac.
 blest they th. *w.* for him
 40. 31. *w.* on L. shall renew
 Lam. 3. 25. good to them th. *w.*
 26. quietly *w.* for salv.
 Hos. 12. 6. *w.* on thy G. contin.
 Mic. 7. 7. I'll *w.* for G. of my salv.
 Hab. 2. 3. *w.* for it, because it
 will surely come
 Zeph. 3. 8. *w.* ye upon me
 Luke 12. 36. like men that *w.*
 Gal. 5. 5. thro spir. *w.* for hope of
 1 Thess. 1. 10. *w.* for his son from
 heaven

WAITED.

Gen. 49. 18. I have *w.* for thy salv.
 Psal. 40. 1. I *w.* patiently for L.
 Isa. 25. 9. our G. we have *w.*
 for him
 26. 8. in way of judgment we *w.*
 23. 2. be grac. to us we *w.*
 Zech. 11. 11. poor of flock that *w.*
 Mark 15. 43. *w.* for kingd. of G.
 Luke 23. 51.

1. Pet. 3. 20. long-suff. of G. *w.*

WAITETH.

Psal. 33. 20. our soul *w.* for L.
 62. 1. my soul *w.* on G.
 65. 1. praise *w.* for thee
 130. 6. my soul *w.* for L.

W A

Isa. 64. 4. prepared for him th.
w. for

WAITING.

Prov. 8. 34. *w.* at posts of
 Luke 2. 25. *w.* for consol. of Isr.
 Rom. 8. 23. *w.* for the adoption
 1 Cor. 1. 7. *w.* for coming of L. Jes.
 2 Thess. 3. 5. to patient *w.* for Ch.

WAKETH. Cant. 5. 2.

WAKING. Psal. 77. 4.

WALK.

Lev. 26. 12. I'll *w.* among you
 Deut. 13. 4. ye shall *w.* after L.
 Psal. 23. 4. tho I *w.* thro vally
 84. 11. that *w.* uprightly
 116. 9. I'll *w.* bef. L.
 119. 3. they *w.* in his ways
 Isa. 2. 3. will *w.* in's paths
 5. let us *w.* in light of L.
 40. 31. shall *w.* and not faint
 50. 11. *w.* in light of your fire
 Jer. 23. 14. they *w.* in lies
 Dan. 4. 37. *w.* in pride he is able to
 Hos. 14. 9. just shall *w.* in them
 Mic. 6. 8. to *w.* humbly with thy G.
 Amos 3. 3. can two *w.* together
 Zech. 10. 12. *w.* in his name
 Luke 13. 33. I must *w.* to day
 John 8. 12. not *w.* in darkness
 11. 9. *w.* in day he stumbles not
 Rom. 4. 12. *w.* in steps of that
 faith
 6. 4. should *w.* in newn. of life
 8. 1. who *w.* not after flesh
 2 Cor. 5. 7. we *w.* by faith
 10. 3. tho we *w.* in flesh
 Gal. 6. 16. as many as *w.* acc.
 to this
 Eph. 4. 1. *w.* worthy of the voc.
 5. 15. *w.* circumspectly
 Phil. 3. 17. mark them wh. *w.*
 Col. 1. 10. might *w.* worthy of L.
 1 Thess. 2. 12. *w.* worthy of G.
 4. 1. *w.* and please G.
 12. may *w.* honestly
 1 John 1. 7. if we *w.* in the light
 2. 6. so to *w.* as he walked.
 3 John 4. *w.* in the truth
 Rev. 3. 4. shall *w.* with me in white
 16. 13.

W A

16. 15. left he *w.* naked

21. 24. nations shall *w.*

WALK. *Imperat.*

Gen. 17. 1. *w.* bef. me, and be per.

Eccl. 11. 9. *w.* in ways of thy heart

Iſa. 30. 21. this is way, *w.* in it

John 12. 35. *w.* whilst have light

Rom. 13. 13. let us *w.* honestly

Gal. 5. 16. *w.* in the spirit

25. let us also *w.* in spirit

Eph. 5. 2. *w.* in love

8 *w.* as children of light

Phil. 3. 16. let us *w.* by ſame rule

Col. 2. 6. as rec. Chr. ſo *w.* in him

4. 5. *w.* in wiſdom tow. them

WALKED.

Gen. 5. 22. Enoch *w.* with G.

v. 24.

6. 9. Noah. *w.* with G.

Pſal. 55. 14. *w.* to houſe of G.

81. 12. *w.* aft. own counſel

13. O that Iſrael had *w.* in
my ways

Iſa. 9. 2. people that *w.* in darkn.

2 Cor. 10. 2. as if we *w.* according
to fleſh

12. 18. *w.* we not in ſame ſpirit

Gal. 2. 14. *w.* not uprightly

WALKEST. Iſa. 43. 2.

Rom. 14. 15. 13 John 3.

WALKETH.

Pſal. 15. 2. he that *w.* upright

39. 6. every man *w.* in vain

Prov. 10. 9. *w.* upr. *w.* ſurely

13. 20. *w.* with wiſe men ſhall
be wiſe

Iſa. 50. 10. *w.* in darkneſs and has

Jer. 10. 23. man that *w.* to direct

Mic. 2. 7. good to ———
w. upright

1 Theſſ. 3. 6. from ev. bro. that
w. diſord.

1 Pet. 5. 8. *w.* about. ſeek whom he

Rev. 2. 1. *w.* in miſt of ſeven

WALKING.

Iſa. 57. 2. each one *w.* in his upr.

Jer. 6. 28. *w.* with ſlanders

Mic. 2. 11. if a man *w.* in ſpirit

Luke 1. 6. *w.* in all the corn. of L.

Acts 9. 31. *w.* in fear of L.

W A

2 Cor. 4. 2. not *w.* in craftineſs

2 Pet. 3. 3. *w.* after own luſts

Jude 16.

WANDER.

Pſal. 119. 10. let me not *w.*

WANDRED.

Heb. 11. 37. they *w.* about

WANDRETH. Prov. 21. 16.

WANDRING.

1 Tim. 5. 13. *w.* about from houſe

Jude 13. *w.* ſtars

WANT. *Noun.*

Pſal. 34. 9. no *w.* to them th. fear

2 Cor. 8. 14. a ſupply for your *w.*

Phil. 4. 11. ſpeak in reſp. of *w.*

WANT. *Verb.*

Pſal. 23. 1. my ſhepherd I ſhall
not *w.*

34. 10. ſeek L. ſhall not *w.*

WANTING. James 1. 4.

WANTONNESS.

Rom. 13. 13. 2 Pet. 2. 18.

WARFARE.

Iſa. 40. 2. her *w.* is accompliſhed

1 Cor. 9. 7. a *w.* at his own charges

2 Cor. 10. 4. our *w.* not carnal

1 Tim. 1. 18. war a good *w.*

WARN.

Ezek. 3. 19. if thou *w.* wick. and
he turn not

33. 3. blow trump. and *w.* peo.

Acts 20. 31. I ceaſed not to *w.*

1 Cor. 4. 14. as my beloved ſon I
w. you

1 Theſſ. 5. 14. *w.* them that are
unruly

WARNED.

Pſal. 19. 11. by them is ſerv. *w.*

Matt. 3. 7. who *w.* you to flee

Heb. 11. 7. Noah being *w.* of G.

WARNING.

Jer. 6. 10. to whom ſhall I give *w.*

Col. 1. 28. *w.* every man

WAR. *Noun.*

Job 10. 17. changes and *w.*

Pſal. 120. 7. I for peace — they
for *w.*

Prov. 20. 18. with good advice
make *w.*

Eccl. 8. 8. no diſcharge in that *w.*
Iſa.

W A

Isa. 2. 4. not learn *w.* any more
Mic. 3. 5. they prepare *w.*
Rev. 11. 7. beaſt ſh. make *w.* ag.
them

12. 7. there was *w.* in heaven
17. 14. make *w.* with ſaints
19. 11. in right. he makes *w.*

WAR. Verb.

Pſal. 144. 1. teach. hands to *w.*
2 Cor. 10. 3. do not *w.* after fleſh
1 Tim. 1. 18. *w.* a good warfare
1 Pet. 2. 11. which *w.* ag. ſoul

WARS.

Numb. 21. 14. in book of *w.* of L.
Pſal. 46. 9. makes *w.* to ceaſe
Matt. 24. 6. *w.* and rum. of *w.*
James 4. 1. whence come *w.* and
WARRING.

Rom. 7. 23. *w.* ag. law of mind
WASH.

Job 9. 30. if I *w.* my ſ. in ſnow
Pſal. 26. 6. *w.* my hands in innoc.

51. 2. *w.* me throlly from iniq.

7. *w.* me and I ſhall be

Isa. 1. 16. *w.* ye, make ye clean

Jer. 2. 22. tho *w.* with nitre

4. 14. *w.* heart from wick.

Matt. 6. 17. anoint head, *w.* face

Luke 7. 38. *w.* his feet with tears

John 13. 5. began to *w.* diſc. feet

8. if I *w.* thee not

14. ought to *w.* one an. feet

Acts 22. 16. be bapt. and *w.* aw.

WASHED.

Job 29. 6. when I *w.* my ſteps

Cant. 5. 3. have *w.* my feet

Isa. 4. 4. *w.* aw. filth of draught

Ezek. 16. 4. nei. waſt *w.* in water

9. I throlly *w.* aw. thy blood

1 Cor. 6. 11. but ye are *w.*

Heb. 10. 22. bodies *w.* with pure
water

Rev. 1. 5. *w.* us from our ſins in
his blood

7. 14. *w.* their robes

WASHING.

Eph. 5. 26. with. *w.* of wat. by word

Tit. 3. 5. by *w.* of regener.

WASTE.

Pſal. 80. 13. Matt 26. 8.

W A

WASTED.

Luke 15. 13. 16. 1. Gal. 1. 13.

WASTER. Prov. 18. 9.

WASTETH.

Job 14. 10. man dies and *w.* away

WASTING.

Isa. 59. 7. *w.* and deſtr. in th. paths

WATCH.

Job 14. 16. doſt thou not *w.* over
my ſin

Pſal. 102. 7. I *w.* and am as ſparrow

130. 6. that *w.* for morn.

141. 3. ſet a *w.* bef. mouth

Jer. 44. 27. I'll *w.* over them
for ever

Mat. 24. 42. *w.* thereſ. c. 25. 13.

26. 41. *w.* and pray Mark 14. 38.

Mark 13. 33. take heed, *w.* and
pray

Luke 21. 36.

37. I ſay to all, *w.*

1 Cor. 16. 13. *w.* ye, ſtand faſt

Col. 4. 2. *w.* in ſame with thankſg.

1 Theſſ. 5. 6 let us *w.* and be ſober

2 Tim. 4. 5. *w.* thou in all th.

Heb. 13. 17. they *w.* for your ſouls

1 Pet. 4. 7. *w.* unto prayer

Rev. 3. 3. ſhalt not *w.* I'll

WATCHED.

Jer. 20. 10. *w.* for my halting

31. 28. like as I *w.* over them

Matt. 24. 43. he would have *w.*

WATCHER.

Dan. 4. 13. a *w.* and holy one v. 23.

WATCHERS.

Pſal. 119. 148. eyes prev. night *w.*

WATCHETH.

Pſal. 37. 32. wick. *w.* right.

Rev. 16. 15. bleſſ. is he that *w.*

WATCHING.

Prov. 8. 34. *w.* daily at gates

Luke 12. 37. ſhall find *w.*

Eph. 6. 18. *w.* with all perfev

WATCHINGS.

2 Cor. 6. 5. in' *w.* c. 11. 27.

WATCHMAN.

Isa. 21. 11. *w.* what of night

Ezek. 3. 17. made thee a *w.*

c. 33. 7.

WATCHMEN.

W A

WATCHMEN.

Cant. 3. 3. *w.* that go about city
Isa. 56. 10. *w.* are blind

WATER.

Neh. 9. 15. brought forth *w.*
Job 16. 15. drinks iniquity like *w.*
Psal. 22. 14. poured out like *w.*
Isa. 12. 3. draw *w.* out of wells
27. 3. I'll *w.* it every moment
30. 20. give you *w.* of afflict.
41. 17. when poor seek *w.*
44. 3. I'll pour *w.* on thirsty.
58. 11. shalt be like spr. of *w.*
Lam. 1. 16. eye runs down with *w.*

c. 3. 48.

Ezek. 36. 25. sprinkle cleān *w.*
Amos 8. 11. not thirst for *w.*
Matt. 3. 11. baptize you with *w.*
10. 42. cup of cold *w.*
Luke 16. 24. dip tip of fing. in *w.*
John 3. 5. exc. a man be born of *w.*
23. much *w.* there
4. 14. a well of *w.*
7. 38. flow rivers of liv. *w.*
19. 34. came out *w.* and blood
Acts 8. 38. both went down into *w.*
10. 47. can any forbid *w.*
Eph. 5. 26. cleanse it with *w.*
1 John 5. 6. he that came by *w.*
8. spir. *w.* and blood
Jude 12. clouds without *w.*
Rev. 7. 17. lead them to living
fountain of *w.*
21. 6. of fountain of *w.* of life
22. 17. let him take *w.* of life

WATERED.

Prov. 11. 25. that watereth shall
be *w.*

Isa. 58. 11. shall be like a *w.* garden
Jer. 31. 12.

1 Cor. 3. 6. I planted, Apollo *w.*
WATERS.

Psal. 23. 2. leads me beside still *w.*
124. 4. *w.* had overwhelm. us
Prov. 5. 15. drink *w.* out of
9. 17. stollen *w.* are sweet
Eccl. 11. 1. cast bread on *w.*
Isa. 32. 20. sow beside all *w.*
33. 16. his *w.* shall be sure
55. 1. come ye to the *w.*

W A

Jer. 9. 1. O that my head were *w.*
17. 13. forsake fount. of liv. *w.*
Hab. 2. 14. as *w.* cover the sea,
Isa. 11. 9.

WAVERETH. James 1. 6.

WAVERING.

Heb. 10. 23. James 1. 6.

WAX.

Matt. 24. 12. love of many *w.* cold
Luke 12. 33. bags which *w.* not old
1 Tim. 5. 11. *w.* wanton ag. Chr.
2 Tim. 3. 13. seducers *w.* worse
WAY.

1 Sam. 12. 23. good and right *w.*
1 Kings 2. 2. I go *w.* of all earth
Ezra 1. 21. seek of him a right *w.*
Psal. 1. 6. knows *w.* of right.
2. 12. ye perish from the *w.*
78. 50. made a *w.* to his anger
119. 30. chosen *w.* of truth
32. run *w.* of thy com.
104. hate every false *w.*
139. 24. any wick. *w.* in me
Prov. 2. 8. preserves *w.* of his saints
14. 12. is a *w.* seems right
c. 16. 25.

15. 9. *w.* of wick. is abomination
24. *w.* of life is above

Eccl. 11. 5. knowst not *w.* of spir.

Isa. 26. 7. *w.* of just is upright

30. 21. this is *w.* walk in it

59. 8. *w.* of peace

Jer. 6. 16. where is good *w.*

10. 23. *w.* of man is not in
himself

21. 8. *w.* of life and *w.* of death
32. 39. give them one heart and
one *w.*

50. 5. ask *w.* to Zion.

Amos 2. 7. turn aside *w.* of meek

Mal. 3. 1. he shall prep. *w.* bef. me

Mark 7. 13. broad is *w.*—to destr.

14. narrow is *w.*—to life

22. 16. teachest *w.* of G. in truth,

Mark 12. 14.

John 14. 4. the *w.* ye know

6. I am *w.* Truth and

Acts 16. 17. shew us *w.* of saly.

18. 26. expounded to them *w.* of
of G.

W A

24. 14. after *w.* they call herefre —
 — Rom. 3. 17. *w.* of peace, not known
 1 Cor. 10. 13. with tempt. make
 w. to escape
 + 12. 31. shew you a more exc. *w.*
 2 Pet. 2. 2. *w.* of truth evil
 spoken of

HIS WAY.

- Job 17. 9. right. sh. hold on —
 — Psal. 18. 30. as for G. — is perfect
 37. 23. delights in —
 34. wait on L. and keep —
 119. 9. young man cleanse —
 Prov. 14. 8. wisdom to underst. —
 16. 9. mans heart deviseth —
 + Isa. 55. 7. let wick. forsake —

IN THE WAY.

- Psal. 25. 8. teach sinners —
 119. 14. rejoiced —
 139. 24. lead me — everl.
 Isa. 26. 8. — of thy judgm.
 Matt. 5. 25. agree—whilst—left
 21. 32. John came — of right.
 Luke 1. 79. guide feet—of peace

THEIR WAY. Psal. 49. 13.

THY WAY. Psal. 67. 2.

WAYS.

- / Prov. 3. 17. her *w.* are *w.* of pleas.
 5. 21. *w.* of man are bef. eyes
 16. 2. *w.* of man are clean
 — 7. when a man's *w.* please L.
 Jer. 7. 3. amend yo. *w.* and doings
 Lam. 1. 4. *w.* of Zion mourn
 3. 40. try our *w.* and turn

HIS WAYS.

- Deut. 32. 4. all — are judgm.
 Psal. 145. 17. L. is right. in all —
 Isa. 2. 3. he'll teach us of —

Mic. 4. 2.

- Rom. 11. 33. — pass find. out

MY WAYS.

- Psal. 119. 5. O that—were direct.
 — 59. I thought on —
 — 168. all — are bef. thee

139. 3. acquaint. with all —

- Isa. 55. 8. nei. are your *w.* —

OWN WAYS.

- Prov. 14. 14. back sh. filled with —

- Isa. 58. 13. not doing thy —

66. 3. ha. chosen their —

W E

- Ezek. 36. 31. rem. your own ev. *w.*
 THY WAYS.

- Job 21. 14. desire not kn. of —

- Psal. 25. 4. shew me —

91. 11. keep thee in all —

- Prov. 3. 6. in all — ackn. him

4. 26. let all— be established

- Isa. 63. 17. made us to err from—

- Ezek. 16. 62. shall rem. —

- Rev. 15. 3. just and pure are all—

WEAK.

- Isa. 35. 3. strength. ye the *w.* hands

- Ezek. 16. 30. how *w.* is thy heart

- Matt. 16. 41. flesh is *w.*

- Rom. 4. 19. being not *w.* in faith

14. 1. *w.* in faith, receive

- 1 Cor. 4. 10. we are *w.* but ye str.

9. 22. to *w.* I became as *w.*

11. 30. many are *w.*

- 2 Cor. 11. 29. who is *w.* and I am
 not *w.*

12. 10. when I am *w.*

- 1 Thess. 5. 14. support the *w.*

WEAKNED.

- Psal. 102. 23. he *w.* my hands

WEAKER.

- 2 Sam. 3. 1. waxed *w.* and *w.*

- 1 Pet. 3. 7. wife as *w.* vessel

WEAKNESS.

- 1 Cor. 1. 25. *w.* of G. is stronger

15. 43. sown in *w.* raised

- 2 Cor. 12. 9. made perf. in *w.*

13. 4. crucified thro *w.*

- Heb. 11. 34. out of *w.* made str.

WEALTH.

- Deut. 8. 18. gives pow. to get *w.*

- Job 21. 13. spend days in *w.*

- Psal. 49. 6. that trust in th. *w.*

112. 3. *w.* and rich be in's house

- Prov. 10. 15. rich man's *w.* is str.
 city, c. 18. 11.

13. 11. *w.* gotten by van. sh.

22. *w.* of sinner is laid up for

19. 4. *w.* makes many friends

- 1 Cor. 10. 24. seek another *w.*

WEANED. Psal. 131. 2.

WEAPONS. 2 Cor. 10. 4

WEAR.

- Deut. 22. 5. Matt. 11. 8.

WEARING.

W E

WEARING.

1 Pet. 3. 3. of *w.* of gold

WEARY.

Job 3. 17. there *w.* he at rest

10. 1. my soul is *w.* of life.

Prov. 3. 11. nei. be *w.* of his correct.

Isa. 7. 13. will ye *w.* my G:

40. 28. L. — nei. is *w.*

31. shall run and not be *w.*

43. 22. hast been *w.* of me

50. 4. speak word—to *w.*

Jer. 6. 11. *w.* withholding

9. 5. *w.* themf. to commit. iniq.

15. 6. I am *w.* with repent.

31. 25. I ha. satiated *w.* soul

Gal. 6. 9. not be *w.* in well-doing

2 Thess. 3. 13.

WEARIED.

Isa. 43. 24. hast *w.* me with iniq.

Heb. 12. 3. lest ye be *w.* and faint

WEARINESS.

Eccl. 12. 12. much study is *w.*

WEDDING.

Matt. 22. 8. *w.* is ready

12. not hav. a *w.* garment

WEEK.

Dan. 9. 27. confirm cov. for one *w.*

Luke 18. 12. I fast twice a *w.*

Acts 20. 7. on first day of *w.*

1 Cor. 16. 2. on first d. of *w.* let ev.

WEEP.

Luke 6. 21. bless ye that *w.* 23.

28. *w.* not for me, but *w.*

Acts 21. 13. what mean ye to *w.*

Rom. 12. 15. *w.* with them that *w.*

1 Cor. 7. 30. they that *w.* as tho

wept not

WEEPETH.

Psal. 126. 6. goes forth and *w.*

WEEPING.

Psal. 30. 5. *w.* may endure for

Isa. 22. 12. L. call for *w.*

Jer. 31. 9. shall come with *w.* and

Joel 2. 12. turn to me with *w.*

Mal. 2. 13. covering altar with *w.*

Matt. 8. 12. *w.* and gnash of teeth

c. 22. 13. & 24. 51. &

25. 30. Luke 13. 28.

WEIGH.

Isa. 20. 7. doth *w.* path of just

W H

WEIGHED.

Job 31. 6. let me be *w.* in even
ballance

Dan. 5. 27. art *w.* in the ballance

WEIGHETH.

Prov. 16. 2. L. *w.* the spirits

WEIGHT.

Prov. 11. 1. just *w.* is his delight

16. 11. just *w.* is his delight

2 Cor. 4. 17. more exceed. et. *w.*
of glory

Heb. 12. 1. lay aside every *w.*

WEIGHTS.

Lev. 19. 36. just *w.* a just

Deut. 25. 13. bag divers *w.*

Prov. 20. 10. divers *w.* are aboth.
to L. v. 23.

WEIGHTIER.

Matt. 23. 23. omitted the *w.* mat.
WELL.

Gen. 4. 7. if dost not *w.* sin lies

Exod. 1. 20. G. dealt *w.* with midw.

Psal. 119. 65. dealt *w.* with serv.

128. 2. it shall be *w.* with thee

Eccl. 8. 12. *w.* with them that
fear G.

Isa. 3. 10. say to right. It shall be
w. with

WELL-DOING.

Rom. 2. 7. by patient contin. in
w. seek.

Gal. 6. 9. not be weary in *w.*

2 Thess. 3. 13.

1 Pet. 2. 15. with *w.* may put to fil.

WELLS.

Isa. 12. 3. *w.* of salvation

WENT.

Psal. 42. 4. I *w.* with them to
house of G.

119. 67. before affl. I *w.* astray

Matt. 21. 30. I go fir, but *w.* not

WEPT.

Hos. 12. 4. he *w.* and made sup-
plication

Matt. 26. 75. went out and *w.*
bitterly

Luke 19. 41. beheld city and *w.*
over it

John 11. 35. Jesus *w.*

W H

WHEAT.

- Jer. 12. 13 sown *w.* but reap thorns
 23. 28. what is chaff to *w.*
 Amos 8. 5. may set forth *w.*
 Matt. 3. 12. gather *w.* into garner
 Luke 22. 31. may sift you as *w.*
 John 12. 24. exc. corn of *w.* fall

WHEEL.

- Prov. 20. 26. brings *w.* over them
 Ezek. 10. 13. cried—O *w.*

WHEELS.

- Jer. 18. 3. wrought a work on *w.*

WHET.

- Deut. 32. 41. if I *w.* my glitt.
 sword

- Psal. 7. 12. he'll *w.* sword

64. 3. *w.* tongue like

WHISPERER. Prov. 16. 28.

WHIT.

- John 7. 23. made a man ev. *w.*
 while

13. 10. is clean every *w.*

11. 5. not a *w.* behind chiefest
 Apostle

WHITE.

- Job 6. 6. any taste in *w.* of egg

- Ecc. 9. 8. let garm. be alw. *w.*

- Cant. 5. 10. my belov. is *w.* and
 ruddy

- Isa. 1. 18. fns shall be as *w.* as snow

- Dan. 11. 35. to make them *w.*

12. 10. many purif. and ma. *w.*

- Rev. 2. 17. give him a *w.* stone

3. 4. walk with me in *w.*

18. *w.* raiment

19. 8. linnen clean and *w.*

WHITED.

- Matt. 23. 27. like *w.* sepulch.

- Acts 23. 3. thou *w.* wall

WHITER.

- Psal. 51. 7. shall be *w.* than snow

WHOLE.

- Job 5. 18. wounds make *w.*

- Matt. 9. 12. *w.* need not a phys.

- Mark 2. 17. Luke 5. 31.

- Mark 5. 34. faith made thee *w.*

- c. 10. 52. Luke 8. 48.

- & 17. 19.

- John 5. 4. 14. art made *w.*

- Acts 9. 34. J. C. makes thee *w.*

W I

WHOLSOME.

- Prov. 15. 4. *w.* tongue

- 1 Tim. 6. 3. *w.* words

WHOLLY.

- Jer. 46. 24. not leave *w.* unpun.

- 1 Thess. 5. 23. sanctifie you *w.*

- 1 Tim. 4. 15. give thy f. *w.* to them

- WHORE-MONGER. Eph. 5. 5.

WHORE-MONGERS.

- 1 Tim. 1. 10. for *w.*

- Heb. 13. 4. *w.* G. will judge

- Rev. 21. 8. *w.* shall have part

22. 15. without are *w.*

WICKED.

- Gen. 18. 23. righteous with *w.*

- 1 Sam. 2. 9. *w.* shall be silent

- Job 21. 30. *w.* is reserv. to day of

34. 18. say to king, Thou *w.*

- Psal. 7. 11. angry with *w.* ev. day

9. 17. *w.* shall be turned into hell

11. 6. on *w.* he'll rain snares

58. 3. *w.* are estranged from

119. 155. salv. is far from *w.*

145. 20. all the *w.* shall be destr.

- Prov. 11. 5. *w.* shall fall by his own
 wickedness

21. *w.* shall not be unpun.

21. 12. G. overthrows the *w.*

28. 1. *w.* flees when none pursues

- Ecc. 7. 17. be not overmuch *w.*

- Isa. 55. 7. let *w.* forsake his way

57. 20. *w.* are like troubled sea

WICKEDLY.

- Gen. 19. 7. do not so *w.*

- 1 Sam. 12. 25. if ye still do *w.*

- Neh. 9. 33. but we ha. done *w.*

- Job 13. 7. will you speak *w.* for G.

- Psal. 18. 21. not *w.* depart from

- Dan. 12. 10. wicked shall do *w.*

WICKEDNESS.

- Gen. 6. 5. G. saw *w.* — that great

39. 9. how can I do this great *w.*

- 1 Sam. 24. 13. *w.* proceeds from

- wicked

- Job 4. 8. sow *w.* reap the same

- Psal. 7. 9. let *w.* of wick. come to

- end

45. 7. hatest *w.*

- Prov. 8. 7. *w.* is abomination to me

10. 2. treat. of *w.* profit not

13. 6.

W I

13. 6. *w.* overthrows sinner
 Eccl. 8. 8. nei. shall *w.* deliv. those
 Isa. 9. 18. *w.* burns as fire
 Jer. 2. 19. own *w.* sh. correct thee
 4. 14. wash heart from *w.*
 14. 20. we acknowledge our *w.*
 Hof. 10. 13. ye have plowed *w.*
 Acts 8. 22. repent of this thy *w.*
 1 John. 5. 19. world lies in *w.*
WIDE.
 Psal. 81. 10. Matt. 7. 13.
WIDOW.
 Mark 12. 42. poor *w.* cast in two
 1 Tim. 5. 5. she that is a *w.* indeed
WIDOWS.
 Psal. 68. 5. judge of *w.* is G.
 James 1. 27. to visit fatherl. and *w.*
WIFE.
 Prov. 5. 18. *w.* of thy youth
 18. 22. finds a *w.* finds a good
 19. 14. prud. *w.* is from L.
 Eccl. 9. 9. live joyfully with *w.*
 Hof. 12. 12. Israel served for a *w.*
 Mal. 2. 15. let none deal trea. ag.
w. of
 Matt. 22. 28. in resurrec. whose
w. shall
 Luke 17. 32. rem. Lot's *w.*
 Eph. 5. 33. so love *w.* as himself
 Rev. 19. 7. his *w.* made her ready
 21. 9. shew thee bride, lambs *w.*
WILDERNESS.
 Deut. 32. 10. Cant. 8. 5.
WILES. Eph. 6. 11.
WILL. Noun.
 Deut. 33. 6. good *w.* of — dwelt
 in bush
 Matt. 7. 21. doth *w.* of my Father
 12. 50. shall do *w.* of my father
 Luke 2. 14. good *w.* tow. men
 John. 1. 13. nor of *w.* of flesh
 nor of *w.* of man
 4. 34. my meat is to do *w.*
 6. 40. this is *w.* of him th. sent
 Acts 21. 14. *w.* of L. be done
 Eph. 5. 17. und. what *w.* of L. is
 6. 7. with good *w.* doing serv.
HIS WILL.
 John 7. 17. if any man do —
 2 Tim. 2. 26. by him at —

W I.

MY WILL.

Luke 22. 42. Acts 13. 22.

OWN WILL.

John 5. 30. I seek not my —

6. 38. came not to do my —

James 1. 18. of his — begat he us

THY WILL.

Psal. 40. 8. I delight to do —

143. 10. teach me to do —

Matt. 26. 42. — be done

WILL. Verb.

Matt. 26. 39. not as I *w.* but as

John 15. 7. ask what ye *w.*

17. 24. I *w.* that — hast given me

Rom. 7. 18. to *w.* is present
 with me

9. 18. on whom he *w.* have
 mercy

Phil. 2. 13. to *w.* and to do

Rev. 22. 17. who f. *w.* let him
 take

WILLETH. Rom. 9. 16.

WILFULLY. Heb. 10. 26.

WILLING.

Exod. 35. 5. whos. is of *w.* heart

22. as many as were *w.*

1 Chron. 28. 9. *w.* mind

Psal. 110. 3. people shall be *w.*
 in day of

Isa. 1. 19. if ye be *w.* and obed.

Matt. 26. 41. Spirit is *w.* but

Luke 22. 42. if thou be *w.*

John 5. 35. *w.* for a season

2 Cor. 5. 8. *w.* rather to be absent

1 Tim. 6. 18. *w.* to communicate

Heb. 13. 18. *w.* to live honestly

2 Pet. 3. 9. not *w.* any sh. perish

WILLINGLY.

Judges 5. 2. offered themselves *w.*

1 Chron. 29. 9. heart offered *w.*

Lam. 3. 33. does not afflict *w.*

Hof. 5. 11. he *w.* walkt aft. com.

1 Pet. 5. 2. not by constraint
 but *w.*

WILL-WORSHIP. Col. 2. 23.

WIND.

Eccl. 11. 4. observes *w.* shall not
 sow

Isa. 26. 18. have brought forth *w.*

27. 8. slays his rough *w.*

W I

Jer. 5. 13. prophets shall be-
come *w*.

Hof. 8. 7. sown the *w*.

12. 1. Ephr. seeds on *w*.

John 3. 8. *w*. blows where it lists

Eph. 4. 14. with every *w*. of
doctrine

WINDS.

Matt. 8. 27. *w*. and sea obey him

Luke 8. 25. he commands the *w*.

WINE.

Psal. 104. 15. *w*. that makes glad
heart

Prov. 20. 1. *w*. is a mocker

23. 30. tarry long at *w*.

31. look not up. the *w*.

31. 6. *w*. to those of heavy heart

Cant. 1. 2. thy love is better
than *w*.

Isa. 5. 11. continue till *w*. inflame

12. pipe and *w*. are in

28. 7. they have erred thro *w*.

55. 1. buy *w*. and milk

Hof. 2. 9. my *w*. in season

3. 1. love flagons of *w*.

4. 11. *w*. and new *w*.

Hab. 2. 5. he transgresses by *w*.

Eph. 5. 18. be not drunk with *w*.

1 Tim. 3. 3. not given to *w*. v. 8.

Tit. 1. 7, 8.

5. 23. use a little *w*.

WINE-BIBER. Matt. 11. 19. a

WINGS.

Psal. 17. 8. shadow of thy *w*. 57. 1.

61. 4. covert of thy *w*.

63. 7. in shadow of thy *w*. I'll
rejoice

91. 4. under his *w*. shalt
thou trust

Prov. 23. 5. riches make them-
selves *w*.

Mal. 4. 2. arise with healin's *w*.

WINKED. Acts 17. 30.

WIN.

Phil. 3. 8. that I may *w*. Chr.

WINNETH.

Prov. 11. 30. he that *w*. souls is
wise

WIPE.

2 Kings 21. 13. I'll *w*. Jerusalem
as a.

W I

Neh. 13. 14. *w*. not out my good
deeds

Isa. 25. 8. *w*. away tears from all
faces

Rev. 7. 17. G. shall *w*. away all
all tears, c. 21. 4.

WISE.

Deut. 4. 6. this great nation is a
wife people

32. 29. O that they were *w*.

Job 5. 13. takes *w*. in own craft.

11. 12. vain man would be *w*.

32. 9. great men are not alw. *w*.

Psal. 2. 10. be *w*. O ye kings

19. 7. making *w*. the simple

107. 43. who so is *w*.

Prov. 3. 7. be not *w*. in own eyes

35. *w*. shall inherit glory

9. 12. if thou be *w*. — be *w*.
for thy f.

13. 20. *w*. shall be *w*.

26. 12. seeest th. a man *w*.

Eccl. 7. 4. heart of *w*. is in house

Isa. 5. 21. wo. to — *w*. in own eyes

Jer. 4. 22. they are *w*. to do evil

Dan. 12. 3. *w*. shall shine

Hof. 14. 9. who is *w*. and be

Matt. 10. 16. be ye *w*. as serpents

11. 25. hid these th. from *w*.

Rom. 1. 22. profess. themf. to be *w*.

12. 16. be not *w*. in own conceit

16. 19. *w*. to that is good

1 Cor. 3. 18. seems *w* in this

4. 10. but ye are *w*. in Chr.

Eph. 5. 15. walk — but as *w*.

2 Tim. 3. 15. able to make thee *w*.

IN NO WISE.

Matt. 10. 42. — lose his rew.

Luke 18. 17. shall — enter therein

John 6. 37. I'll — cast out

Rev. 21. 27. shall — enter into it
WISDOM.

Deut. 4. 6. this is your *w*.

1 Kings 4. 29. G. gave Sol. *w*.

c. 5. 12.

Job 28. 28. fear of L. that is *w*.

Prov. 4. 5. get *w*. get understand.

7. *w*. is the princ. thing

16. 16. bett. to get *w*. than gold

19. 8. gets *w*. loves his own soul

23. 4

W I

23. 4. cease from own *w.*
 23. buy—*w.* and instruction
 Eccl. 1. 18. in much *w.* is much gri.
 8. 1. *w.* makes face shine
 Matt. 11. 19. *w.* is justif. of her ch.
 Luke 11. 49. *w.* of G.
 Acts 7. 22. in all *w.*
 1 Cor. 1. 17. not with *w.* of words
 24. Christ, the—*w.* of J.
 30 is made to us *w.*
 2. 6. we speak *w.* am. — perfect
 3. 19. *w.* of this world
 2 Cor. 1. 12. not with fleshly *w.*
 Col 1. 9. filled with — all *w.*
 4. 5. walk in *w.*
 James 1. 5. lack *w.* let him ask
 3. 17. *w.* from above is pure
 Rev. 5. 12. worthy is lamb to rec. *w.*
 13. 18. here is *w.* Let him
 OF WISDOM.
 Psal. 111. 10. fear of L. is beg. —
 Mic. 6. 9. man — shall see
 Col. 2. 3. hid all treasures —
 Jam. 3. 13. his works with meek. —
 WISELY.
 Psal. 64. 9. they shall *w.* consider
 Eccl. 7. 10. dost not enquire *w.*
 WISER.
 1 Kings 4. 31. *w.* than all men
 Job 35. 11. makes us *w.* than fowls
 Psal. 119. 98. *w.* than my enem.
 Luke 16. 8. *w.* than child. of light
 WITCH. Exod. 22. 18.
 Deut. 18. 10.
 WITCHCRAFT. Gal. 5. 20.
 WITHDRAW.
 Job 33. 17. Prov. 25. 17.
 2 Thess. 3. 6. 1 Tim. 6. 5.
 WITHDRAWN. Cant. 5. 6.
 WITHHOLD.
 Psal. 84. 11. no good th. will he *w.*
 Prov. 3. 27. *w.* not good from them
 23. 13. *w.* not correction
 WITHHOLDEN. Jer. 5. 25.
 WITHHOLDETH.
 Prov. 11. 24. 2 Thess. 2. 6.
 WITHIN.
 Psal. 40. 8. thy law is *w.* my heart
 45. 13. all glory *w.*
 Matt. 3. 9. think not to say *w.*

W O

Luke 3. 8.
 23. 26. cleanse first that *w.*
 Mark 7. 21. from *w.* proceed
 2 Cor. 7. 5. *w.* were fears
 Rev. 5. 1. book written *w.*
 WITHOUT.
 Prov. 24. 27. prepare thy work *w.*
 1 Cor. 5. 12. to judge them *w.*
 2 Cor. 7. 5. *w.* were fightings
 Col. 4. 5. tow. them *w.*
 WITHSTAND.
 Eccl. 4. 12. two shall *w.* him
 Eph. 6. 13. able to *w.* in ev. day
 WITHSTOOD.
 Gal. 2. 11. I *w.* him to face
 WITNESS.
 Deut. 19. 15. one *w.* sh. not rise up
 Job 16. 19. my *w.* is in heav.
 Psal. 89. 37. as faithf. *w.* in heav.
 Prov. 14. 5. faithf. *w.* will not lie
 25. true *w.* delivers souls
 24. 28. be not *w.* ag. neighb.
 Isa. 55. 4. given him for a *w.*
 John 3. 11 ye receive not our *w.*
 5. 37. Fath. has born *w.* of me
 Acts 14. 17. left not him without *w.*
 1 John 5. 10. believes has *w.* in him.
 Rev. 1. 5. who is the faithful *w.*
 20. 4. beheaded for *w.* of Jes.
 WITNESSED.
 1 Tim. 6. 13. *w.* a good confess.
 WITNESSES.
 1 Thess. 2. 10. ye are *w.* and G. also
 Heb. 12. 1. so great a cloud of *w.*
 Rev. 11. 3. power to my two *w.*
 WIVES.
 1 Cor. 7. 29. *w.* be as tho had none
 Eph. 5. 22. *w.* submit to own husb.
 Col. 3. 18.
 1 Pet. 3. 1. *w.* be in subject.
 YOUR WIVES.
 Eph. 5. 25. husb. love—Col. 3. 19.
 WOLVES.
 Matt. 7. 15. inwardly are raven. *w.*
 10. 16. as sheep in midst of *w.*
 Acts 20. 29. grievous *w.* enter
 WOMAN.
 Prov. 11. 16. a grac. *w.* retains
 honour
 12. 4. a vert. *w.* is a crown

W O

31. 10. who can find a vert. *w*.
 30. a *w*. that fears L.
 Eccl. 7. 28. a *w*. am. all those —
 Isa. 49. 15. can a *w*. forget her suck
 Jer. 31. 22. a *w*. shall compass
 Matt. 5. 28. looks on a *w*. to lust
 15. 28. O *w*. great is thy faith
 26. 13. that this *w*. has done
 8. 3. a *w*. taken in adult.
 19. 26. *w*. behold thy son
 Rom. 1. 27. leaving nat. use of *w*.
 1 Cor. 11. 7. *w*. is glory of man
 Gal. 4. 4. son, made of a *w*.
 1 Tim. 2. 12. I suffer not a *w*. to
 teach
 14. *w*. being deceived
 Rev. 17. 18. *w*. thou saw, is gr. city
WOMB.
 Gen. 29. 31. opened her *w*.
 c. 30. 22.
 49. 25. blessings of — *w*.
 1 Sam. 1. 5. L. had shut her *w*.
 Psal. 22. 9. took me out of *w*.
 10. cast on thee from *w*.
 71. 6. holden up from *w*.
 127. 3. fruit of *w*.
 139. 13. covered me in mo. *w*.
 Eccl. 11. 5. how bones grow in *w*.
 Isa. 44. 2. formed thee from *w*.
 66. 9. shut the *w*.
 Hof. 9. 14. gives them a miscar. *w*.
 Luke 1. 42. bleff. is fruit of thy *w*.
 11. 27. bleff. is *w*. that bare thee
WOMBS.
 Luke 23. 29. blessed are *w*.
WOMAN.
 John 2. 4. *w*. what have I to do
WOMEN.
 Judges 5. 24. blessed above *w*.
 Prov. 31. 3. give not str. to *w*.
 Cant. 1. 8. fairest am *w*. c. 5. 9.
 & 6. 1.
 Isa. 3. 12. *w*. rule over them
 32. 11. tremble ye *w*.
 Jer. 9. 17. call for mourning *w*.
 Lam. 4. 10. *w*. ha. foddren their
 Matt. 11. 11. born of *w*.
 Luke 1. 28. blessed art thou am. *w*.
 Rom. 1. 26. *w*. did leave nat. use
 1 Cor. 14. 34. let *w*. keep silence

WO

1 Tim. 2. 9. that *w*. adorn themf.
 11. let *w*. learn in silence
 5. 14. that younger *w*. marry
 2 Tim. 3. 6. lead captive silly *w*.
 1 Pet. 3. 5. aft. this man. holy *w*.
 Rev. 14. 4. not defiled with *w*.
WONDER.
 Psal. 71. 7. I am as a *w*. to many
 Rev. 12. 1. a great *w*. in heaven
WONDERFUL.
 Deut. 28. 59. make thy plagues *w*.
 John 42. 3. things too *w*. for me
 Psal. 119. 129. thy testim. are *w*.
 139. 6. such knowl. is too *w*.
 Prov. 30. 18. three things too *w*.
 Isa. 9. 6. Name called *w*.
 25. 1. hast done *w*. things
 28. 29. *w*. in counsel
 Jer. 5. 30. a *w*. th. is committ.
WONDERFULLY.
 Psal. 139. 14. I am *w*. made
 Lam. 1. 9. she came down *w*.
WONDRED.
 Isa. 59. 16. *w*. was no intercesf.
 Zech. 3. 8. men *w*. at
 Luke 4. 21. *w*. at grac. words
 Rev. 13. 3. world *w*. after beast
 17. 6. I *w*. with gr. admir.
WONDROUS.
 Psal. 72. 18. 119. 18.
WONDROUS WORKS.
 Job 37. 14. consider — of G.
 Psal. 26. 7. 75. 1. 105. 2.
 119. 27. 145. 5.
WONDERS. Exod. 15. 11.
 Job 9. 10. *w*. without number
 Psal. 77. 11. I'll rem: thy *w*.
 14. G. that doft *w*.
 78. 11. forgot his *w*.
 18. 10. shew *w*. to dead
 136. 4. who alone does great *w*.
 Dan. 12. 6. to end of these *w*.
 Joel 2. 30. shew *w*. in heaven
Acts 2. 19.
 John 4. 48. sees signs and *w*.
 Acts 2. 43. many *w*. were done
 6. 8. Stev. — did great *w*.
 Rom 15. 19. sigs and *w*.
 2 Theff. 2. 9. with—lying *w*.
 Rev. 13. 13. be doth great *w*.
WON.

W O

WON. 1 Pet. 3. 1.

WOOD.

1 Cor. 3. 12. w. hay stubble

2 Tim. 2. 20. w. and earth

WORD.

Deut. 8. 3. by ev. w. that proceeds

Matt. 4. 4.

30. 14. w. is very nigh thee

Rom. 10. 8.

Pfal. 68. 11. L. gave w. and great

119. 49. rem. w. to thy serv.

Prov. 15. 23. w. spoken in due seaf.

25. 11. w. fitly spoke is like

Isa. 29. 21. an offender for a w.

30. 21. hear a w. behind thee

44. 26. confirms w. of his serv.

50. 4. how to sp. a w. in seaf.

Jer. 5. 13. w. is not in them

44. 16. as for w. th. hast spok.

Matt. 8. 8. speak w. only

12. 36. ev. idle w. men speak

Luke 4. 36. what a w. is this

7. 7. say in a w.

24. 19. mighty indeed and w.

John 1. 1. In begin. was w.

14. w. was made flesh

15. 3. clean thro w.

Acts 13. 15. any w. of exhort.

26. w. of this saly. sent

17. 11. rec. w. with all readin.

20. 32. to w. of his grace

1 Cor. 4. 20. kingd. of G. not in
w. but

Gal. 6. 6. taught in the w.

Eph. 5. 26. wash. of wat. by w.

Col. 3. 16. let. w. of Chr. dwell

17. whatf. ye do in w.

1 Thess. 1. 5. gosp. came not in w.

2 Thess. 2. 17. every good w. and

3. 14. if any obey not our w.

1 Tim. 5. 17. labour in w. and doc.

2 Tim. 4. 2. preach w. be inst.

Tit. 1. 9. hold fast faithf. w.

Heb. 4. 2. w. preach'd did not prof.

5. 13. unskilf. in w. of right.

13. 22. suffer w. of exhort.

James 1. 21. en. grafted w.

22. be doers of w.

3. 2. offend not in w.

1 Pet. 3. 1. obey not w.

W O

2 Pet. 1. 19. more sure w. of proph.

1 John 1. 1. handled of w. of life

5. 7. Fath. W. and H. G.

Rev. 3. 10. kept w. of my pat.

12. 11. by w. of their tell.

HIS WORD.

Pfal. 130. 5. in—do I hope

147. 19. shews—to Jacob

Jer. 20. 9. — was in my heart

John 5. 38. have not—abid. in you

Acts 2. 41. gladly receiv. —

MY WORD.

John 8. 37.—has no place in you

43. bec. ye cannot hear—

Rev. 3. 8. hast kept —

THIS WORD.

Isa. 8. 20. if speak not acc. to—

Rom. 9. 9. this is w. of prom.

THY WORD.

Pfal 119. 11. — have I hid

50. has — quickned me

105. — is lamp to my feet

140. — is very pure

160. — is true from begia.

138. 2. magnif. — above all

Jer. 15. 16 — was joy of my heart

John 17. 6. have kept —

17. — is truth

WORDS.

Job 23. 12. esteemed w. of his mou.

Pfal. 19. 14. let w. of my mouth

Prov. 15. 26. w. of pure are pleasf. w.

19. 7. he pursues them with w.

22. 17. hear w. of wife

Eccl. 10. 12. w. of wife—gracious

12. 10. find out accept. w.

11. w. of wife as goads

Jer. 7. 4. trust not in lying w.

44. 28. whose w. shall stand

Dan. 7. 25. speak great w. against

Hof. 6. 5. slain them by w. of mou.

14. 2. take with you w.

Zeck. 1. 13. with good w. and
comf. w.

Matt. 26. 44. saying same w.

Mark 14. 39.

Luke 4. 22. grac. w. that proceeded

John 6. 68. hast w. of et. life

17. 8. given them w.

Acts 7. 22. — mighty in w.

15. 24.

W O

15. 24. troubled you with w.
 18. 15. a question of w.
 20. 35. rem. w. of L. Jesus
 26. 25. speak w. of truth
 1 Cor. 2. 4. not with enticing w.
 2 Tim. 1. 13. form of sound w.
 2. 14. strive not about w.
 Rev. 1. 3. hear w. of his prophet
 c. 22. 18.

MY WORDS.

- Psal. 50. 17. castest—behind thee
 Isa. 51. 16. put—in thy mouth
 c. 59. 21.
 Jer. 5. 14. make—in thy mo. fire
 Mic. 2. 7. do not—do good
 Mark 8. 38. ashamed of me and—
 13. 31. —shall not pass away
 John 15. 7. and—abide in you

THESE WORDS.

- 1 Thess. 4. 18. comf. one an. with—
 Rev. 21. 5. —are true and faithful

THY WORDS.

- Psal. 119. 103. how sweet are—
 139. gives light—
 Eccl. 5. 2. let—be few
 Ezek. 33. 31. hear—but will not
 v. 32.
 Matt. 12. 37. by—thalt be just
 WORK.

- Deut. 33. 11. accept w. of his hands
 Job 1. 10. blessed w. of his hands
 10. 3. despise w. of thy hands
 Psal. 8. 3. w. of thy fingers
 9. 16. spared in w. of his ha.
 19. 1. shews his handy w.
 101. 3. bate w. of
 143. 5. muse on w. of thy ha.
 Eccl. 8. 14. acc. to w. of wick.
 acc. to w. of right.
 17. I beheld all w. of G.
 12. 14. G. will bring ev. w. into
 judg.
 Isa. 10. 12. performed his whole w.
 28. 21. do his strange w.
 97. 16. shall w. G. of him
 49. 4. my w. is with G.
 64. 8. we are all w. of thy ha.
 Jer. 10. 15. w. of errors
 18. 3. wrought a w. on wheels
 Hab. 1. 5. work a w. in your days

W O

- Mark 6. 5. could do no mighty w.
 John 17. 4. finished w. thou
 Acts 5. 38. if this w. be of men
 13. 2. for w. whereto called
 Rom. 2. 15. shew w. of law writ.
 11. 6. w. is no more w.
 1 Cor. 3. 13. ev. man's w.
 9. 1. are not you my w.
 Eph. 4. 12. for w. of ministry
 2 Thess. 1. 11. w. of faith with pow.
 2. 17. every good—w.
 2 Tim. 4. 5. do w. of an Evang.
 James 1. 4. let pat. have pert. w.
 25. a doer of the w.
 1 Pet. 1. 17. to every man's w.

HIS WORK.

- Psal. 104. 23. man goes for, to—
 111. 3. —is honour. and glor.
 Prov. 24. 29. acc. to—Psal. 62. 12.
 Isa. 40. 10. —before him
 THY WORK.

- Psal. 90. 16. let—appear
 92. 4. made me glad thro—
 Prov. 24. 27. prepare—without
 Jer. 31. 16. —shall be reward.
 Hab. 3. 2. revive—

WORK. Verb.

- 1 Sam. 14. 6. L. will w. for us
 Psal. 119. 126. time for thee L. to w.
 Isa. 43. 13. I will w.
 Matt. 7. 23. ye that w. iniq.
 John 6. 28. might w. works of him
 9. 4. I must w. works of him
 Rom. 8. 28. all th. w. tog. for good
 Phil. 2. 12. w. out own salvation
 1 Thess. 4. 11. to w. with own hands
 2 Thess. 2. 7. myst. of iniq. alr. w.
 3. 10. if any will not w.

WORKERS.

- 2 Cor. 6. 1. w. tog. with him
 WORKS.

- Psal. 17. 4. w. of men
 92. 4. triumph in w.
 111. 7. w. of his ha. are verity
 138. 8. forsake not w. of thy
 Prov. 31. 31. let her own w. praise
 Isa. 26. 12. wrought all our w. in us
 Dan. 4. 37. all whose w. are truth
 John 5. 20. shew him greater w.
 10. 32. for which of th. w.

38. ber-

W O

38. believe the w.
 14. 11. believe me for w. sake
 12. greater w. shall he do
 Acts 26. 20. w. meet for repent.
 Rom. 3. 27. by what law? of w.
 4. 6. G. imputes right. without
 w.
 9. 11. not of w.
 32. as it were by w.
 11. 6. then 'tis no more of w.
 13. 12. cast off w. of darkn.
 Gal. 2. 16. by w. of law shall no
 3. 2. as are of w. of law
 5. 19. w. of flesh are manif.
 Eph. 2. 9. not of w. left any
 5. 11. with unfruitf. w.
 Col. 1. 21. in mind by wick. w.
 1 Theff. 5. 13. in love for w. sake
 2 Tim. 1. 9. not acc. to our w.
 Tit. 1. 16. in w. they deny him
 3. 5. not by w. of right.
 Heb. 4. 3. tho the w. were finish.
 6. 1. from dead w.
 9. 14. purge from dead w.
 James 2. 14. and have not w.
 20. faith without w.
 22. by w. was faith made
 26. faith without w. is
 dead

1 John 3. 8. destroy w. of dev.
 Rev. 9. 20. repent. not of the w.
 18. 6. double acc. to her w.

HIS WORKS.

Pfal. 33. 4. — are done in truth
 78. 11. forgat —
 103. 22. blefs L. all —
 104. 31. L. shall rej. in —
 106. 13. soon forgat —
 107. 22. declare — with rej.
 145. 9. tend. mer. over all —
 17. holy in all —

Dan. 9. 14. right. in all —
 Acts 15. 18. known to G. are all —
 Heb. 4. 10. ceased from —
 James 2. 22. faith wrought with —

THEIR WORKS.

Pfal. 106. 35. learned —
 Ifa. 66. 18. I know —
 Jonah 3. 10. G. saw —
 Matt. 23. 3. do not after —

W O

2 Cor. 11. 15. end shall be acc. to —
 Rev. 14. 13. — follow them.

THY WORKS.

Deut. 15. 10. blefs thee in all —
 Psal. 66. 3. how terrible in —
 73. 28. declare all —
 92. 5. how great are —
 104. 24. how manif. are —
 143. 5. meditate on all —
 145. 10. all — sh. praise thee
 Prov. 16. 3. commit — to L.
 Eccl. 9. 7. G. accepts —
 Rev. 2. 2. I know — v. 9, 13, 19.
 c. 3. 1, 8, 15.

3. 2. not found — perfect

WONDERFUL WORKS.

Pfal. 40. 5. many are thy —
 78. 4. shewing his —
 107. 8. for his — to ch. of men
 v. 15, 21, 31.

111. 4. made his — to be rem.
 Matt. 7. 22. in thy Na. done —
 Acts 2. 11. speak — the — of G.

WORKETH.

Prov. 11. 18. wick. w. a deceitf. w.
 Ifa. 64. 5. meetest him that w.
 John 5. 17. my Fa. w. hitherto
 Acts 10. 35. he that w. right. is
 accept.

Rom. 4. 4. to him that w.
 1 Cor. 12. 6. same G. who w. all
 2 Cor. 4. 17. w. for us a far more
 Gal. 5. 6. faith which w. by love
 Eph. 1. 11. who w. all
 2. 2. that now w. in child.
 Phil. 2. 13. 'tis G. that w. in you
 1 Theff. 2. 13. effectually w. in you

WORKING.

Ifa. 28. 29. excellent in w.
 Mark 16. 20. L. w. with them
 Rom. 7. 13. w. death in me
 1 Cor. 4. 12. w. with own hands
 9. 6. power to forbear w.
 Eph. 1. 19. acc. to w. of mighty
 3. 7. by effect. w. of his pow.
 Phil. 3. 21. acc. to the w. whereby
 2 Theff. 3. 11. w. not at all
 Heb. 13. 21. w. in you that is well
 pleas.

WORK.

W O

WORKMAN.

Matt. 10. 10. w. is worthy of
2 Tim. 2. 15. a w. that not asham.
WORKMANSHIP.

Eph. 2. 10. we are his w.

WORLD.

Pfal. 17. 14. from men of w.
50. 12. w. is mine

Ecc. 3. 11. w. in their heart

Isa. 26. 9. inhab. of w. learn right.

Jer. 10. 12. establ. w. by his wifd.

Matt. 16. 26. gain whole w.

Mark 8. 36. Luke 9. 25.

18. 7. wo to w. bec. of offences

24. 3. shall be — end of w.

Mark 16. 15. go into all w.

Luke 20. 35. obtain that w.

John 1. 10. w. was made by him

3. 16. G. so loved w.

17. w. thro him

7. 7. w. cannot hate you

12. 47. not to judge w. but save
w.

14. 17. whom w. cannot rec.

19. w. sees me no more

31. that w. may know

15. 19. if ye were of w.

17. 9. I pray not for w.

23. w. may know

Rom. 3. 19. all w. may bec. guilty

1 Cor. 1. 21. w. by wifd.

Gal. 6. 14. w. is crucif.

Col. 1. 6. as it is in all w.

Tit. 1. 2. promised bef. w. began

Heb. 2. 5. w. to come

11. 38. w. not worthy

1 John 2. 17. w. passes away

3. 1. w. knows us not

4. 5. they are of w.

5. 19. whole w. lies in wick.

Rev. 3. 10. come on all w.

13. 3. w. wondred after beast

THIS WORLD.

Matt. 12. 32. forgiven, nei. in —

John 8. 23. ye are of —

18. 36. my kind. is not of —

Rom. 12. 2. be not confor. to —

1 Tim. 6. 7. brought noth. into —

WORLDS. Heb. 1. 2. & 11. 3.

W O

WORM.

Pfal. 22. 6. I am w. and no man

Isa. 41. 14. thou w. Jacob

66. 24. their w. shall not die

Mark 9. 44, 46, 48.

WORMS.

Job 19. 26. tho w. destr. body

Acts 12. 23. he was eaten of w.

WORMWOOD.

Deut. 29. 18. root that bears—w.

Lam. 3. 19. remembring—the w.

Amos 5. 7. turn judg. to w.

Rev. 8. 11. star is called w.

WORSE.

John 5. 14. lest a w. th. come

1 Cor. 8. 8. nei. are we thc w.

11. 17. not for better, but w.

2 Tim. 3. 13. wax w. and w.

2 Pet. 2. 20. latter end is w.

WORSHIP.

Pfal. 45. 11. w. thou him

95. 6. O come, let us w.

97. 7. w. him all ye gods

Matt. 15. 9 in vain do they w.

John 4. 24 w him must w.

Acts 17. 23. whom ye ignor. w.

24. 14. so w. I the G.

Phil. 3. 3. w. G. in spirit

Rev. 3. 9. w. bef. thy feet

13. 12. to w. first beast

19. 10. w. God, c. 22. 9.

WORSHIPPED.

Rom. 1. 25. w. creature more

2 Theff. 2. 4. above all that is w.

Rev. 13. 4. they w. the beast

WORTHY.

Gen. 32. 10. I am not w.

Matt. 8. 8. not w. thou sh. come

10. 10. workman is w. of meat

13. if house w.

37. is not w. of me

22. 8. were bidden were not w.

Luke 3. 8. fruits w. of rep.

7. 4. he was w. for whom

10. 7. labourer is w.

15. 9. no more w. to be called

20. 35. counted w. to obtain

21. 36. w. to escape all these

Acts 5. 41. w. to suffer shame

Rom.

W R A

Rom. 8. 18. not w. to be compared
 Eph. 4. 1. walk w. of vocation
 Col. 1. 10. walk w. of L.
 1 Theff. 2. 12. walk w. of G.
 2 Theff. 1. 5. counted w. of
 kingd.
 11. w. of this calling
 1 Tim. 1. 15. w. of all acceptation
 — 4. 9.
 5. 17. w. of double honour
 18. w. of reward
 6. 1. masters w. of all honour
 Heb. 3. 3. w. of more glory than
 Moses
 10. 29. shall he be thought w.
 11. 38. of whom world not w.
 Rev. 3. 4. in white, for they w.
 5. 12. w. is lamb slain

WOULD.

Pfal. 81. 11. Ifr. would none of
 me
 Prov. 1. 25. w. none of my repr.
 30. would none of my coun.
 Mat. 7. 12. whatsoever ye w. that
 men
 Rom. 7. 15. what I w. that do
 not v. 19.
 Gal. 5. 17. cannot do th. ye w.
 Rev. 3. 15. I w. thou wert cold
 or

WOUND.

Deut. 32. 39. I w. and I heal
 1 Cor. 8. 12. w. their weak
 conf.
 Rev. 13. 3. deadly w. was healed
 v. 12.

WOUNDED.

Prov. 18. 14. a w. spirit
 Isa. 53. 5. he was w. for our
 transgr.

WOUNDETH. Job 5. 18.

WOUNDS.

Prov. 27. 6. faithful are w. of
 friend

WRATH.

Numb. 16. 46. w. gone out from
 L.
 Deut. 32. 27. feared w. of enemy
 Neh. 13. 18. bring more w.
 Job 5. 2. w. kills fool, man

W R I

Pfal. 76. 10. w. of man sh. praise
 Prov. 16. 14. w. of king
 Isa. 54. 8. in little w. I hid face
 Heb. 3. 2. in w. rem. mercy
 Mat. 3. 7. flee from w. to come
 Luke 3. 7.
 Rom. 2. 5. treasure up w. against
 day of w.
 5. 9. saved from w. thro' him
 12. 19. give place to w.
 13. 5. not only for w.
 Eph. 2. 3. by nature child. of w.
 4. 26. sun go down on w.
 1 Theff. 1. 10. deliv. from w.
 2. 16. w. is come on them
 5. 9. not appoint us to w.
 1 Tim. 2. 8. holy hands with
 out w.

Heb. 11. 27. not fear w. of kings

James 1. 19. slow to w.

20. w. of man work. not

Rev. 6. 16. from w. of lamb

12. 12. having great w.

14. 8. wine of w. of her forn.

— 18. 3.

His WRATH.

Ezra 8. 22. Psal. 2. 5. 12. 78.

38. Jer. 7. 29. 10. 10. Rev.

6. 17.

My WRATH.

Isa. 10. 6. 60. 10.

Thy WRATH.

Pfal. 38. 1. rebuke me not in
 - w.

85. 3. taken aw. all - w.

88. 7. - w. lies hard on me

90. 11. acc. to thy fear, so is - w.

Rev. 11. 18. - w. is come

WRESTLE.

Eph. 6. 12. we w. not ag. flesh

WRESTLED.

Gen. 32. 24. there w. a man

WRETCHED.

Rom. 7. 24. Rev. 3. 17.

WRINKLE. Eph. 5. 27.

WRITE.

Deut. 6. 9. w. them on posts

Prov. 3. 3. w. them on table

Jer. 31. 33. w. it in their hearts

Heb. 8. 10.

F f

HAND.

W R O

HAND-WRITING.

Col. 2. 14.

WRITTEN.

Pfal. 69. 28. not w. with

102. 18. shall we be w. for gener.
to come

Prov. 22. 20. have not I w. to
thee

Eccl. 12. 10. which was w.

Dan. 12. 1. found w. in book

1 Cor. 10. 11. are w. for our
admon.

2 Cor. 3. 2. our epist. w. in our
hearts

3. not with ink.

Heb. 12. 23. which are w. in
heaven

WRONG.

Gen. 16. 5. Sarai said, my w. be
upon thee

Exod. 2. 13. Moses said to him
that did the w.

Deut. 19. 16. testify ag. him what
is w.

Judg. 11. 27. thou dost me w.

1 Chron. 12. 17. seeing there is
no w.

16. 21. suff. no man to do them
w. Psal. 105. 14.

Est. 1. 16. Vashti hath not done w.

Mat. 20. 13. I do that no w.

1 Cor. 6. 7. rather take w.

Col. 3. 25. that does w. shall rec.
for w.

WRONGED.

2 Cor. 7. 2. we have w. no man
WRONGETH.

Prov. 8. 36. sins against me, w.
own soul

WROUGHT.

Pfal. 139. 15. curiously w.

Isa. 26. 12. w. all our works for
us

Ezek. 20. 9. I w. for name's sake

John 3. 21. are w. in God

Rom. 7. 8. w. in me all manner of

2 Cor. 5. 5. w. us for fame

Eph. 1. 20. which he w. in Chr.

1 Pet. 4. 3. w. will of Gentiles

Y O U

Y.

YESTERDAY.

JOB 8. 9. we are but of y.

Heb. 13. 8. J. C. same y.

YIELD.

2 Chron. 30. 8. y. your s. to L.

Pfal. 67. 6. land y. her incr.

Rom. 6. 13. nei. y. your memb.
y. your s. to G.

YIELDETH.

Heb. 12. 11. aft. it y. peaceable
YOKE.

2 Kings 12. 4. thy fath. made our
y. griev.

Lam. 3. 27. bear y. in his youth

Mat. 11. 30. my y. is easy

YOKED.

2 Cor. 6. 14. be not uneq. y. tog.

YOKE-FELLOW. Phil. 4. 3.

YOU.

Amos 3. 2. y. only have I known

Luke 10. 16. that hears y. hears me

13. 28. y. your s. thrust out

Eph. 2. 1. y. has he quickned

Col. 1. 21. y. some. alienated

YOURS.

Luke 6. 20. y. is kingd. of G.

1 Cor. 3. 21. all th. are y.

2 Cor. 12. 14. I seek not y.

YOUNG.

Pfal. 37. 25. I have been y.

Isa. 40. 11. feed those with y.

John 21. 18. when thou wast y.

YOUNGER.

1 Tim. 5. 1. intreat y. men as breth.

14. that y. wom. marry

1 Pet. 5. 5. ye y. submit your s.

YOUTH.

Gen. 8. 21. ev. imag.—is ev. from y.

1 Kings 18. 12. fear L. from my y.

Job 13. 26. possess iniq. of my y.

20. 11. bones full of sins of y.

Pfal. 25. 7. rem not sins of y.

103. 5. thy y. is renewed

Eccl. 11. 9. rej. O young man in y.

10. childhood and y.

Jer.

Z E A

Jer. 2. 2. kindness of thy y.
 1 Tim. 4. 12. let no man despise
 thy y.

YOUTHS.

Isa. 40. 30. even y. shall faint

YOUTHFUL.

2 Tim. 2. 22. flee y. lusts

Z.

ZEAL.

2 **K**INGS 10. 16. see my z. for
 the L.

Psal. 119. 139. my z. has
 consumed me

Z E A

Isa. 9. 7. 7. of L. will perform this
 see — 37. 32.

63. 15. where is thy z.

Rom. 10. 2. have a z. for G.

2 Cor. 7. 11. yea what z.

Phil. 3. 6. z. persecut. the ch.

Ezek. 5. 13. that I have spoken
 it in my z.

ZEALOUS.

Numb. 25. 13. he was z. for his G.

Acts 22. 3. was z. tow. G.

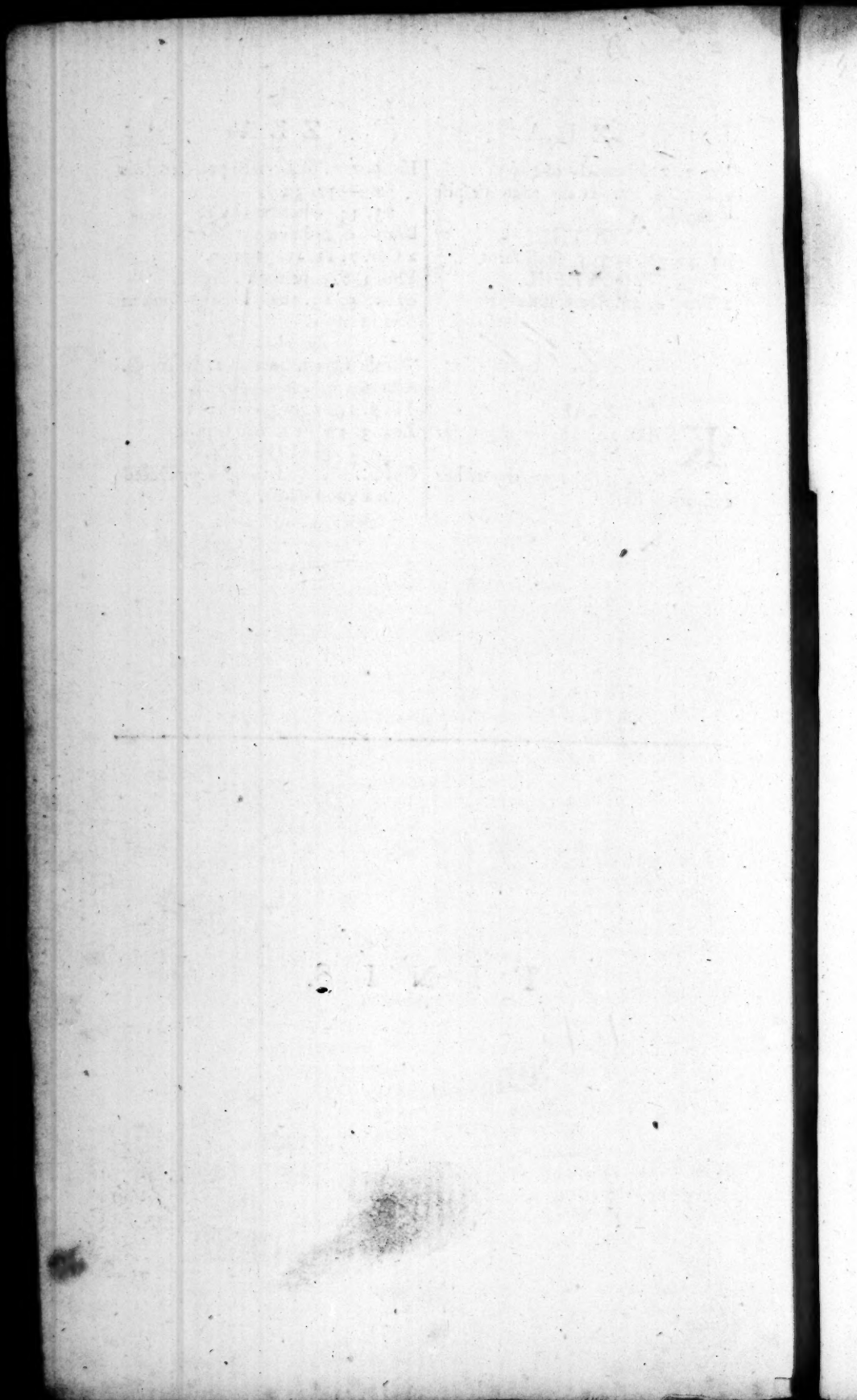
Tit. 2. 14. z. of good works

Zev. 3. 19. be z. and repent

ZEALOUSLY.

Gal 4. 18. good to be z. affected
 in a good cause.

F I N I S.



AN ALPHABETICAL TABLE of the PROPER NAMES in the OLD and NEW TESTAMENT:

Together with the Meaning or Signification of these
Words in their Original Languages.

A.

A ARON Signifies, *Mountain of strength.*

Abaddon, *The destroyer.*

Abagtha, *Father of the wine-press.*

Abana, *A building.*

Abarim, *Passages.*

Abda, *A servant, or servitude.*

Abdi, *He is my servant.*

Abdiel, *The servant of God.*

Abdon, *A servant, or cloud of judgment.*

Abed-nego, *Servant of light.*

Abel, *Vanity, or vapour.*

Abel, *A city, signifies mourning.*

Abel-maim, *The mourning of the waters.*

Abel-meholah, *Of weakness or sickness.*

Abel-Mizraim, *The mourning of the Egyptians.*

Abel-shittim, *Mourning of the thorns. It was a city near the Jordan in the wilderness, Num.*

33. 49.

Abez, *An egg, or muddy.*

Abi, *My father, The mother of Hezekiah, 2 Kin. 18. 2.*

Abiah, *The Lord is my father.*

Abi-albon, *Father of injury.*

Abiathar, *Excellent father.*

Abib, *Green fruits, or ears of corn.*

Abidah, *Knowledge of the father.*

One of the sons of Midian, Gen.

25. 4.

Abidan, *Father of judgment.*

Abiel, *God my father.*

Abiezer, *Father of help.*

Abigail, *Joy of the father.*

Abihail, *Father of trouble.*

Abihu, *His father.*

Abijah, *The will of the Lord.*

Abijam, *Father of the sea.*

Abilene, *The father of mourning.*

Abimael, *A father sent from God.*

Abimelech, *Father of the king.*

Abinadab, *Father of willingness.*

Abinoam, *Father of beauty.*

Abiram, *Father of fraud.*

Abishag, *Ignorance of the father.*

Abishai, *The father of the sacrifice.*

Abishalom, *The father of peace.*

Abishua, *Father of salvation.*

Abishur, *The father of the wall; or my father is upright.*

Abital, *The father of the dew.*

Abitub, *Father of goodness.*

Abiud, *Father of praise.*

Abner, *Father of light.*

Abram, *An high father.*

Abraham, *The father of a great multitude.*

Abshalom, *The peace of the father.*

Accad, *A vessel, a pitcher.*

Accho, *Pressed together.*

Aceldama, *The field of blood. Acts*

1. 19.

Achaia, *Grief or trouble.*

Achaicus, *A native of Achaia.*

Achar, *He that troubles.*

Achbor, *A rat.*

Achim, *Preparing, or revenging.*

Achish, *How is this?*

Achmetha, *A city.*

Achor, *Trouble.*

Achshaph, *Adorned; or bursting of the veil.*

A

Achshaph,

A TABLE of the PROPER NAMES

- Achshaph**, *Poison, tricks.*
Achzib, *Liar, lying.*
Adah, *An assembly.* The wife of **Lamech**, Gen. 4. 19. Also the wife of **Esau**, Gen. 36. 2.
Adaiah, *The witness of the Lord.*
Adaliah, *One that draws water.*
Adam, *Earthy man, red.*
Adamah, *Red earth; or of blood.*
Adamah, *A city,* *Josh. 19. 36.*
Adami, *My man.*
Adar, *High, or eminent.*
Adbeel, *A vapour, a cloud of God.*
Addi, *My witness.*
Addon, *Basis, foundation, the Lord.*
Adiel, *The witness of the Lord.*
Adin, *Adorned.*
Adithaim, *Assemblies, or testimonies.*
Adlai, *My witness, my ornament.*
Adlai, *1 Chron. 27. 29.*
Admah, *Earthy, red, or bloody.*
Admatha, *A cloud of death.*
Adnah, *Rest eternal.* *1 Chron. 12. 20.*
Adoni-bezek, *The lightning of the Lord.*
Adonijah, *The Lord is my master.*
Adonikam, *The Lord hath raised me.*
Adoniram, *My Lord is most high.*
Adoni-zedek, *The Lord of justice.*
Adoni-zedek, *Josh. 10. 1.*
Adoram, *Their beauty.*
Adoraim, *Strength or power of the sea,* *2 Chron. 11. 9.*
Adrammelech, *The power of the king.*
Adrammyttium, *The court of death.*
Adria, *The name of a city, which gives name to the Adriatick Sea, now the Gulph of Venice.*
Adullam, *Their testimony.*
Agabus, *A locust.*
Agag, *Roof, floor.*
Agagite, *Of the race of Agag.*
Agar, *See Hagar.*
Agrippa, *This word is Latin, and signifies one who at his birth causes great pain, who is born with his feet foremost, æger partus.*
- Agur**, *A stranger.*
Ahab, *The brother of the father.*
Ahasuerus, *Prince, head, or chief.*
Ahava, *Essence, or generation.*
Ahaz, *One that takes and possesses.*
Ahaziah, *Seizure, possession.*
Ahiah, *Brother of the Lord.*
Ahiezer, *Brother of assistance.*
Ahijah, *The same with Ahiah.*
Ahikam, *A brother that raises up.*
Ahilud, *A brother born.*
Ahimaaz, *Brother of the council.*
Ahiman, *A brother prepared.*
Ahimelech, *My brother is a king.*
Ahimoth, *Brother of death.*
Ahinoam, *The brother of motion.*
Ahio, *His brother, his brethren.*
Ahira, *Brother of iniquity.*
Ahisamach, *My brother supports me.*
Ahishar, *Brother of a song.*
Ahithophel, *Brother of folly.*
Ahitub, *Brother of goodness.*
Ahihud, *Brother of praise.*
Ahlab, *Which is of milk.*
Aholah, *His tabernacle, his tent.*
Aholiab, *The tent of the father.*
Aholibah, *My tent in her.*
Aholibamah, *My tabernacle is exalted.*
Ai, *or Hai, Mass, or heap.*
Aiath, *The same as Ai.*
Ajalon, *A cham; or a stag.*
Alammelech, *God is king.*
Alexander, *Is a Greek word, and signifies One that assists men.*
Alexandria, *A city in Egypt.*
Alleluia, *Praise to the Lord.*
Allon, *An oak, or strong.*
Allon-bachuth, *The oak of weeping.*
Almodad, *Measure of God.*
Alpha, *The first letter of the Greek Alphabet.*
Alpheus, *A thousand.*
Amalek, *A people that licks up.*
Amalekites, *People descended from Amalek.*
Amana, *Integrity and truth.*
Amariah, *The Lord says.*
Amasa, *A forgiving people.*

Amaziah,

in the OLD and NEW TESTAMENT.

- Amaziah, *The strength of the Lord.*
 Ammah, *My people.*
 Ammi, *The same with Ammah.*
 Ammi-nagib, *My people is liberal.*
 Ammihud, *People of praise.*
 Ammishaddai, *The people of the Almighty.*
 Ammon, *A people.*
 Ammonites, *A people that descended of Ben-ammi, son of Lot, by his youngest daughter.*
 Amnon, *Foster-father, or tutor.*
 Amon, *Faithful, true.*
 Amorite, *Bitter, a rebel.*
 Amos, *Leading, weighty.*
 Amoz, *Strong, robust.*
 Amphipolis, *A city encompassed by the sea.*
 Amplias, *Large, extensive.*
 Amrain, *An exalted people; or handfuls of corn.*
 Amraphel, *One that speaks of hidden things.*
 Anah, *One who sings.*
 Anak, *A collar, or ornament.*
 Anammelech, *Answer.*
 Ananias, *The cloud of the Lord.*
 Anathoth, *Affliction, poverty.*
 Andrew, *A stout and strong man.*
 Andronicus, *A man excelling.*
 Aner, *Answer, song.*
 Anna, *Gracious, merciful.*
 Annas, *Gracious, merciful.*
 Antichrist, *An adversary to Christ.*
 Antioch, *For, or instead of a chariot.*
 Antipas, *For all, or against all.*
 One of the martyrs slain by the people of Pergamus, Rev. 2. 13.
 Antipatris, *Against the father.*
 Apelles, *Public discourse.*
 Aphek, *A stream, a rapid torrent.*
 Apollonia, *Perdition, destruction.*
 Apollos, *One that lays waste.*
 Apollyon, *One that destroys.*
 Apphia, *That is fruitful.* Phil. 2.
 Appi-forum, *A town so called from Appius Claudius, who had his statue erected there.*
 Aquila, *An eagle.* Latin.
 Ar, *Awaking, watching.*
 Arabia, *Evening, or a place wild and desert; or hostages, ravens, mild; and also mixtures, because this country was inhabited by different kinds of people.*
 Aram, *Highness, magnificence.*
 Ararat, *The curse of trembling.*
 Araunah, *Ark, song.*
 Arba, *The city of the four.*
 Archelaus, *The prince of the people.*
 Archippus, *The chief of the stables, or Master of the horse.* Greek.
 Arcturus, *A gathering together.*
 Ard, *One descends.*
 Areli, *The vision of God.*
 Areopagite, *Belonging to the council called Areopagus.*
 Areopagus, *The hill of Mars; a place where the magistrates of Athens held their supreme council.*
 Aretas, *Agreeable, pleasant, virtuous.*
 Argob, *A turf of earth.*
 Ariel, *Lion of God.*
 Arimathea, *A lion dead to the Lord.*
 Arioch, *Long, great, tall.*
 Aristarchus, *A good prince.*
 Aristobulus, *A good counsellor.*
 Armageddon, *The mountain of the gospel.*
 Armenia, *A province which is supposed to take its name from Aram.*
 Arnon, *Rejoicing,*
 Aroer, *The nakedness of the skin.*
 Arpad, *The light of redemption.*
 Arphaxad, *One that heals.*
 Artaxerxes, *In Hebr. Artachsastra, The silence of light, or light that imposes silence; otherwise, joy that is in haste. A Persian name.*
 Artemas, *Whole, sound.*
 Asa, *Physician, or cure.*
 Asahel, *Works, or creature of God.*
 Asaiah, *The Lord hath wrought.*
 A 2 Alaph,

A TABLE of the PROPER NAMES

Asaph, <i>One that assembles together.</i>	Baal-shalisha <i>The third idol, the third husband.</i>
Asenath, <i>Peril or misfortune.</i>	Baal-tamar, <i>Master of the Palm-tree.</i>
Ashdod, <i>Effusion, pillage, theft.</i>	Baal-zebub, <i>The god of the fly.</i>
Ather, <i>Happiness.</i>	Baal-zephon, <i>The idol of the north; or hidden secret.</i>
Ashima, <i>Fire of the sea. The name of an idol, 2 Kin. 17. 30.</i>	Baanah, <i>In affliction.</i>
Ashkenaz, <i>A fire that spreads.</i>	Baashah, <i>In the work.</i>
Ahtaroth, <i>Flocks, riches.</i>	Babel, <i>Confusion or mixture.</i>
Ashur, <i>One that is happy.</i>	Baca, <i>Mulberry-tree.</i>
Asia, <i>Muddy, boggy.</i>	Ba-hurim, <i>Warlike, valiant.</i>
Aikelon, <i>Fire of infamy.</i>	Bajith, <i>A house.</i>
Afnappar, <i>Unhappiness, or increase of danger.</i>	Balaam, <i>The old age or antient of the people.</i>
Assir, <i>Prisoner, fettered.</i>	Balak, <i>Who lays waste.</i>
Assos, <i>Approaching.</i>	Bamah, <i>An eminence, or high place.</i>
Asyncritus, <i>Incomparable.</i>	Barabbas, <i>Son of confusion.</i>
Atad, <i>A thorn.</i>	Barachel, <i>Who blesses God. The father of Elihu, Job. 32. 2.</i>
Athaliah, <i>The time of the Lord.</i>	Barachias, <i>The same with Barachel.</i>
Athenians, <i>Inhabitants of Athens.</i>	Barak, <i>Thunder, or in vain.</i>
Athens, <i>so called from Athene.</i>	Barjesus, <i>Son of Jesus, or Joshua.</i>
Attalia, <i>That increases or sends.</i>	Bar-jona, <i>The son of a dove.</i>
Aven, <i>Iniquity, force, riches.</i>	Barnabas, <i>The son of consolation.</i>
Augustus, <i>Increased, augmented.</i>	Barfabas, <i>Son of swearing.</i>
Azariah, <i>Court of the Lord.</i>	Bartholomew, <i>A son that suspends the waters.</i>
Azekah, <i>Strength of walls.</i>	Bartimeus, <i>The son of Timeus.</i>
Azgad, <i>A strong army, a gang of robbers, or a troop of soldiers.</i>	Baruch, <i>Who is blessed.</i>
Aznoth-tabor, <i>Purity, Contrition.</i>	Barzillai, <i>Son of contempt.</i>
Azotus, <i>The same as Ashdod.</i>	Bashan, <i>In the tooth.</i>
Azur, <i>He that assists.</i>	Bashemath, <i>Perfumed.</i>
B.	
B A A L, <i>Master, lord, or husband.</i>	Bath-sheba, <i>The daughter of swearing.</i>
Baalah, <i>Her idol; a spouse.</i>	Bedad, <i>Friendship, the bosom, or the nipple.</i>
Baal-berith, <i>Idol of the covenant.</i>	Bedan, <i>In the judgment.</i>
Baal-gad, <i>The idol of fortune.</i>	Beel-zebub, <i>The same with Baal-zebub.</i>
Baal-hamon, <i>A populous place.</i>	Beer, <i>A well.</i>
Baal-hermon, <i>A thing cursed, devoted, or consecrated to God. It is a mountain, Judg. 3. 3.</i>	Beer-lahai-roi, <i>The well of him that liveth and seeth me. Gen. 16. 14.</i>
Baali, <i>My idol, or lord over me.</i>	Beer-sheba, <i>The well or fountain of an oath.</i>
Baalim, <i>Idols, masters, false gods.</i>	Bekah, <i>Half a shekel.</i>
Baalis, <i>A rejoicing, or proud lord.</i>	Bel, <i>Antient; or nothing.</i>
Baal-meon, <i>The idol, the master of the house.</i>	Belial, <i>Wicked, of no account.</i>
Baal-peor, <i>Master of the opening.</i>	Belshazzar,
Baal-perazim, <i>Master, or god of divisions.</i>	

in the OLD and NEW TESTAMENT.

Belshazzar, *Master of the treasure.*
 Belteshazzar, *Who lays up treasures in secret.*
 Benaiah, *Son of the Lord.*
 Ben-ammi, *The son of my people.*
 Ben-hadad, *The son of noise.*
 Benjamin, *Son of the right-hand.*
 Benoni, *Son of my grief.*
 Beor, *Burning.*
 Berachah, *Blessing.*
 Berea, *Heavy, weighty.*
 Berith, *Covenant.*
 Bernice, *One that brings victory.*
 Besor, *Glad news, or incarnation.*
 Betah, *Confidence.*
 Bethabara, *The house of passage.*
 Bethany, *The house of song.*
 Beth-aven, *The house of iniquity.*
 Beth-birei, *The house of my Creator.*
 Beth-car, *The house of the lamb.*
 Beth-dagon, *The house of corn; or the temple of the god Dagon.*
 Josh. 19. 27.
 Beth-diblathaim, *The house of dry figs.*
 Beth-el, *The house of God.*
 Bether, *Division.*
 Bethesda, *The house of effusion, pity, or mercy.*
 Beth-ezel, *A neighbour's house.*
 Beth-gamul, *The house of recompence.*
 Beth-horon, *The house of wrath.*
 Beth-lehem, *The house of bread.*
 Beth-peor, *The house of gaping.*
 Bethphage, *The house of the mouth.*
 Bethsaida, *The house of fruits.*
 Beth-shan, *The house of the tooth.*
 Beth-themesh, *The house of the sun.*
 Bethuel, *Filiation of God.*
 Beulah, *Married.*
 Bezaleel, *In the shadow of God.*
 Bezek, *Lightning.*
 Bichri, *First-born, or first fruits.*
 Bidkar, *In conjunction, or in sharp pain.*
 Bigthan, *In the press.*
 Bildad, *Old friendship.*
 Bilhah, *Who is old.*
 Birsha, *Son that beholds.*

Bithiah, *Daughter of the Lord.*
 Bithron, *Daughter of the song, or of liberty.*
 Bithynia, *Violent precipitation.*
 Blastus, *One that sprouts and brings forth.*
 Boanerges, *The sons of thunder.*
 Boaz, or Booz, *In strength.*
 Bochim, *The place of weeping.*
 Bozez, *Mud, bog.*
 Bozrah, *In tribulation or distress.*
 Bul, *Old-age, perishing.*
 Buz, *Despised, or plundered.*
 Buzi, *My contempt.*
 Buzite, *A descendant from Bzu.*

C.

CABUL, *Displeasing, or dirty.*
 Caiphas, *A rock.*
 Cain, *Possession, or possessed.*
 Cainan, *The builder of a nest.*
 Calah, *Favourable.*
 Caleb, *A dog, or a crow.*
 Caleb-ephatah, *A place so called by a conjunction of the names Caleb and his wife Ephratah.*
 See Ephratah.
 Calneh, *Consummation.*
 Calvary, *The place of a skull.*
 Camon, *His resurrection.*
 Cana, *Zeal, or jealousy.*
 Canaan, *Merchant, trader.*
 Candace, *Who possesses contrition.*
 Capernaum, *The field of repentance, or city of comfort.*
 Capitor, *A sphere, a buckle.*
 Carcar, *The lamb of the throne.*
 Carchemish, *A lamb.*
 Carmel, *Vineyard of God.*
 Carmi, *My vineyard.*
 Carpus, *Fruit, or fruitful.*
 Casiphia, *Money, or covetousness.*
 Cedron, *Black, or sad.*
 Cenchrea, *Millet, small pulse.*
 Cephas, *A rock, or stone.*
 Cesar, *A Latin name, from the word caedo, I cut, because he was cut out of his mother's womb;*

A TABLE of the PROPER NAMES

womb; or from the word *Casaries*, a head of hair, which he is said to be born with.
 Chalcol, *Who nourishes*.
 Chaldea, *Demons, robbers*.
 Charran, *A singing, or calling out*.
 Chebar, *Force, strength*.
 Chedorlaomer, *As a generation of servitude*.
 Chemarims, *The name of Baal's priests*.
 Chemosh, *As handling or stroking*.
 Chenania, *Rectitude of the Lord*.
 Cherethims, *Who cuts*.
 Cherith, *Cutting, slaying*.
 Chesed, *A devil; or a destroyer*.
 Chileab, *The perfection of the father*.
 Chilion, *Finished, complete, perfect*.
 Chilmad, *Teaching, or learning*.
 Chimham, *As they, or like to them*.
 Chios, *Open, or opening*.
 Chisleu, *Rashness, confidence*.
 Chittim, *Those that bruise*.
 Chiuu, *An Egyptian god, whom some think to be Saturn*.
 Chloe, *Green herb*.
 Chorazin, *The secret, or a mystery*.
 Chushan-rishathaim, *Blackness of iniquities*.
 Chuza, *The seer, or prophet*.
 Cilicia, *Which rolls or overturns*.
 Claudia, *A broken voice*.
 Claudia, *Lame, 2 Tim. 4. 21*.
 Clement, *Mild, good, merciful*.
 Cleophas, *Glory altogether*.
 Colosse, *Punishment, correction*.
 Coniah, *The strength of the Lord*.
 Corinth, *Ornament, or beauty*.
 Cornelius, *Of an horn*.
 Cozbi, *A liar*.
 Crescens, *Growing, increasing*.
 Crete, *Carnal, fleshly*.
 Crispus, *Curled*.
 Cush, *Ethiopians, or black*.
 Cushman, *Blackness, heat*.
 Cyprus, *Fair, or fairness*.
 Cyrene, *A wall, or coldness*.
 Cyrenians, *People of Cyrene*.
 Cyrenius, *Who governs*.

Cyrus, *As miserable, or the belly*.

D.

DABBASHETH, *Flowing with honey*.
 Daberath, *Submissive and obedient*.
 Dagon, *Corn; or a fish*.
 Dalmanutha, *A bucket*.
 Dalmatia, *Deceitful lamps*.
 Damaris, *Little woman*.
 Damascus, *A sack full of blood*.
 Dan, *Judgment, or he that judges*.
 Daniel, *Judgment of God*.
 Dara, *Generation*.
 Darius, *He that inquires*.
 Dathan, *Laws, or rites*.
 David, *Well-beloved, dear*.
 Deborah, *Bee*.
 Decapolis, *Ten cities*.
 Dedan, *Their friendship*.
 Dedanim, *The descendants of Dedan*.
 Delilah, *Poor, small*.
 Demas, *Popular*.
 Demetrius, *Belonging to corn*.
 Derbe, *A sting*.
 Deuel, *The science of God*.
 Diana, *Luminous, perfect*.
 Dibon, *Understanding*.
 Dibon-gad, *Abundance of sons*.
 Didymus, *A twin*.
 Dimon, *Where it is red*.
 Dinah, *Judgment*.
 Dinhabah, *His judgment in her*.
 Dionysius, *Divinely touched*.
 Diotrophes, *Jupiter's foster-child*.
 Doeg, *A fisherman*.
 Dor, *Generation, or habitation*.
 Do-cas, *The female of a Roe-buck*.
 Dothan, *The law, or custom*.
 Drusilla, *Watered by the dew*.
 Dumah, *Resemblance*.
 Dura, *Generation*.

E.

EASTER, *The passover*.
 Ebal, *Heap*.
 Ebed, *A servant, or labourer*.
 Ebed-

in the OLD and NEW TESTAMENT.

- Ebed-malech, *The king's servant.*
 Eben-ezer, *The stone of help.*
 Eber, *Anger, wrath.*
 Ebiafaph, *A father that gathers together.*
 Ed, *Witness.*
 Eden, *Pleasure, or delights.*
 Edom, *Red, earthy, or of blood.*
 Edrei, *Death of the wicked.*
 Eglah, *Heifer, chariot, round.*
 Eglaim, *Drops of the sea.*
 Eglon, *The same as Eglah.*
 Egypt, *In Hebrew, Mizraim; That binds or straitens.*
 Ehud, *He that praises.*
 Ekron, *Barrenness.*
 Elah, *An oak, a curse.*
 Elam, *A young man, a virgin.*
 Elath, *A hind, or strength.*
 El-bethel, *The God of Beth-el.*
 Eldad, *Love of God.*
 Elealeh, *Ascension of God.*
 Eleazar, *Help of God.*
 El-Elohe-Israel, *God, the God of Israel.*
 Elhanan, *Grace, gift, or mercy of God.*
 Eli, *The offering or lifting up.*
 Eli, Eli, *My God, my God.*
 Eliab, *God is my father.*
 Eliada, *Knowledge of God.*
 Eliakim, *Resurrection of God.*
 Eliam, *The people of God.*
 Elias, *See Elijah.*
 Eliashib, *The God of conversion.*
 Eliathah, *Thou art my God.*
 Eliezer, *Help, or court of my God.*
 Elihoreph, *The God of winter; or the God of youth.*
 Elihu, *He is my God himself.*
 Elijah, *God, the Lord; or the strong Lord.*
 Elika, *Pelican of God.* 2 Sam. 23. 25.
 Elim, *The rams.*
 Elimelec, *My God is king.*
 Elioenai, *Towards him are my eyes; or towards him are my fountains; or towards him is my poverty and my misery.* 1 Chron. 3. 23.
 Eliphalet, *The God of deliverance.*
 Eliphaz, *The endeavour of God.*
 Elisabeth, *God of the oath.*
 Elitha, *God that saves.*
 Elithah, *Son of Javan.* Gen. 10. 4. *The lamb of God.*
 Elishamah, *God hearing.*
 Elishebah, *See Elisabeth.*
 Elithua, *God is my salvation.*
 Elihud, *God is my praise.*
 Elizur, *My rock; or rock of God.*
 Elhanan, *The reed of God.*
 Elmodam, *The God of measure.*
 Elnathan, *God has given.*
 Elon, *Oak, or grove, or strong.*
 Elul, *Cry, outcry.* The sixth month of the Hebrew year.
 Eluzai, *God is my strength.* 1 Chron. 12. 5.
 Elymas, *This name in Arabic signifies a magician.*
 Emims, *Fears of terrors; or formidable; or people.*
 Emmaus, *People despised or obscure.*
 Emmor, *An ass.*
 En-dor, *Fountain.*
 Eneas, *Laudable.*
 En-eglaim, *The fountain.*
 En-gedi, *Fountain, or eye of the goat.*
 En-mishpat, *Fountain of judgment.*
 Enoc, *Disciplined and well regulated.*
 Enon, *His fountain, or his eye.*
 Enos, *Mortal man, sick, despaired of.*
 En-rogel, *The fuller's fountain.*
 En-shemesh, *Eye of the sun.*
 Epaphras, *Covered with foam.*
 Epaphroditus, *Handsom.*
 Epenetus, *Laudable.*
 Ephah, *Weary, tired.*
 Ephes-dammim, *Drop of blood.*
 Ephesians, *The people of Ephesus.*
 Ephesus, *Desire.*
 Ephphatha, *Be opened.*
 Ephraim, *That brings fruit.*
 Ephratah, *Abundance, or bearing fruit, or increasing.* It is believed that the city Ephratah, otherwise

A TABLE of the PROPER NAMES

womb; or from the word *Casaries*, a head of hair, which he is said to be born with.

Chalcol, *Who nourishes.*

Chaldea, *Demons, robbers.*

Charran, *A singing, or calling out.*

Chebar, *Force, strength.*

Chedorlaomer, *As a generation of servitude.*

Chemarims, *The name of Baal's priests.*

Chemosh, *As handling or stroaking.*

Chenania, *Rectitude of the Lord.*

Cherethims, *Who cuts.*

Cherith, *Cutting, slaying.*

Chesed, *A devil; or a destroyer.*

Chileab, *The perfection of the father.*

Chilion, *Finished, complete, perfect.*

Chilmad, *Teaching, or learning.*

Chimham, *As they, or like to them.*

Chios, *Open, or opening.*

Chisleu, *Rashness, confidence.*

Chittim, *Those that bruise.*

Chiun, *An Egyptian god, whom some think to be Saturn.*

Chloe, *Green herb.*

Chorazin, *The secret, or a mystery.*

Chushan-rishathaim, *Blackness of iniquities.*

Chuza, *The seer, or prophet.*

Cilicia, *Which rolls or overturns.*

Claudia, *A broken voice.*

Claudia, *Lame, 2 Tim. 4. 21.*

Clement, *Mild, good, merciful.*

Cleophas, *Glory altogether.*

Colosse, *Punishment, correction.*

Coniah, *The strength of the Lord.*

Corinth, *Ornament, or beauty.*

Cornelius, *Of an horn.*

Cozbi, *A liar.*

Crescens, *Growing, increasing.*

Crete, *Carnal, fleshly.*

Crispus, *Curled.*

Cush, *Ethiopians, or black.*

Cushan, *Blackness, heat.*

Cyprus, *Fair, or fairness.*

Cyrene, *A wall, or coldness.*

Cyrenians, *People of Cyrene.*

Cyrenius, *Who governs.*

Cyrus, *As miserable, or the belly.*

D.

DABBASHETH, *Flowing with honey.*

Daberath, *Submissive and obedient.*

Dagon, *Corn; or a fish.*

Dalmanutha, *A bucket.*

Dalmatia, *Deceitful lamps.*

Damaris, *Little woman.*

Damascus, *A sack full of blood.*

Dan, *Judgment, or he that judges.*

Daniel, *Judgment of God.*

Dara, *Generation.*

Darius, *He that inquires.*

Dathan, *Laws, or rites.*

David, *Well-beloved, dear.*

Deborah, *Bee.*

Decapolis, *Ten cities.*

Dedan, *Their friendship.*

Dedanim, *The descendants of Dedan.*

Delilah, *Poor, small.*

Demas, *Popular.*

Demetrius, *Belonging to corn.*

Derbe, *A sling.*

Deuel, *The science of God.*

Diana, *Luminous, perfect.*

Dibon, *Understanding.*

Dibon-gad, *Abundance of sons.*

Didymus, *A twin.*

Dimon, *Where it is red.*

Dinah, *Judgment.*

Dinhabah, *His judgment in her.*

Dionysius, *Divinely touched.*

Diotrephes, *Jupiter's foster-child.*

Doeg, *A fisherman.*

Dor, *Generation, or habitation.*

Doecias, *The female of a Roe-buck.*

Dothan, *The law, or custom.*

Drusilla, *Watered by the dew.*

Dumah, *Resemblance.*

Dura, *Generation.*

E.

EASTER, *The passover.*

Ebal, *Heap.*

Ebed, *A servant, or labourer.*

Ebed-

in the OLD and NEW TESTAMENT.

- Ebed-malech, *The king's servant.*
 Eben-ezer, *The stone of help.*
 Eber, *Anger, wrath.*
 Ebiaph, *A father that gathers together.*
 Ed, *Witness.*
 Eden, *Pleasure, or delights.*
 Edom, *Red, earthy, or of blood.*
 Edrei, *Death of the wicked.*
 Eglah, *Heifer, chariot, round.*
 Eglaim, *Drops of the sea.*
 Eglon, *The same as Eglah.*
 Egypt, *In Hebrew, Mizraim; That binds or straitens.*
 Ehud, *He that praises.*
 Ekron, *Barrenness.*
 Elah, *An oak, a curse.*
 Elam, *A young man, a virgin.*
 Eliath, *A hind, or strength.*
 El-bethel, *The God of Beth-el.*
 Eldad, *Love of God.*
 Elealeh, *Ascension of God.*
 Eleazar, *Help of God.*
 El-Elohe-Israel, *God, the God of Israel.*
 Elhanan, *Grace, gift, or mercy of God.*
 Eli, *The offering or lifting up.*
 Eli, Eli, *My God, my God.*
 Eliab, *God is my father.*
 Eliada, *Knowledge of God.*
 Eliakim, *Resurrection of God.*
 Eliam, *The people of God.*
 Elias, *See Elijah.*
 Eliashib, *The God of conversion.*
 Eliathah, *Thou art my God.*
 Eliezer, *Help, or court of my God.*
 Elihoreph, *The God of winter; or the God of youth.*
 Elihu, *He is my God himself.*
 Elijah, *God, the Lord; or the Strong Lord.*
 Elika, *Pelican of God.* 2 Sam. 23. 25.
 Elim, *The rams.*
 Elimelec, *My God is king.*
 Elioenai, *Towards him are my eyes; or towards him are my fountains; or towards him is my poverty and my misery.* 1 Chron. 3. 23.
 Eliphalet, *The God of deliverance.*
 Eliphaz, *The endeavour of God.*
 Elisabath, *God of the oath.*
 Eliha, *God that saves.*
 Elisah, *Son of Javan.* Gen. 10. 4. *The lamb of God.*
 Elisamah, *God hearing.*
 Elishebah, *See Elisabeth.*
 Elithua, *God is my salvation.*
 Elihud, *God is my praise.*
 Elizur, *My rock; or rock of God.*
 Elhanan, *The reed of God.*
 Elmodam, *The God of measure.*
 Elnathan, *God has given.*
 Elon, *Oak, or grove, or strong.*
 Elul, *Cry, outcry.* The sixth month of the Hebrew year.
 Eluzai, *God is my strength.* 1 Chron. 12. 5.
 Elymas, *This name in Arabic signifies a magician.*
 Emims, *Fears of terrors; or formidable; or people.*
 Emmaus, *People despised or obscure.*
 Emmor, *An ass.*
 En-dor, *Fountain.*
 Eneas, *Laudable.*
 En-eglaim, *The fountain.*
 En-gedi, *Fountain, or eye of the goat.*
 En-mishpat, *Fountain of judgment.*
 Enoc, *Disciplined and well regulated.*
 Enon, *His fountain, or his eye.*
 Enos, *Mortal man, sick, despair-ed of.*
 En-rogel, *The fuller's fountain.*
 En-themesh, *Eye of the sun.*
 Epaphras, *Covered with foam.*
 Epaphroditus, *Handsom.*
 Epenetus, *Laudable.*
 Ephah, *Weary, tired.*
 Ephes-dammim, *Drop of blood.*
 Ephesians, *The people of Ephesus.*
 Ephesus, *Desire.*
 Ephphatha, *Be opened.*
 Ephraim, *That brings fruit.*
 Ephratah, *Abundance, or bearing fruit, or increasing.* It is be-lieved that the city Ephratah, otherwise

A TABLE of the PROPER NAMES

otherwise called *Beth-lehem*, took its name from *Epbrath*, *Caleb's* wife.

Ephron, *Dust*.
Epicureans, *A sect of Heathen philosophers*.
Er, *Watch*, or *enemy*.
Eraustus, *Lovely*, or *amiable*.
Erech, *Health*, *physick*.
Esar-haddon, *That binds joy*.
Esau, *He that acts*, or *finishes*.
Esek, *Contention*.
Esh-baal, *The fire of the idol*. 1 Chron. 8. 33.
Eshcol, *Bunch of grapes*.
Esh-taal, *Strong woman*. Josh. 15. 33.
Esh-temoa, *The bosom of a woman*.
Elfi, *Near me*.
Esrom, *The dart of joy*.
Esther, *Secret* or *hidden*.
Etam, *Their bird*.
Etham, *Their strength*.
Ethan, *Strong*.
Ethanim, *Strong*, or *valiant*. The seventh month of the ecclesiastical year of the *Hebrews*.
Ethbaal, *Towards the idol*.
Ethiopia, In *Hebrew*, *Cush*, *Blackness*, *I burn*.
Eubulus, *Prudent*.
Eve, *Living*, or *enlivening*.
Evil-merodach, *The fool of Merodach*.
Eunice, *Good victory*.
Euodias, *Sweet scent*.
Euphrates, *That makes fruitful*.
Eutychus, *Happy*, *fortunate*.
Ezekiel, *The strength of God*.
Ezel, *Going abroad*, *walk*.
Ezion-geber, *The wood of the man*, or of the *strong*; or *counsel of the man*. A city, 1 Kin. 9. 26.
Ezra, *Help*, or *court*.

F.

FELIX, *Happy*, or *prosperous*.
Festus, *Festival*, or *joyful*.
Fortunatus, *Lucky*, or *fortunate*.

G.

GAAL, *Contempt*, or *abomination*.
Gaash, *Tempest*, *commotion*.
Gabbatha, *High*, or *elevated*.
Gabriel, *Strength of God*.
Gad, *A band*, or *armed and prepared*.
Gadarenes, *Surrounded*, *walled*.
Gaddi, *My happiness*.
Gaddiel, *The Lord is my happiness*.
Gaius, *An earthy man*.
Galatia, *White*.
Galbanum, *A sort of gum*.
Galeed, *The heap of witness*.
Galilee, *Revolution of the wheel*.
Gallim, *Who heaps up*.
Gallio, *He that sucks*.
Gamaliel, *Recompense of God*.
Gatam, *Their lowing*.
Gath, *A press*.
Gath-rimmon, *The exalted press*.
Gaza, *Strong*, or *a goat*.
Geba, *A hill*, or *cup*.
Gebal, *Bound*, or *limit*.
Gebim, *Grasshoppers*.
Gedaliah, *God is my greatness*.
Gehazi, *Valley of fight*.
Gemariah, *Accomplishment of the Lord*.
Gennesaret, *Garden of the prince*.
Genubath, *Theft*, *robbery*.
Gera, *Pilgrimage*.
Gerah, *The twentieth part of a shekel*.
Gergesenes, *Those who come from pilgrimage*.
Gerizim, *Cutters*.
Gerthom, *A stranger here*.
Gerthom, *His banishment*.
Geshur, *Vale of the ox*.
Gether, *The vale of trial*.
Gethsemane, *The vale of oil*.
Giah, *A sigh* or *groan*.
Gibeah, *A hill*.
Gibeon, *Hill*, or *cup*.
Gibeonites, *People of Gibeon*.
Gideon, *Cutting off iniquity*.

Gihon,

in the OLD and NEW TESTAMENT.

Gihon, *Valley of Grace.*
 Gilboa, *Revolution of inquiry.*
 Gilead, *The heap or mafs of testimony.*
 Gilgal, *Wheel, or heap of heap.*
 Giloh, *He that rejoices.*
 Girkathite, *Who arrives from pilgrimage.*
 Gittite, *A wine-press.*
 Gob, *Cistern, or grasshopper.*
 Gog, *Roof, covering.*
 Golan, *Passage, or revolution.*
 Golgotha, *An heap of skulls.*
 Goliath, *Passage, revolution.*
 Comer, *To finish.*
 Gomorrah, *Rebellious people.*
 Goshen, *Approaching.*
 Gozan, *Fleece.*
 Grecia, *The country of the Greeks.*
 Gur, *The young of a beast.*

H.

HABAKKUK, *wrestler.*

Hab. 1. 1.
 Hachaliah, *The book of the Lord.*
 Neh. 10. 1.
 Hachilah, *My hope is in her.*
 Hadad, *Joy, noise, clamour.*
 Hadadezer, *Beauty of assistance.*
 Hadadrimmon, *Cry of the granate.*
 Hadassah, *A myrtle, or joy.*
 Hadoram, *Their beauty.*
 Hadrach, *Your chamber.*
 Hagar, *A stranger, or that fears.*
 Hagarenes, *of the family of Hagar.*
 Haggai, *Feast, solemnity.*
 Haggith, *Rejoicing.*
 Halleluiah, *Praise the Lord.*
 Ham, *Hot, heat.*
 Hamān, *Noise, tumult.*
 Hamath, *Anger, heat.*
 Hammedatha, *Measure.*
 Hamon-gog, *The multitude of Gog.*
 Hamor, *An ass.*
 Hamutal, *The shadow of his beat.*
 Hanameel, *The grace that comes from God; or pity, or gift of God.*
 Hananeel, *Gift of God.*

Hanani, *My grace, my mercy.*
 Hananiah, *Grace, mercy, gift of the Lord.*
 Hannah, *Gracious, merciful.*
 Hanoah, *Dedicated.*
 Hanun, *Gracious, merciful; or, he that rests.*
 Haran, *Mountain, or mountainous country.*
 Harbonah, *His destruction.*
 Harod, *Astonishment, fear.*
 Harosheth, *Agriculture, or forest.*
 Hashmonah, *Diligence.*
 Hatach, *He that strikes.* Esth. 4. 5.
 Havilah, *That suffers pain; that brings forth.*
 Havoth-jair, *The villages that shew forth light.* Num. 32. 41.
 Hazael, *That sees God.*
 Hazarmaveth, *Court, or entry, or dwelling of death.*
 Hazelelponi, *Shade, and sorrow of countenance.*
 Hazeroth, *Villages, hamlets.*
 Hazor, *Court.*
 Heber, *Anger, wrath.*
 Hebrew, *Descended from Heber.*
 Hebron, *Society, friendship, enchantment.*
 Hegai or Hege, *Meditation, groaning.*
 Helam, *Their army.*
 Helbon, *Milk, or fatness.*
 Heldai, *The world.*
 Heli, *Ascending, or climbing up.*
 Helkath-hazzurim, *The field of strong men, or of rocks.*
 Heman, *Their trouble.*
 Heman, *Much, or in great number.*
 Hen, *Grace, quiet, or rest.*
 Hephzi-bah, *My will in her.*
 Hermes, *gain, or refuge.*
 Hermogenes, *Generation of lucre.*
 Hermon, *Anathema, destruction.*
 Herod, *The glory of the skin.*
 Herodians, *See Appellatives.*
 Herodias, *The wife of Herod.*
 Herodion, *Song of Juno.*

Heibon,

A TABLE of the PROPER NAMES

Heshbon, *Invention, industry.*
Heth, *Trembling, or fear.*
Hethlon, *Fearful dwelling.*
Hezekiah, *Strength of the Lord.*
Hezron, *The dart of joy.*
Hiddekel, *A sharp voice, or sound.*
Hiel, *God lives, or the life of God.*
Hierapolis, *Holy city.*
Higgaion, *Meditation, consideration.*
Hilkiah, *The Lord's gentleness.*
Hillel, *He that praises.*
Hinnom, *There they are.*
Hiram, *Exaltation of life.*
Hittites, *Who is broken, or fears.*
Hivites, *Wicked, bad.*
Hobab, *Favoured and beloved.*
Hobah, *Love, friendship.*
Hoglah, *His festival.*
Hophni, *He that covers.*
Hor, *Who conceives, or shews.*
Horbeeb, *Desert, solitude.*
Hor-hagidgad, *The hill of felicity.*
Hormah, *Consecrated to God.*
Horonaim, *Anger, or raging.*
Horonite, *Anger, fury, or liberty.*
Hosea and Hothea, *Saviour, or safety.*
Hul, *Pain, infirmity, bringing forth children.*
Huldah, *The world.*
Hur, *Liberty.*
Hushai, *Their sensuality.*
Huzzab, *Molten.*
Hymeneus, *Nuptial, or marriage.*

J.

JA A L A M, *Who is hidden.*
Jaazania, *The Lord will bear.*
Jabal, *Which glides away.*
Jabbok, *Evacuation, or dissipation.*
Jabesh, *Dryness, confusion, shame.*
Jabez, *Sorrow, or trouble.*
Jabin, *He that understands.*
Jabneel, *Building of God.*
Jachin, *He that strengthens and makes steadfast.*
Jacob, *He that supplants or undermines.*

Jael, *He that ascends.*
Jah, *The everlasting.*
Jahaz, *Going out of the Lord.*
Jair, *My light.*
Jambres, *The sea with poverty.*
James, *The same as Jacob.*
Janna, *Affliction, misery.*
Jannes, *The same.*
Japheth, *He that persuades.*
Japhia, *Which enlightens.*
Jareb, *A revenger.*
Jared, *He that rules or commands.*
Jasher, *Righteous.*
Jaton, *He that cures, or that gives medicines.*
Javan, *Clay, dirt.*
Jazer, *Assistance, or he that helps.*
Ibhar, *Election, or he that is chosen.*
Ichabod, *Where is the glory?*
Iconium, *I come.*
Iddo, *His hand, his power.*
Idumea, *Red, earthy, bloody.*
Jebus, *Which treads under foot.*
Jebusites, *Inhabitants of Jebus.*
Jeconiah, *Preparation of the Lord.*
Jedidah, *Well-beloved, amiable.*
Jedidiah, *Beloved of the Lord.*
Jeduthun, *His law.*
Jehoahaz, *The Lord that sees.*
Jehoash, *The fire of the Lord.*
Jehoiachin, *Strength of the Lord.*
Jehoiada, *The knowledge of the Lord.*
Jehoiakim, *Confirmation of the Lord.*
Jehonadab, *See Jonadab.*
Jehoram, *Rejected of the Lord.*
Jehoshaphat, *God judges.*
Jehovah, *The incommunicable name of God. Self-subsisting.*
Jehovah-jireh, *The Lord will see, or provide.*
Jehovah-nissi, *The Lord my banner.*
Jehovah-shalom, *The Lord send peace.*
Jehovah-shammah, *The Lord is there.*

Jehovah-

in the OLD and NEW TESTAMENT.

Jehovah-Tsidkenu, <i>The Lord our righteousness.</i>	India, <i>Praise, law.</i>
Jehu, <i>Himself, or who exists.</i>	Joab, <i>Paternity.</i>
Jehudijah, <i>The praise of the Lord.</i>	Joah, <i>Fraternity.</i>
Jemima, <i>Handsome as the day.</i>	Joanna, <i>The grace, the gift, or the mercy of the Lord.</i>
Jephthah, <i>He that opens.</i>	Joash, <i>Who despairs; or he that burns.</i>
Jephunneh, <i>He that beholds.</i>	Job, <i>He that weeps, or that speaks out of an hollow place.</i>
Jerah, <i>The moon, or month.</i>	Jochebed, <i>Glorious, honourable.</i>
Jerah-meel, <i>Mercy of God.</i>	Joel, <i>He that swears.</i>
Jeremiah, <i>Exaltation of the Lord.</i>	Joezer, <i>He that aids and assists.</i>
Jericho, <i>Rejoice, or month.</i>	Joha, <i>Who enlivens and gives life.</i>
Jerimoth, <i>Eminences.</i>	Johanan, <i>Who is liberal, merciful, pious, and grants favour; otherwise, the grace of the Lord.</i>
Jeroboam, <i>He that rejects or opposes the people.</i>	John, <i>The grace, gift, or mercy of the Lord.</i>
Jerubbaal, <i>He that disputes or defends Baal.</i>	Joktan, <i>Dispute, contention.</i>
Jerubesheth, <i>Let the idol of confusion defend itself.</i>	Jonadab, <i>Who acts in good earnest.</i>
Jerusalem, <i>Vision of the perfect, or of peace.</i>	Jonah, or Jonas, <i>A dove.</i>
Jerusha, <i>Banished, rejected.</i>	Jonathan, <i>Given of God.</i>
Jeshimon, <i>Solitude, desolation.</i>	Joppa, <i>Beauty, comeliness.</i>
Jeshua, <i>A saviour.</i>	Joram, <i>Elevated.</i>
Jeshurun, <i>Upright or righteous.</i>	Jordan, <i>The river of judgment.</i>
Jesse, <i>To be, or, who is; or my present.</i>	Jorim, <i>The exaltation of the Lord.</i>
Jesui, <i>Who is equal.</i>	Jose, <i>Who pardons, or saviour.</i>
Jesuites, <i>The posterity of Jesui.</i>	Joseph, <i>Increase, addition.</i>
Jesus, <i>The holy Name Jesus, Saviour.</i>	Joshua, <i>The Lord, the saviour.</i>
Jether, <i>He that excels, or remains; or that examines, searches; or a line or string.</i> Judg. 8. 20.	Josiah, <i>The fire of the Lord.</i>
Jethro, <i>His posterity.</i>	Jotham, <i>Perfection of the Lord.</i>
Jetur, <i>Mountainous.</i>	Iphedeiah, <i>The redemption of the Lord.</i>
Jeuth, <i>He that is devoured.</i>	Ira, <i>City, watch, spoil.</i>
Jew, Jews, <i>So called from Judah.</i>	Iradd, <i>Wild ass.</i>
Jezrahiah, <i>The Lord is the east; or the Lord arises.</i>	Irijah, <i>The fear of the Lord.</i>
Jezreel, <i>Seed of God.</i>	Isaac, <i>Laughter.</i>
Igdalia, <i>The Lord shall exalt me.</i>	Isaiah, <i>The salvation of the Lord.</i>
Jidlaph, <i>He that distils, or drops water.</i>	Ischah, <i>He that anoints.</i>
Ijon, <i>Look, eye, fountain.</i>	Ishbak, <i>Empty, or exhausted.</i>
Illyricum, <i>Joy, rejoicing.</i>	Ishbi-benob, <i>Conversion, or blowing, or respiration in prophecy.</i>
Imlah, <i>Plenitude.</i>	Ish-bolsheth, <i>A man of shame.</i>
Immanuel, <i>A name given to our Lord Jesus Christ. Isai. 7. 14.</i>	Ishmael, <i>God that hears.</i>
It signifies, <i>God with us.</i>	Ishmaelites, <i>The posterity of Ishmael.</i>
	Israel, <i>Who prevails with God.</i>
	Israelites, <i>The posterity of Israel.</i>
	Issachar, <i>Price, reward, or recompense.</i>

Italian,

A TABLE of the PROPER NAMES

Italian, Belonging to Italy.
 Ithamar, *Island of the palm-tree.*
 Ithiel, *God with me.*
 Ithream, *Excellence of the people.*
 Iturea, *Which is guarded.*
 Ivah, *Iniquity.*
 Jubal, *He that runs; or a trumpet.*
 Jubile, A feast of the Jews, in Hebrew *Jobel*, which, according to some, signifies a *ram's horn*, with which the Jubile year was proclaimed. Others derive the etymology of *Jobel*, from the Hebrew, *Jubal*, which formerly signified, as they say, to *play upon instruments*; and this year was celebrated with music and all expressions of joy. Others are of opinion, that it comes from the verb *Hobil*, to *bring or call back*; because then every thing was restored to its first possessor.
 Judah, *The praise of the Lord.*
 Julia, *Dowry.*
 Junia, *Youth.*
 Jupiter, *the father that helpeth.*
 Justus, *Just, upright.*

K.

KABZEEL, *The congregation of God.*
 Kadesh, *Holy, or holiness.*
 Kadesh-barnea, *Holiness of the corn.*
 Kedar, *Blackness, or sorrow.*
 Kedemah, *Oriental.*
 Kedemoth, *Antiquity, old-age.*
 Keilah, *She that divides or cuts.*
 Kemuel, *God has raised.*
 Kenaz, *This nest; or this lamentation.*
 Kenites, *Possession, or purchase.*
 Keren-happuch, *The child of beauty.*
 Kerioth, *The cities, the callings.*
 Keturah, *Perfumed, or odoriferous.*
 Kezia, *Superficies.*

Keziz, *End, extremity.*
 Kibroth-Hattaavah, *The graves of lust.* Num. 11. 34.
 Kidron, *Obscurity, obscure.*
 Kir, *A city, a wall, or meeting.*
 Kir-Hareleth, *The city of the sun.*
 Kiriath, *Lesson, reading or meeting.*
 Kiriathaim, *The two cities.*
 Kirjatharba, *The city of four.*
 Kirjath-armin, *City of cities.*
 Kirjath-baal, *The city of Baal.*
 Kirjath-jearim, *The city of woods, or forests.*
 Kirjath-sannah, *The city of the bush.*
 Kirjath-sepher, *The city of letters.*
 Kish, *Hard, difficult.*
 Kittim, *They that bruise.*
 Kohath, *Congregation.*
 Kohathites, *The posterity of Kohath.*
 Koran, *Bald, frozen, icy.*

L.

LABAN, *White, or a brick.*
 Lachish, *She walks, she goes.*
 Lahmi, *My bread, or my war.*
 Laish, *A lion.*
 Lamech, *Poor, made low.*
 Laodicea, *Just people.*
 Laodiceans, *Inhabitants of Laodicea.*
 Lapidoth, *Enlightened, or lamps.*
 Lazarus, *Assistance of God.*
 Leah, *Wearry, tired.*
 Lebanon, *White, or incense.*
 Lebbeus, *A man of heart.*
 Lehabim, *Flames; or the points of a sword.*
 Lehi, *Jaw-bone.*
 Lemuel, *God with them.*
 Levi, *Who is tied and associated.*
 Levite of the posterity of Levi.
 Libnah, *White, whiteness.*
 Libni, *The same.*
 Libya, *The heart of the sea.*
 Libyans, *People of Libya.*
 Linus, *Nets.*
 Lo-ammi, *Not my people.*

Lois,

in the OLD and NEW TESTAMENT.

Lois, *Better.*
 Lo-ruhamah, *Not having obtained mercy; not pitied.*
 Lot, *Wrapt up, hidden, covered.*
 Lucas, *Luminous.*
 Lucifer, *bringing light.*
 Lucius, *See Lucas.*
 Luke, *See Lucas.*
 Luz, *Separation, departure.*
 Lycaonia, *She-wolf.*
 Lydda, *The name of a city.*
 Lydia, *The name of a religious woman.*
 Lysanias, *That drives away sorrow.*
 Lysitra, *That dissolves, or disperses.*

M.

MAACHAH, *To squeeze.*
 Maaseiah, *The work of the Lord.*
 Macedonia, *Adoration.*
 Machir, *He that sells, or that knows.*
 Machpelah, *Double.*
 Magdala, *Tower, or greatness.*
 Magdalen, *Tower.*
 Magog, *Roof, or that covers.*
 Mahalalcel, *He that praises God.*
 Mahalath, *Melodious song.*
 Mahanaim, *The two fields.*
 Mahar-shalal-hash-baz, *He hasteneth the prey.*
 Mahlah, *The same with Mahalath. One of the daughters of Zelophebad, Num. 26. 33.*
 Mahlon, *Song, or infirmity.*
 Makkedah, *Adoration.*
 Malcham, *Their king.*
 Malchishua, *My king is a saviour.*
 Malchus, *King, or kingdom.*
 Maminon, *Riches.*
 Mamre, *Rebellious; or bitter.*
 Manaen, *A comforter.*
 Manasseh, *Forgetfulness.*
 Maneh, *A species of money.*
 Manoah, *Rest, or a present.*
 Maon, *House, or habitation.*
 Mara, *Bitter, or bitterness.*

Marah, *The same.*
 Marcus, *Polite, joining.*
 Mark, *The same.*
 Mars-hill, *The place where the celebrated judges of Athens held their supreme council.*
 Martha, *Who becomes bitter.*
 Mary, *Exalted, or bitterness of the sea.*
 Masrekah, *Whistling, or hissing.*
 Massah, *Temptation.*
 Matri, *Rain, or prison.*
 Mattan, *Gift, or the reins.*
 Mattathias, *The gift of the Lord.*
 Matthat, *Gift.*
 Matthew, *Given.*
 Matthias, *See Mattathias.*
 Mazzaroth, *The twelve signs.*
 Medad, *The water of love, or of paps.*
 Medan, *Judgment.*
 Medes, *A people of the province of Media.*
 Media, *Measure, habit, covering.*
 Megiddo, *His precious fruit.*
 Megiddon, *The same.*
 Mehetabel, *How good is God?*
 Mehujael, *God that blots out.*
 Melchi, *My king.*
 Melchizedek, *King of justice.*
 Melita, *Affording honey, from whence honey distils.*
 Memphis, *By the mouth.*
 Memucan, *Impoverished.*
 Menahem, *Comforter.*
 Mene, *Who reckons, or who is counted.*
 Mephibosheth, *Out of my mouth proceeds reproach.*
 Merab, *He that fights, or disputes.*
 Merari, *Bitter; or to provoke.*
 Mercurius, *A false god, from the Latin word mercari, to buy or sell, because this god presided over merchandize. In Greek, Hermes, which signifies, orator, or interpreter.*
 Meribah, *Dispute, quarrel.*
 Merib-baal, *Rebellion.*
 Merodach, *Bitter contrition.*

B

Mero-dach-

A TABLE of the PROPER NAMES

- Merodach-baldan, *The son of death.*
 Merom, *Eminences, elevations.*
 Meroz, *Secret, or leanness.*
 Meshach, *That draws with force.*
 Meshelemiah, *Peace, or perfection.*
 Mesopotamia, *In Hebrew, Aram-naharim, that is, Syria of the two rivers. The Greek word Mesopotamia, also signifies between two rivers.*
 Messiah, *Anointed.*
 Metheg-ammah, *The bridle of bondage.*
 Methusael, *Who demands his death.*
 Methuselah, *He hath sent his death.*
 Micah, *Poor, humble.*
 Micajah, *Who is like to God?*
 Michael, *The same.*
 Michal, *The same.*
 Micmath, *He that strikes.*
 Midian, *Judgment; or measure.*
 Migron, *Fear; or a form.*
 Milcah, *Queen.*
 Milcom, *Their king.*
 Miletum, *Red, or Scarlet.*
 Millo, *Fulness, plentitude.*
 Minni, *Disposed, prepared.*
 Minnith, *Counted, prepared.*
 Miriam, *Exalted; or bitterness of the sea.*
 Mishael, *God takes away.*
 Misrephoth-maim, *The burnings of the waters.*
 Mitylene, *Purity, cleansing.*
 Mizar, *Little. Marg.*
 Mizpah, *A sentinel.*
 Mizraim, *Tribulations.*
 Mnaſon, *A diligent seeker.*
 Moab, *Of his father.*
 Moladah, *Birth, generation.*
 Molech, *King.*
 Moloch, *The same.*
 Mordecai, *Contrition, or bitter bruising.*
 Moriah, *Doctrine, or fear of the Lord.*
 Moseroth, *discipline, bond. Num.*
 33. 30.
 Moses, *Taken out of the water.*
 Mushi, *He that touches.*
 Myra, *I flow, pour out, weep.*
 Mysia, *Criminal, or abominable.*

N.

NAAMAN, *Beautiful, agreeable.*
 Naashon, *That foretels, that conjectures; or serpent.*
 Nabal, *Fool, or senseless.*
 Naboth, *Words, or prophecies.*
 Nadab, *Free and voluntary gift.*
 Nagge, *Brightness.*
 Naharai, *My nostrils, my nose.*
 Nahash, *Snake, or serpent.*
 Nahor, *Hoarse, dry, hot, angry.*
 Nahum, *Comforter, penitent.*
 Nain, *Beauty, pleasantness.*
 Naioth, *Beauties, or habitations.*
 Naomi, *Beautiful, agreeable.*
 Naphith, *The soul.*
 Naphtali, *Comparison, likeness.*
 Narcissus, *Astonishment.*
 Nathan, *Who gives, or is given.*
 Nathanael, *The gift of God.*
 Nathan-melech, *The gift of the king. 2 Kin. 23. 11.*
 Nazarene, *Kept, or flower.*
 Nazareth, *Guarded, or flourishing.*
 Neapolis, *New city.*
 Nebaiot, *Words, or prophecies.*
 Nebat, *That beholds.*
 Nebo, *That speaks, prophecies.*
 Nebuchadnezzar, *Tears and groans of judgment.*
 Nebuzar-adan, *Fruits or prophecies of judgment.*
 Necho, *Lame, or, who was beaten.*
 Nehelamite, *Dreamer, or dream.*
 Nehemiah, *Consolation, or rest of the Lord.*
 Nehushta, *Snake, southsayer.*
 Nehushtan, *A trifle of brass.*
 Ner, *Lamp, brightness.*
 Neri, *My light.*
 Neriah, *The Lord is my light.*
 Nethaniah, *The gift of the Lord.*
 Nethinims, *Given, or offered.*
 Nibhaz, *That fructifies.*

Nicanor,

in the OLD and NEW TESTAMENT.

Nicanor, *A conqueror.*
 Nicodemus, *Innocent blood.*
 Nicolaitans, *Victory of the people.*
 Nicopolis, *The city of victory.*
 Niger, *Black.*
 Nimrim, *Leopard, bitterness.*
 Nimrod, *Rebellion.*
 Nimshi, *Rescued from danger.*
 Nineveh, *Handsome, agreeable.*
 Nisan, *Flight, or standard.*
 Nisoch, *Tender, or delicate.*
 No, *Stirring up, or a forbidding.*
 Noadiah, *Ornament of the Lord.*
 Noah, *Repose, or rest, or consolation.*
 Noah, *That quavers or totters.*
 Daughter of Zelophehad, *Nun.*
 26. 33.
 Nob, *Discourse, prophecy.*
 Nobah, *That barks or yelps.*
 Nod, *Vagabond.*
 Noph, *Honey-comb.*
 Nun, *Durable and eternal.*
 Nymphas, *Spouse, or bridegroom.*

O.

OBADIAH, *Servant of the Lord.*
 Obal, *Inconvenience of old-age.*
 Obad, *A servant.*
 Obad-edom, *The slave of Edom.*
 Obil, *That weeps, or deserves to be bewailed.*
 Ocran, *Disturber, or that disorders.*
 Oded, *To sustain, to hold, to lift up.*
 Og, *A cake, bread baked in the ashes.*
 Ohel, *Tent, tabernacle.*
 Olympas, *Heavenly.*
 Omar, *He that speaks.*
 Omega, *The last letter of the Greek Alphabet.*
 Omri, *Sheaf, or bundle of corn.*
 On, *Pain, force, iniquity.*
 Onan, *Pain, strength, power.*
 Onesimus, *Profitable, useful.*
 Onesiphorus, *Who brings profit.*
 Ophel, *Tower, or elevated place.*
 Ophir, *Asbas.*
 Ophrah, *Dust, fawn, lead.*

Oreb, *A raven, or mixture, or evening.*
 Orion, *A constellation.*
 Ornan, *That rejoices.*
 Orpah, *The neck, or the skull.*
 Othni, *My time, my hour.*
 Othniel, *The time or the hour of God.*
 Ozem, *That fasts.*
 Ozias, *Strength from the Lord.*

P.

PAARAI, *Opening.*
 Padan-aram, *Syria of a pair, or of two. Mesopotamia is so called from its situation between two rivers.*
 Pagiell, *Prayer of God.*
 Palestina, *Which is covered, or watered.*
 Palti, *Deliverance, or flight.*
 Pamphylia, *A nation made up of every tribe.*
 Paphos, *Which boils.*
 Paran, *Beauty, glory, ornament.*
 Parbar, *A gate or building belonging to the temple.*
 Parmenas, *That abides, and is permanent.*
 Parosh, *A flea.*
 Parshandatha, *Revelation of corporal impurities.*
 Parthians, *Horsemen.*
 Paruah, *Flourishing.*
 Pashar, *That extends or multiplies.*
 Patara, *Which is trade under foot.*
 Pathros, *Mouthful of dew.*
 Patmos, *Mortal; I am squeezed to pieces.*
 Patrobas, *Paternal.*
 Pau, *That cries aloud.*
 Paul, *Small, or little.*
 Pedahzur, *Stone of redemption.*
 Pedaiah, *Redemption of the Lord.*
 Pekah, *He that opens.*
 Pekahiah, *'Tis the Lord that opens.*
 Pelatiah, *Let the Lord deliver.*
 Peleg, *Division.*
 Pelethites, *Judges, or destroyers.*
 Peniel, *Face, or vision of God.*

A TABLE of the PROPER NAMES

- Penionah**, *Pearl, precious stone, his face.*
Penuel, *See Peniel.*
Peor, *Hole, or opening.*
Perga, *Very earthy.*
Pergamos, *Heigh, elevation.*
Perizzites, *The name of a people: Who dwell in villages, or places not inclosed with walls.*
Persia, *That cuts or divides.*
Persis, *The same.*
Peter, *A rock or stone.*
Pethuel, *Mouth of God.*
Phalec, *See Peleg.*
Phallu, *Admirable, or hidden.*
Phalti, *Deliverance, or flight.*
Phanuel, *Face or vision of God.*
Pharaoh, *That disperses, that spoils, the crocodile.*
Pharez, *Division, rupture.*
Pharpar, *That produces fruits.*
Phebe, *Shining, pure.*
Phenice, *Red, or purple.*
Phichol, *The mouth of all.*
Philadelphia, *Love of a brother, or of fraternity.*
Philemon, *That is affectionate.*
Philetus, *Amiable, or who is beloved.*
Philip, *Warlike, or a lover of horses.*
Philippi, *The same.*
Philistia, *The country of the Philistines.*
Philistines, *Those that dwell in villages.*
Philologus, *A lover of letters.*
Phinehas, *Aspect.*
Phlegon, *Zealous, burning.*
Phrygia, *Dry, barren.*
Phurah, *That bears fruit, or that grows.*
Phygellus, *Fugitive.*
Pi-hahiroth, *The mouth, the pass of Hiroth, or the opening of liberty.*
Pilate, *Who is armed with a dart.*
Pinon, *Pearl or gem.*
Pirathon, *His dissipation, his vengeance.*
Pisgah, *Hill, eminence, fortress.*
Pisidiah, *Pitch, or pitchy.*
Pison, *Changing, or doubling.*
Pithom, *Their mouthful, or dilatation of the mouth.*
Pithon, *His persuasion.*
Pontius, *Marine, or belonging to the sea.*
Pontus, *The sea.*
Poratha, *Fruitful.*
Potiphar, *A fat bull.*
Poti-pherah, *That scatters.*
Prisca, *A Latin word, signifying ancient. 2 Tim. 4. 19.*
Priscilla, *From the same.*
Prochorus, *A company of singers.*
Pudens, *Shamefaced.*
Pul, *Bean, or destruction.*
Punon, *Precious stone, or that beholds.*
Pur, *Lot.*
Puteoli, *A city in Campania.*
Putiel, *God is my fatness.*

Q.

QUARTUS, *The fourth.*

R.

R A A M A H, *Greatness, thunder.*
Robbah, *Great, powerful.*
Rab-mag, *Who overthrowes or destroys a multitude.*
Rab-saris, *Grand-master of the eunuchs.*
Rab-shakeh, *Cup-bearer of the prince.*
Rachal, *Injurious.*
Rachel, *Sheep.*
Ragau, *A friend, a neighbour.*
Raguel, *Shepherd of God.*
Rahab, *Proud, quarrellsome.*
Rahab, *Public place. The name of a woman.*
Rakkath, *Empty, or spittle.*
Rakkon, *Vain, void.*
Ram, *Elevated, sublime.*
Ramah, *From the same.*

Ramath,

in the OLD and New TESTAMENT.

Ramath, *Raised, lofty.*
 Ramathaim-zophim, *Acity, which signifies watch-tower or watch-men.*

Ramath-lehi, *Elevation of the jaw-bone.*

Rameses, *Thunder.*

Ramoth, *Eminences, high places.*

Rapha, *Relaxation, or physick.*

Raphu, *Cured, comforted.*

Reba, *The fourth, or a square.*

Rebekah, *Fat, fatned.*

Rechab, *Square, or chariot.*

Rechabites, *The posterity of Rechab.*

Regem, *That stoned, or is stoned.*

Regem-melech, *The purple of the king.*

Rehabiah, *Breadth, or extent.*

Rehob, *Breadth, space, or extent.*

Rehoboam, *Who sets the people at liberty.*

Rehoboth, *Spaces, or places.*

Rehum, *Merciful, compassionate, or friendly.*

Rei, *My shepherd, my companion, my friend.*

Remaliah, *The exaltation of the Lord.*

Remmon, *Greatness, elevation.*

Rephael, *The physick, or medicine of God.*

Rephaim, *Giant, physician.*

Rephidim, *Beds, or places of rest.*

Resen, *Abridle, or bit.*

Reu, *His friend, his shepherd.*

Reuben, *Vision of the son.*

Reubenites, *The posterity of Reuben.*

Reuel, *Shepherd, or friend of God.*

Reumah, *Lefty, sublime.*

Rezin, *Voluntary, or good-will.*

Rezon, *Lean, or small.*

Rhegium, *Rapture, or fracture.*

Rhesa, *Will, or course.*

Rhoda, *A rose.*

Rhodes, *A rose.*

Riblah, *Quarrel.*

Rimmon, *Exalted, pomegranate.*

Riphath, *Remedy, or medicine, or pardon.*

Rissah, *Watering, distillation, or dew.*

Rizpah, *Fire-stone.*

Romamti-ezer, *Exaltation of help*

Roman, *Strong, powerful.*

Rome, *Strength, power.*

Rosh, *The head, or the beginning.*

Rufus, *Red.*

Ruhamah, *Having obtained mercy.*

Rumah, *Exalted, sublime, or rejected.*

Ruth, *Drunk, satisfied.*

S.

SABEANS, *Captivity.*

Sabtecha, *That surrounds, or causes wounding.*

Sadoc, *Just, or justified.*

Salah, *Mission, sending.*

Salamis, *Shaken, test, beaten.*

Salathiel, *I have asked of God.*

Salem, *Compleat, perfect, or peace.*

Salim, *John 3. 23. See Shalim.*

Salmon, *Peaceable, perfect.*

Salmone, *A city.*

Salome, *See Salmon.*

Samaria, *His lces, his prison.*

Samaritans, *People of Samaria.*

Samlah, *Raiment.*

Samos, *Full of gravel.*

Samothracia, *An island, so called because it was peopled by Samians, and Thracians; Acts 16. 11.*

Samson, *His sun, or his ministry.*

Samuel, *Heard of God.*

Sanballat, *The enemy in secret.*

Saph, *Rushes, or sea-meis.*

Sapphira, *That writes or composes books.*

Sarah, *Lady, or princess.*

Sarai, *My lady, my princess.*

Sardis, *Prince of joy, or song of joy.*

Sarepta, *A goldsmith's shop.*

Sargon, *Who takes away protection.*

Saron, *See Sharon.*

Sarsechim, *Master of the Wardrobe.*

A TABLE of the PROPER NAMES

Saruch, Branch, layer; or twining.	Sheba, Captivity, or conversion.
Satan, Adversary, an enemy, an accuser.	Shebaniah, The Lord that converts.
Saul, Ditch, sepulchre, death, or hell.	Shebna, Who rests himself.
Sceva, Disposed, prepared.	Shechem, Early in the morning.
Scythian, Tanner, or leather-dresser.	Shedeur, Field, pap, all-mighty.
Seba, Drunkard; or that turns.	Shelah, That breaks, that unties, that undresses.
Sebat, Twig, sceptre, tribe.	Shelemiah, God is my perfection.
Segub, Fortified, or raised.	Sheleph, Who draws out.
Seir, Hairy, goat, demon.	Shelomith, My peace, my happiness.
Seleucia, Shaken or beaten by the waves.	Shelumiel, Peace of God.
Semei, Hearing, or obeying.	Shem, Name, renown.
Seneh, Bush.	Shemaiah, That bears, or that obeys the Lord.
Sennacherib, Bush of the destruction of the sword, of solitude, of drought.	Shemariah, God is my guard.
Sepharvaim, The two books.	Shemeber, Name of force.
Serah, Lady of scent; the morning star.	Shemer, Guardian, thorn.
Seraiah, Prince of the Lord.	Shemida, Name of knowledge.
Serug, Branch, layer, or twining.	Sheminith, The eighth.
Seth, Put, or who puts.	Shemiramoth, The height of the heavens.
Shaalbim, That beholds the heart.	Shen, Tooth, ivory, or change.
Shaaraim, Tempests, goats, demons.	Shenir, Lantern.
Shaalghaz, He that presses the fleece.	Shephatiah, The Lord that judges.
Shadrag, Tender, nipple.	Sheshach, Bag of flax.
Shalim, Fox, or fist, or path.	Sheshbazzar, Joy in tribulation.
Shalisha, Three, or the third.	Shethar-boznai, That seeks and examines those who despise me.
Shallum, Perfect, or peaceable.	Sheva, Vanity, fame, or tumult.
Shalman, Peaceable, perfect.	Shibboleth, Ear of corn.
Shalmanezzer, Peace taken away.	Shicron, Drunkenness.
Shamgar, Named a stranger.	Shiggaion, A song of trouble.
Shamuth, Desolation, destruction, astonishment.	Shiloh, Peace, or abundance.
Shamir, Prison, bush, thorn.	Shilonite, Of the city of Shiloh, 1 Kin. 11. 29.
Shammah, Less, desolation, astonishment.	Shimeah, That hears, that obeys.
Shammuah, He that is heard.	Shimei, That hears or obeys. — Same
Shaphan, Rabbit, or wild rat.	Shimshai, My sun.
Shaphat, That judges.	Shinar, Watch of him that sleeps.
Sharai, My lord, my prince.	Shiphrah, Handsome, or trumpet; or that does good. An Egyptian midwife, Exod. 1. 15.
Sharezer, Overseer of the treasury.	Shishak, Present of the bag.
Sharon, His plain, his song.	Shittim, Scourges, rods, or thorns.
Shashak, A bag of linen.	Shobab, Returned, turned back.
Shaven, The plain.	Shobach, Your bonds, your chains.
Shealtiel, I have asked of God.	Shuah, Pit, or that swims.
Sheariah, Gate of the Lord.	Shual, Fox, hand, fist.
Shear-jashub, The remnant shall return.	Shulamite, Peaceable, perfect. Shunammite,

in the OLD and NEW TESTAMENT.

Shunammite, A native of
Shunem, *Their change.*
Shur, *Wall, ex.*
Shulhan, *Lily, rose, or joy.*
Shutelah, *Plant, or verdure.*
Sibmah, *Conversion, return.*
Sidon, *Hunting, fishing, venison.*
Sigionoth, *According to variable
songs, or tunes. Marg.*
Sihon, *Rooting out; or conclusion.*
Sihor, *Black, trouble.*
Silas, *Three, or the third.*
Siloah, *Sent, or who sends.*
Silvanus, *Who loves the woods or
forests.*
Simeon, *That hears.*
Simon, *That hears, or obeys.*
Sin, *Busb.*
Sinai, *Busb.*
Sion, *Noise, tumult.*
Sirion, *Song of the dove.*
Sisera, *That sees a horse.*
Sivan, *Busb, or thorn.*
Smyrna, *Myrrh.*
So, *A measure for grain, or dry
matters. An Egyptian word.*
Socoh, *Tents, or tabernacles.*
Sodi, *My secret.*
Sodom, *Their secret.*
Solomon, *Peaceable, perfect.*
Sopater, *The health of the father.*
Sorek, *Vine, hissing.*
Sosthenes, *Saviour, strong and pow-
erful.*
Spain, *In Greek, rare, or precious.*
Stachys, *Spike.*
Stephanas, *Crown, or crowned.*
Stephen, *The same.*
Succoth, *Tents, tabernacles.*
Succoth-benoth, *The tents of pro-
stitutes.*
Sur, *That withdraws, or departs.*
Sufanna, *Lily, or rose, or joy.*
Susi, *Horse.*
Sychar, *A city, John 4. 5.*
Syene, *Busb; or enmity.*
Syntyche, *That speaks or discourses.*
Syracuse, *That draws violently.*
Syria, *Sublime, or that deceives.*
Syrian, *Who is of Syria.*

Syrophenician, *Red, or purple.*

T.

TAANACH, *Who humbles
thee, or answers thee, or
afflicts thee.*
Tabbath, *Good, or goodness.*
Tabeal, *Good God.*
Tabeel, *The same. Ezra 4. 7.*
Taberah, *Burning.*
Tabitha, *Clear-sighted.*
Tabor, *Choice, or purity.*
Tabrimon, *Good pomegranate; or
the navel.*
Tadmor, *The palm, or palm-tree.*
Tahapanes, *Secret temptation.*
Tahpenes, *Temptation, secret.*
Talitha-cumi, *Young woman arise.*
Talmaj, *My sorrow.*
Tamar, *Palm, or palm-tree.*
Tammuz, *Abstruse, concealed.*
Tahumeth, *Consolation.*
Taphath, *Little girl.*
Tarpelites, *Ravishers.*
Tarshish, *Contemplation.*
Tarsus, *Winged, feathered.*
Tartak, *Chained, bound, shut up.*
Tartan, *That searches and ex-
amines the gift of the turtle.*
Tatnai, *That gives.*
Tebot, *Murder, butchery.*
Tekel, *Weight.*
Tekoa, *Trumpet.*
Tel-harfa, *Heap, or suspension of
the head.*
Taj-melah, *Heap of salt.*
Tema, *Admiration, or perfection.*
Teman, *The south, or Africa.*
Temanite, *An inhabitant of
Teman.*
Terah, *To breathe, to scent, to blow.*
Teraphim, *An image, an idol.*
Tertius, *The third. Latin.*
Tertullus, *A Liar, an impostor.*
Tetrarch, *Governor of a fourth
part.*
Thaddeus, *That praises and con-
fesses, Mar. 3. 18.*
Thahash, *That makes haste.*
Thamah,

A TABLE of the PROPER NAMES, &c.

Thamah, *That blots out, or suppresses.* Ezra 2. 53.
 Thebez, *Muddy; or eggs.*
 Thelazar, *That unbinds and grants the suspension, or the heap.* A part of Syria, 2 Kin. 19. 12.
 Theophilus, *Friend of God.*
 Thessalonica, *Victory against the Thessalians.*
 Theudas, *A false teacher.*
 Thomas, *A Twin.*
 Thyatira, *Perfume.*
 Tiberias, *Good vision, or the navel.*
 Tiberius, *Son of Tiber.* Luke 3. 1.
 Tibni, *Straw, or hay.*
 Tidal, *That breaks the yoke.*
 Tiglath-pileser, *That binds or takes away captivity.*
 Timeus, *Admirable.*
 Timnath, *Image, or figure.*
 Timon, *Honourable, worthy.*
 Timotheus, *Honour of God.*
 Tiphah, *Passage, leap, or step.*
 Tirhakah, *Enquirer, examiner.*
 Tirshatha, *That overturns the foundation.*
 Tirzah, *Benevolent, complaisant, well-pleasing.*
 Tishbite, *That make captives.*
 Titus, *Honourable.*
 Tob, *Good, or goodness.*
 Tob-adonijah, *My good God.*
 Tobiah, *The Lord is good.*
 Togarmah, *Which is all bone.*
 Tohu, *That lives, or that declares.* 1 Sam. 1. 1.
 Toi, *Who wanders.*
 Tola, *Worm, or grub, or scarlet.*
 Tophel, *Ruin, folly.*
 Tophet, *A drum, or betraying.*
 Trogyllium, *A city in the isle of Samos.*
 Trophimus, *Well-educated, or brought up.*
 Tryphena, *Delicious, delicate.*
 Tryphosa, *Thrice shining.*
 Tubal, *The earth, the world.*
 Tubal-cain, *Worldly possession.*
 Tychius, *Casual, by chance.*
 Tyranaus, *A prince, or that reigns.*

Tyre, *Strength, rock, sharp.*
 Tyrus, *The same.*

U.

UCAL, *Power, or prewalency.*
 Ulai, *Strength; or fool, or senseless.*
 Ulam, *The porch, the court.*
 Ulla, *Leaf, or young child.*
 Unni, *Poor, or afflicted.*
 Uphaz, *The finest gold.*
 Ur, *Fire, light; or a valley.*
 Uri, *My light, or fire.*
 Uriah, or Urijah, *The light of the Lord.*
 Uriel, *God is my light or fire.*
 Urim and Thummim, *Light and perfection.*
 Uz, *Counsel, or wood.*
 Uzzah, *Strength, or goat.*
 Uzzen-sherah, *Ear of the flesh.*
 Uzzi, *My strength, or my kid.*
 Uziah, *The strength of the Lord.*
 Uzziel, *Strength of God.*
 Uzzielites, *The posterity of Uzziel.*

V.

VASHNI, *The second.*
 Vahiti, *That drinks.*
 Vopshi, *Fragment, or diminution.*

Z.

ZABDI, *Portion, dowry.*
 Zaccheus, *Pure, clean, just.*
 Zacchariah, *Memory of the Lord.*
 Zadok, *Just, or justified.*
 Zaham, *Crime, filthiness, impurity.*
 Zair, *Afflicted, in tribulation.*
 Zalmon, *His shade, his obscurity.*
 Zalmonah, *The shade.*
 Zalmunna, *Shadow, image.*
 Zamzummins, *Enormous crimes.*
 Zanoah, *Forgetfulness.*
 Zapthnath-paaneah, *A saviour of the world.*

Zarah,

A COLLECTION of the Names and Titles, &c.

Zarah, <i>East, brightness.</i>	Zif, <i>This or that.</i>
Zarephath, <i>Ambush of the mouth.</i>	Ziklag, <i>Measure pressed down.</i>
Zebadiah, <i>Portion of the Lord.</i>	Zillah, <i>Shadow. The wife of Lamech, Gen. 4. 19.</i>
Zebah, <i>Victim, sacrifice.</i>	Zilpah, <i>Distillation; or contempt of the mouth.</i>
Zebedee, <i>Abundant, portion.</i>	Zimran, <i>Song, singer, or wine.</i>
Zeboim, <i>Deer, goats.</i>	Zimri, <i>My field.</i>
Zebul, <i>An habitation.</i>	Zin, <i>Buckler, coldness.</i>
Zebulun, <i>Dwelling habitation.</i>	Zion, <i>Monument raised up.</i>
Zedekiah, <i>The Lord is my justice.</i>	Zior, <i>Ship of him that watches.</i>
Zeeb, <i>Wolf. Jud. 7. 25.</i>	Ziph, <i>This mouth, or mouthful.</i>
Zelek, <i>One of David's thirty valiant captains, 2 Sam. 23. 37.</i>	Zippor, <i>Bird, or sparrow.</i>
Zelophehad, <i>The shade of fear.</i>	Zipporah, <i>Beauty, trumpet.</i>
Zelotes, <i>Jealous, or full of zeal.</i>	Zithri, <i>To hide, or my refuge.</i>
Zelzah, <i>Noon-tide.</i>	Ziz, <i>Flower, branch, a lock of hair.</i>
Zenas, <i>Living.</i>	Zoan, <i>Motion.</i>
Zephaniah, <i>The secret of the Lord.</i>	Zoar, <i>Little, small.</i>
Zephath, <i>Which beholds.</i>	Zobah, <i>An army, or warring.</i>
Zepho, <i>That sees and observes.</i>	Zophar, <i>White, shining, or dryness.</i>
Zereda, <i>Ambush, or plan of power.</i>	Zohemoth, <i>That creeps, slides, or draws.</i>
Zereth, <i>Misery.</i>	Zophar, <i>Rising early.</i>
Zeror, <i>Root, or a stone.</i>	Zorah, <i>Leprosy, or scab.</i>
Zeruah, <i>Leprous, or wasp, or hornet.</i>	Zuar, <i>Small.</i>
Zerubbabel, <i>Banished, dispersion or confusion.</i>	Zuph, <i>That beholds, or observes.</i>
Zeruah, <i>Pain or tribulation, chains of the Lord.</i>	Zur, <i>Stone, rock, that besieges, or preaches.</i>
Zethar, <i>He that examines, or beholds.</i>	Zurishadai, <i>The Almighty is my rock.</i>
Ziba, <i>Army, fight, strength, flag.</i>	Zuzims, <i>The posts of a door; or splendor, beauty. These were giants, who dwelt beyond Jordan, and who were conquered by Chedorlaoamer, and his Allies, Gen. 14. 5.</i>
Zibeon, <i>Iniquity that dwells.</i>	
Zibiah, <i>Deer, or goat.</i>	
Zichri, <i>That remembers.</i>	
Zidon, <i>Hunting, fishing, venison.</i>	
Zidonians, <i>The inhabitants of Zidon.</i>	

A COLLECTION of the NAMES and TITLES given to JESUS CHRIST.

A dvocate, 1 Joh. 21.	Not by measure, Psal. 45. 7.
Amen, Rev. 3. 14.	Apostle, Heb. 3. 1.
Angel	Beginning of the creation of God, Rev. 3. 14.
Of the covenant, Mal. 3. 1.	Begotten of the father, Joh. 1. 14.
Of God's presence, Isa. 63. 9.	Beloved of God, Eph. 1. 6.
Anointed, John 1. 41.	Bishop, 1 Pet. 2. 25.
With the holy Ghost, Acts 10. 38.	Blessed,

A COLLECTION of the Names and Titles, &c.

- Blessed, 1 Tim. 6. 15.
 Branch of right, Zech. 3. 8.
 Bread from heaven, Joh. 6. 50.
 Bright morning star, Rev. 22. 16.
 Brightness of the fathers glory,
 Heb. 1. 3.
 Captain
 Of the Lords hosts, Jof. 5. 14, 15.
 Of salvation, Heb. 2. 10.
 Chosen servant, Mat. 12. 18.
 Luke 23. 35.
 Consolation of Israel, Luke 2. 5.
 Corner stone, Eph. 2. 20. 1 Pet.
 2. 6.
 Councillor, Isa. 9. 6.
 David, Jer. 30. 9. Ezek. 37. 24,
 25. Hof. 3. 5.
 Deliverer, Rom. 11. 26.
 Emanuel, Isa. 7. 14. Mat. 1. 29.
 Everlasting father, Isa. 9. 6.
 Express image, &c. Heb. 1. 3.
 Faithful witness, Rev. 1. 5--3.
 14--19. 11.
 First begotten, Rev. 1. 5.
 First born, Col. 1. 15, 18.
 First fruits, 1 Cor. 15. 20.
 First and last, Rev. 2. 8.
 Fountain opened, Zech. 13. 1.
 Glory of the Lord, Isa. 40. 5.
 God, Rom. 9. 5. 1 Tim. 3. 16.
 2 Pet. 1. 1. 1 Joh. 5. 20.
 Governour of Israel, Mat. 2. 9.
 Head of the Church, Col. 1. 10.
 of the corner, Matt. 21. 42.
 Heir of all things, Heb. 1. 2.
 High Priest, Heb. 3. 1.
 Holy One of God, Mark 1. 24.
 of Israel, Isa. 40. 16.
 child, Acts 4. 30.
 Hope, 1. Tim. 1. 1.
 of Israel, Acts 28. 20.
 Horn of salvation, Psal. 18. 2.
 I am, Joh. 8. 58. Exod. 3. 14.
 Jehovah, Exod. 6. 3. Gen. 11.
 24.
 Jesus, Matth. 1. 21. 1 Thes. 1.
 10.
 Image of the invisible God, Col.
 1. 15.
 King, Matth. 21. 5.
 King of the Jews, Matth. 2. 2.
 of Israel, Joh. 1. 49.
 of kings, Rev. 17. 14.
 Lamb of God, Joh. 1. 29. Rev.
 13. 8.
 Last Adam, 1 Cor. 15. 45.
 Light of the world, Joh. 9. 5--8.
 12.
 Life, Joh. 14. 6. Col. 3. 4.
 Lion of the tribe of Judah, Rev.
 5. 5.
 Lord, Rom. 1. 3. Luke 2. 11.
 of lords, Rev. 17. 14.
 Man, Acts 17. 31. 1 Tim. 2. 5.
 Mediator, 1. Tim. 2. 5. Heb. 9.
 15.
 Messiah, Joh. 1. 41--4. 25.
 Melchisedeck, Heb. 7. 1, 3.
 Mighty God, Isa. 9. 6.
 Michael, Rev. 12. 7.
 Off-spring of David, Rev. 22. 16.
 Only begotten of the father, Joh.
 1. 14.
 Passover, 1 Cor. 5. 7.
 Potentate the only, 1 Tim. 6. 15.
 Prophet, Lu. 21. 19. Acts 2. 28.
 Propitiation. 1 Joh. 2. 2.
 Prince of peace, Isa. 9. 6.
 of the kings, &c. Rev. 1. 5.
 of life, Acts 3. 15.
 Power of God, 1 Cor. 1. 14.
 Purifier, Mal. 3. 3. Mat. 3. 12.
 Ransome, 1 Tim. 2. 6.
 Redeemer, Isa. 59. 20. Job 19.
 25.
 Refiner, Mal. 3. 3.
 Righteous servant, Isa. 53. 1.
 Righteousness, 1 Cor. 1. 30.
 Rock, 1 Cor. 10. 4. Deut. 32. 15.
 Root of David, Rev. 22. 16.
 Ruler in Israel, Mic. 5. 2.
 Seed of the woman, Gen. 3. 17.
 of David, 2 Tim. 2. 18.
 Shilo, Gen. 49. 10.
 Son of God, Job. 1. 34, 9.
 of the most high, Luke 1. 31.
 of man, Joh. 3. 13. Mat.
 25. 31.
 Second man, 1 Cor. 15. 47.

A COLLECTION of the Appellations, &c.

Stone refused, Mat. 21. 42.
 Sun of righteousness, Mat. 4. 3.
 Saviour, Luke, 2. 11.
 of the body, Eph. 5. 23.
 Servant of God, Matth. 12. 18.
 Shepherd, Joh. 10. 11, 14.
 great shep.--Heb. 13. 20.
 of our souls, 1 Pet. 2. 25.
 True witness, Revel. 3. 14.

Truth, Joh. 14. 6.
 Vine, Joh. 15. 1.
 Way, Joh. 14. 6.
 Wonderful, Isa. 9. 6.
 Wisdom of God, 1 Cor. 1. 14.
 our wisdom, 1 Cor. 1. 30.
 Word of God, Rev. 19. 13.
 With God, Joh. 1. 1, 14.

A Collection of the Appellations given to the Church of GOD in the Scriptures.

A ssembly of saints, Psal. 19. 7.
 Heb. 10. 23.
 Beloved of God, Psal. 108. 6.
 Body of Christ, Eph. 1. 23.
 Bride, the Lamb's wife, Rev. 21.
 9.
 Building of God, 1 Cor. 3. 9.
 Candlestick, Rev. 1. 20.--2. 5.
 Children of God, Mat. 5. 9.
 Chosen generation, 1 Pet. 2. 19.
 Christ, 1 Cor. 12. 12.
 City of the living God, Heb. 12.
 22. Rev. 2. 9.
 Congregation of saints, Psal. 149.
 1.
 Daughter of the King, Psal. 45.
 13.
 Dearly beloved of his soul, Jer.
 12. 7.
 Dove, Can. 5. 2--6. 9.
 Family of God, Eph. 3. 15.
 Fellow citizens, Eph. 2. 19.
 Field of the Lord, Matth. 13. 27.
 First born, Heb. 12. 23.
 Flock of God, Psal. 77. 21--78.
 52.
 Floor, Mat. 3. 12.
 Fold of Christ, Joh. 10. 16.
 General assembly, Heb. 12. 13.
 Glory of God, Isa. 46. 13.
 Ground of truth, 1 Tim. 3. 15.
 Habitation of God, Eph. 2. 22.
 Heritage of God, Jer. 12. 7.
 Hidden ones, Psal. 83. 3.
 Hill holy, Psal. 15. 1--2, 6.

House of God, 1 Tim. 3. 15. —
 Household of God, Eph. 2. 19.
 Husbandry of God, 1 Cor. 3. 9.
 Jerusalem from above, Gal. 4.
 26.
 holy, Rev. 21. 10. —
 heavenly, Heb. 12. 22. —
 Jewels of the Lord, Mal. 3. 17. '
 Joy of the whole earth, Lam. 2.
 15.
 Israel of God, Gal. 6. 16.
 Kingdom of heaven, Matth. 13.
 38, 41.
 Lambs wife, Rev. 19. 7.
 Lively stones, 1 Pet. 2. 5.—
 Lot of God's inheritance, Deut.
 31. 9.
 Love, or his love, Can. 4. 7.
 Mount Sion, Heb. 12. 22.
 Nation holy, 1 Pet. 2. 9.
 Peculiar people, 1 Pet. 2. 9. Isa.
 51. 16. Deut. 14. 2.
 Pillar of truth, 1 Tim. 3. 15.
 Place of his throne, Ezek. 43. 7.
 Pleasant portion, Jer. 12. 10.
 Ransomed of the Lord, Isa. 35. 1
 9, 10--51. 11.
 Righteous nation, Isa. 26. 2.
 Seed of Abraham, Isa. 41. 8, 9.
 Servant of God, Isa. 41. 8.
 Sister, spouse, Can. 4. 12.
 Tabernacle, Psal. 15. 1.
 Tents of Shem, Gen. 9. 20.
 Temple of the holy Ghost, 2 Cor.
 6. 16. 1 Cor. 3. 16.

Throne

A COLLECTION of the Appellations, &c.

Throne of the Lord, Exod. 17. 15.	Encreasing with the encreases of God, Col. 2. 1.
See Margent.	into an holy temple, Eph. 2. 21.
Vineyard, Isa. 5. 1. Psal. 80. 15.	Christ's, Can. 2. 10. Isa. 43. 1.
Virgin, Jer. 18. 13. Am. 5. 2.	His desire, Can. 7. 10.
Wife of the lamb, Rev. 21. 9.	Fair, Can. 4. 7--1. 8.
Wife, Dan. 12. 3, 10.	Formed by God for himself, Isa. 43. 21.
<i>The Church is said to be,</i>	Graven on the palms of his hand, Isa. 49. 16.
Beautiful, Cant. 7. 1.	Holy, Eph. 5. 27. *
Black, but comely, 1. 5.	Honourable, Isa. 42. 4.
Built upon the foundation, &c. Eph. 2. 20.	Kept by the Lord, Isa. 27. 3. *
Circumcised, Col. 2. 11.	Pleasant, Can. 1. 16.
Compleat in Christ, Coloss. 2. 10.	Taught of the Lord, Isa. 64. 13.

F I N I S.

